ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham

Birth **1839** in Texas USA**

Death **30 Jun 1862** in USA (Died during the Civil War)

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1839 | **Birth**<br>Texas USA** | 2 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850<br>Age: 11 | **Residence**<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1860<br>Age: 21 | **Residence**<br>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1862<br>30 Jun<br>Age: 23 | **Death**<br>USA (Died during the Civil War)<br>On 11 Dec 1961 at Camp Moore, Edward enlisted as a Private. He served with Captain James West's Company D, British Guard Battalian Louisana Militia. (Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry of Confederate soldiers.) Edward died in the War. | Add Media |
| 1862<br>Age: 23 | **Residence**<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA<br>This was home when Edward enlisted in the Louisiana Militia as a Confederate soldier. | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham

Birth **1839** in Texas USA**

Death **30 Jun 1862** in USA (Died during the Civil War)

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1839 | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 2 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850<br>Age: 11 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1860<br>Age: 21 | Residence<br>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1862<br>30 Jun<br>Age: 23 | Death<br>USA (Died during the Civil War)<br>On 11 Dec 1961 at Camp Moore, Edward enlisted as a Private. He served with Captain James West's Company D, British Guard Battalian Louisana Militia. (Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry of Confederate soldiers.) Edward died in the War. | Add Media |
| 1862<br>Age: 23 | Residence<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA<br>This was home when Edward enlisted in the Louisiana Militia as a Confederate soldier. | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (5)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (5)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham

Birth **1839** in Texas USA**

Death **30 Jun 1862** in USA (Died during the Civil War)

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
  - **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
  - **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
  - **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
  - **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
  - **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
  - **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
  - **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1839 | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 2 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850<br>Age: 11 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1860<br>Age: 21 | Residence<br>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1862<br>30 Jun<br>Age: 23 | Death<br>USA (Died during the Civil War)<br>On 11 Dec 1961 at Camp Moore, Edward enlisted as a Private. He served with Captain James West's Company D, British Guard Battalian Louisana Militia. (Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry of Confederate soldiers.) Edward died in the War. | Add Media |
| 1862<br>Age: 23 | Residence<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA<br>This was home when Edward enlisted in the Louisiana Militia as a Confederate soldier. | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham

Birth **1839** in Texas USA**

Death **30 Jun 1862** in USA (Died during the Civil War)

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1845-1926)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1839 | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 2 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850<br>Age: 11 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1860<br>Age: 21 | Residence<br>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1862<br>30 Jun<br>Age: 23 | Death<br>USA (Died during the Civil War)<br>On 11 Dec 1961 at Camp Moore, Edward enlisted as a Private. He served with Captain James West's Company D, British Guard Battalian Louisana Militia. (Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry of Confederate soldiers.) Edward died in the War. | Add Media |
| 1862<br>Age: 23 | Residence<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA<br>This was home when Edward enlisted in the Louisiana Militia as a Confederate soldier. | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census
- U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (5)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (5)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Edward Wilson "Bud" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# James Edward Ham

Birth **1839** in Texas USA**

Death **Died in Infancy** in Shelby County, Texas or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **Edward Wilson Ham** (1839-1862)
- **Amanda Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1846-)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

1839 **Birth** — Add Media
Texas USA**

**Death** — Add Media
Died in Infancy
Shelby County, Texas or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

You have 1 new possible connection researching James Edward Ham. See details

6 possible timeline events

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

*No historical records have been attached to this person.*

**Search for historical records**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# James Edward Ham

Birth **1839** in Texas USA**

Death **Died in Infancy** in Shelby County, Texas or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **Edward Wilson Ham** (1839-1862)
- **Amanda Ham** (1844-1904)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1846-)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

1839 **Birth** — Texas USA** — Add Media

**Death** — Died in Infancy — Shelby County, Texas or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA — Add Media

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

You have 1 new possible connection researching James Edward Ham. See details

6 possible timeline events

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

*No historical records have been attached to this person.*

**Search for historical records**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (7) | My Account | Help | To-Dos | Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | View Family Tree | Invite family members | Home Person | find a person in this tree

# James Ham

Birth **abt 1846** in Texas USA

Death

**Edit this person**

Show immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1846 abt | Birth<br>Texas USA | 1 source citation |
| 1850<br>Age: 4 | Residence<br>Shelby, Texas | 1 source citation |
| 1850<br>Age: 4 | Residence<br>Shelby, Texas | 1 source citation |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**Joel W Ham**
1805 – 1886

**Nancy Gilbert**
1812 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching James Ham yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (1)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **James Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (7) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree | Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# James Ham

Birth **abt 1846** in Texas USA

Death

**Edit this person**

Show immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1846 abt | Birth Texas USA | 1 source citation |
| 1850 Age: 4 | Residence Shelby, Texas | 1 source citation |
| 1850 Age: 4 | Residence Shelby, Texas | 1 source citation |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**Joel W Ham**
1805 – 1886

**Nancy Gilbert**
1812 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching James Ham yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (1)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **James Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It Tour

# Evaluate source record about James Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: James Ham
Birth: abt 1846 - Texas USA
Death:

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Ham** |
| Age: | 4 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1846 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It Tour

# Evaluate source record about James Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about James Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: James Ham
Birth: abt 1846 - Texas USA
Death:

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Ham** |
| Age: | 4 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1846 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **James Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | James Ham | James Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1846 | abt 1846 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | |
| **Death place** | | |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **James Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | James Ham | James Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1846 | abt 1846 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | |
| **Death place** | | |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Shelby **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Oct **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Places of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Stephen Sherrill | 19 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | |
| 351 | 351 | Jack Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | d. G. | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Gabriel " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geo Cavraghan | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 388 | 388 | L. M. Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | d. G. | | | | |
| | | Margret " | 25 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Bartley " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Wm F. " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Andrew " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 389 | 389 | Andrew Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| | | Jamima " | 25 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Thos G. " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E. " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 390 | 390 | David G. Lewis | 32 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | | 0 | |
| | | Mary J. " | 26 | f | | | | " | | | 1 | |
| | | David A. " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Martha A. " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 391 | 391 | Jesse Fleming | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Harriet " | 12 | f | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Barnegy M. " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John L. " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert L. " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 9/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martin Perkins | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 392 | 392 | William Dean | 49 | " | | Cooper Maker | 800 | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| | | Thos G. " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Wm G. " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

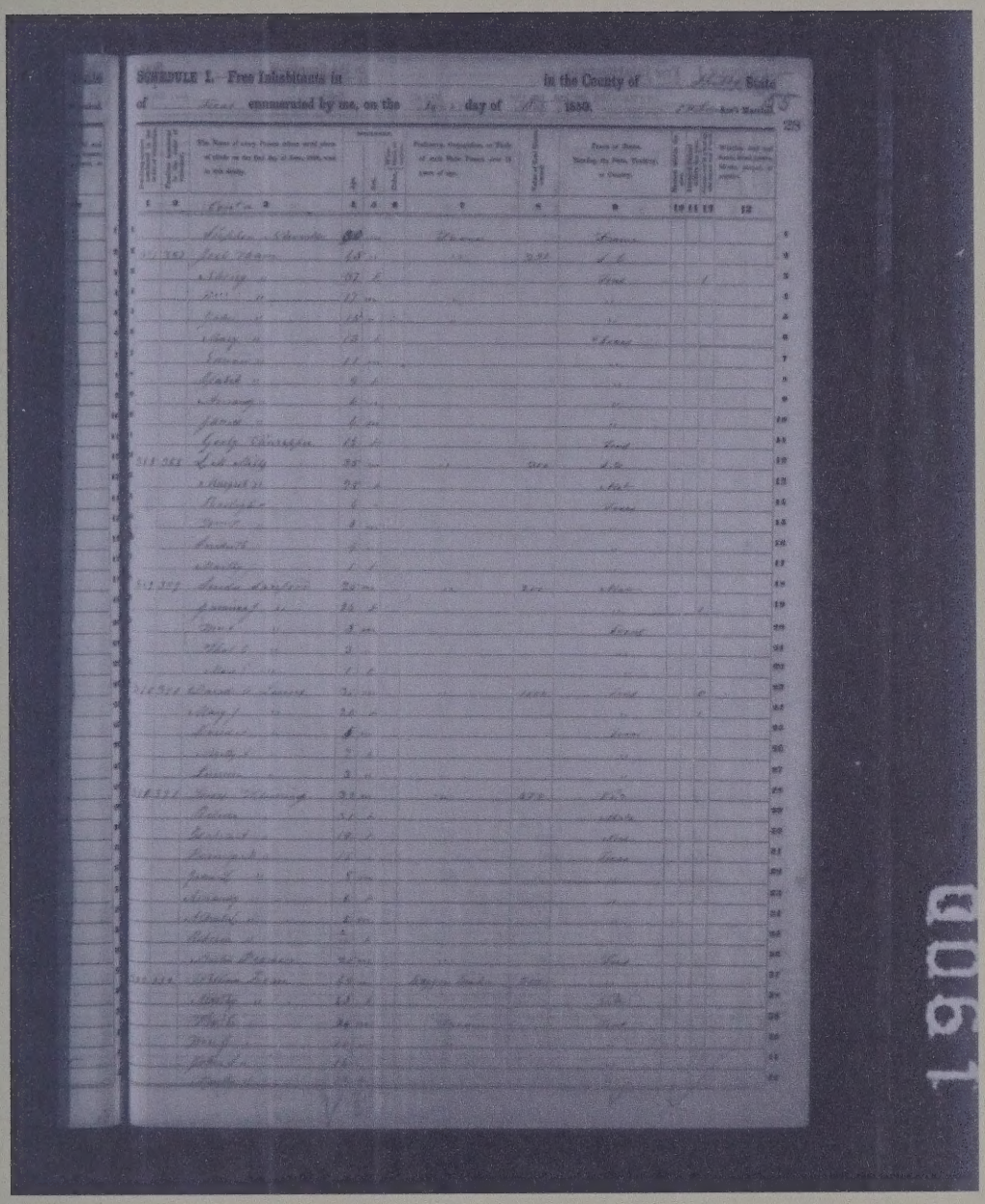
55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Stephen Murrill | 60 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | |
| 357 | 357 | Jack Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | d. G | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Hatch " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Geoly Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 388 | 388 | L. M. Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | d. G | | | | |
| | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Barbary " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Mary F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Andrew " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 389 | 389 | Andrew Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| | | Jamina J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Mary " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary P " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 390 | 390 | David G Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | |
| | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Harriet " | 8 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Martha A " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 391 | 391 | Jesse Hennings | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Hesbert " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Barney M " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Albert J " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martin Pierson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 392 | 392 | William Bean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | John J " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

1901

# 1850 United States Federal Census



SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in order visited | Families numbered in order visited | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can not read and write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | [illegible] | 60 | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 18 | | | | 300 | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 37 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 12 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 12 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 11 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 9 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | George Gillespie | 18 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 35 | | | | 200 | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 25 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 4 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 25 | | | | 200 | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 22 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 3 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | | | | 1000 | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 8 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 5 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 3 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 35 | | | | 400 | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 21 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 11 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 8 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 6 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 2 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 13 | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 23 | | | | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 24 | | | [illegible] | | [illegible] | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 20 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 18 | | | | | | | | |
| | | [illegible] | 5 | | | | | | | | |

1900

---

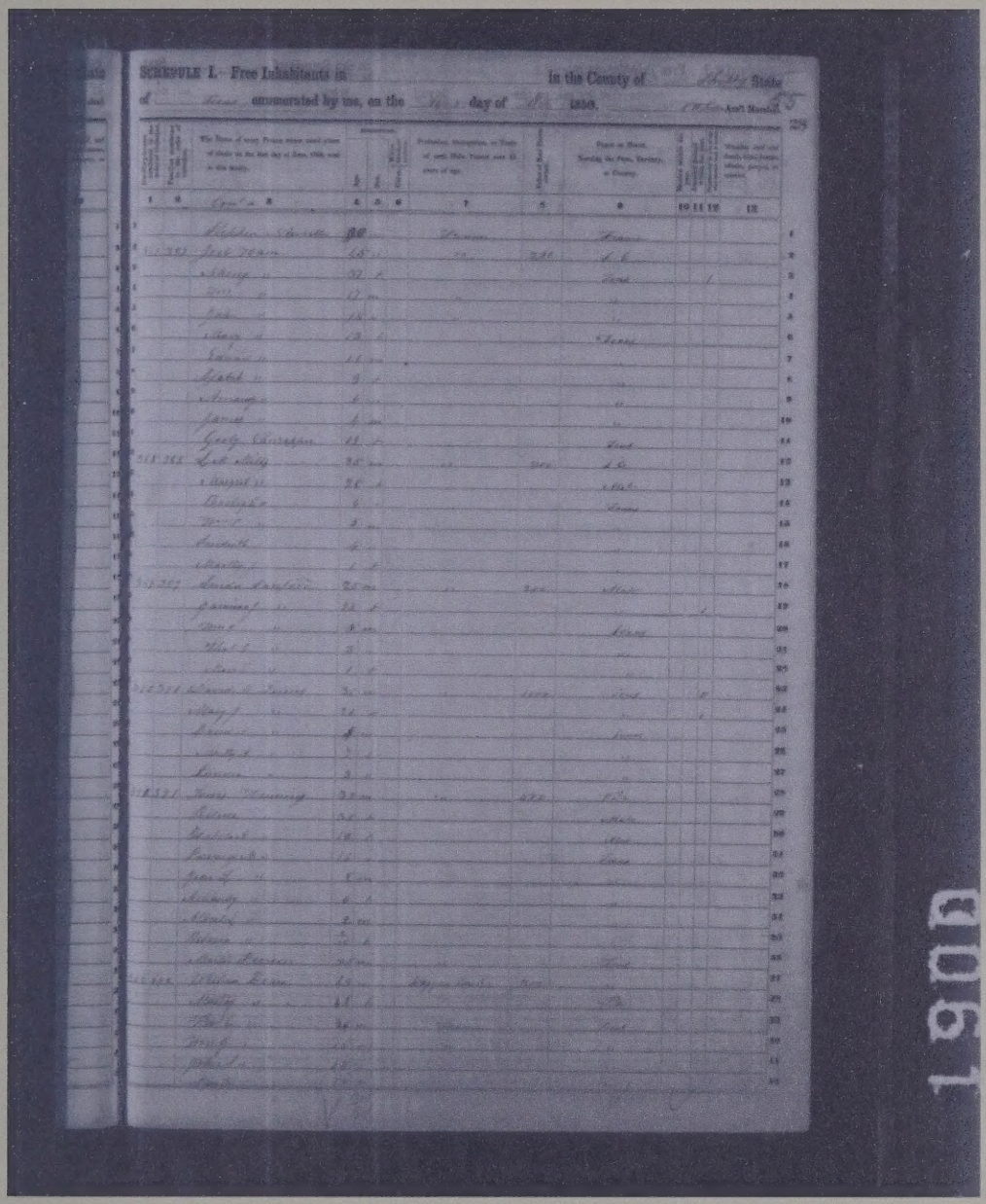
## James Ham

---

Age: 4
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census



SCHEDULE 1.- Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1850.

**James Ham**

Age: 4
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about James Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to James Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: James Ham
Birth: abt 1846 - Texas USA
Death:

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Ham** |
| Age: | 4 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1846 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Amandy Ham | 6 |
| | Edward Ham | 11 |
| | Isabel Ham | 9 |
| | James Ham | 4 |
| | Joel Ham | 45 |
| | John Ham | 15 |
| | Mary Ham | 13 |
| | Nancy Ham | 37 |
| | Wm Ham | 17 |
| | Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: , *Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about James Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to James Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: James Ham
Birth: abt 1846 - Texas USA
Death:

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **James Ham** |
| Age: | 4 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1846 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **James Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | James Ham | James Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1846 | abt 1846 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | |
| **Death place** | | |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **James Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | James Ham | James Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1846 | abt 1846 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | |
| **Death place** | | |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Shelby **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Oct **1850.** T W Lee **Ass't Marshal.**

55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Con'd 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | Stephen Murrill | 50 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 357 | 357 Jack Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Isabel " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | George Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 | 388 Lee Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Bridget " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Sarah A " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 389 | 389 Sarah Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jamina J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wm J " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 390 | 390 David C Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Daniel " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha A " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 391 | 391 Jesse Henning | 32 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Harriet " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Pierce M " | 14 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martin Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 392 | 392 William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | John L " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

V 22

1961

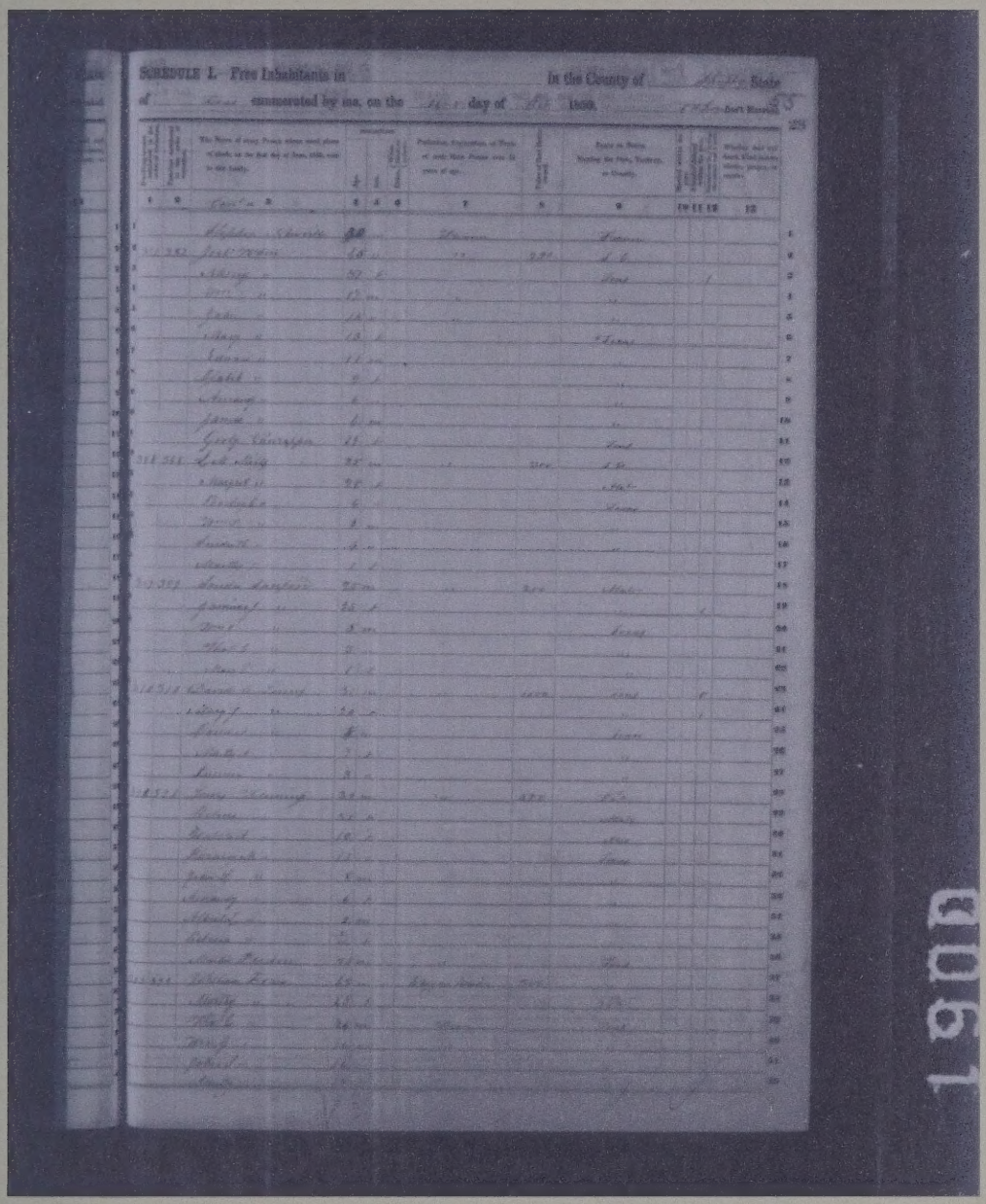
**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Shelby **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 24 **day of** Oct **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-houses numbered, in the order of visitation. | Families numbered, in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Stephen Darville | 60 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | |
| 2 | 357 | 357 Jack Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | S C | | | | |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Jabez " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | George Carrappen | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 12 | 388 | 388 Lee Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | S C | | | | |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 14 | | Rachel " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Sarah N " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Martha J " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 389 | 389 Sarah Danford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Mary " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 390 | 390 David G Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | David T " | 6 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 26 | | Martha T " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 391 | 391 Lewis Henning | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 30 | | Nancy T " | 12 | f | | | | Miss | | | | |
| 31 | | Perrigo N " | 10 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Albert L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Martin Parsons | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 37 | 392 | 392 William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 200 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Martha " | 43 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John L " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

V 2

1961

# 1850 United States Federal Census

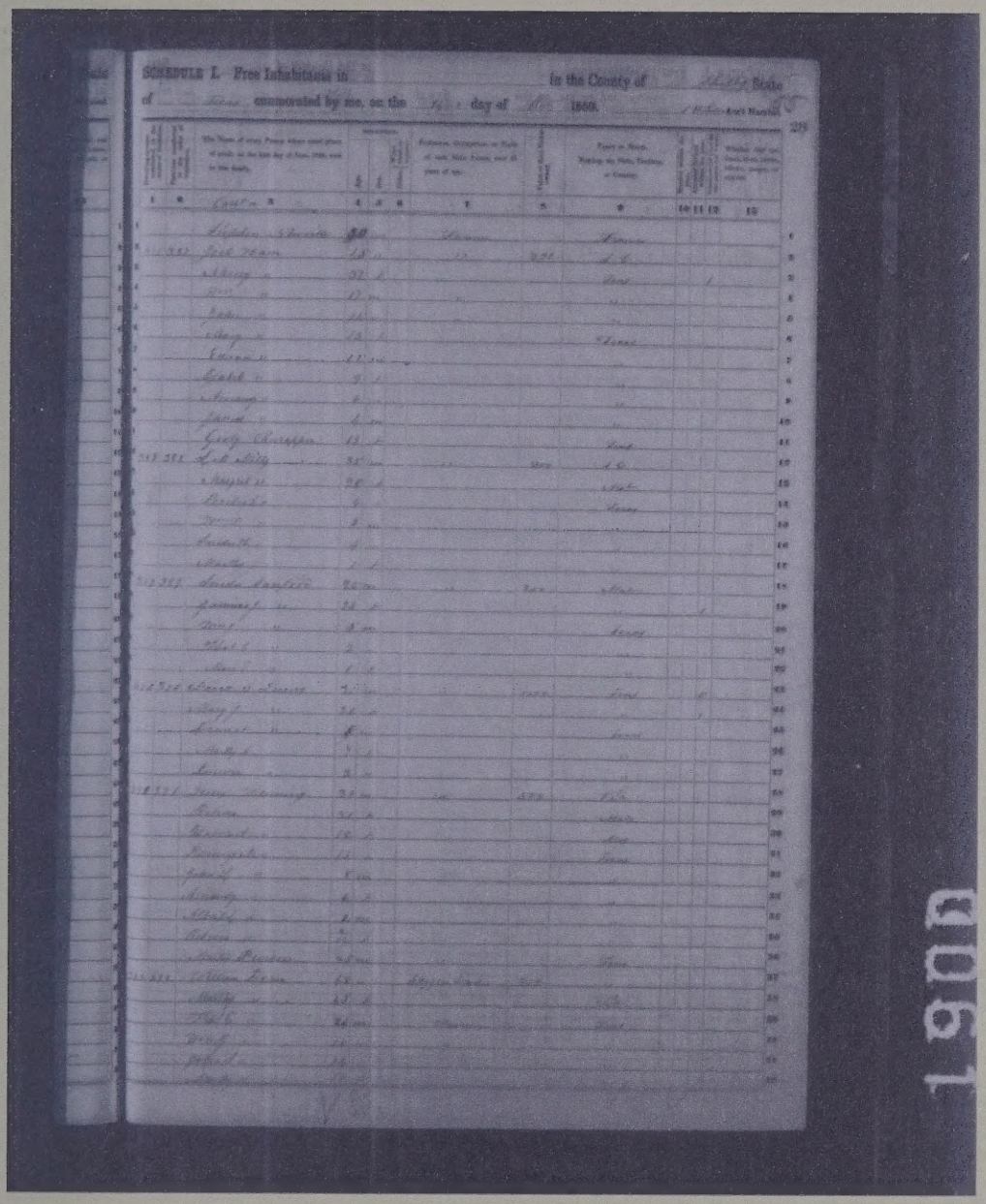


## James Ham

Age: 4
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**James Ham**

Age: 4
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1846
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Evaluate source record about Edward Wilson Ham

**Look at this record and see if it really is about Edward Wilson Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.**

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas USA
Death: 30 June 1862 - unknown USA

## 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View Image |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Joel W Ham | 55 |
| Nancy Ham | 48 |
| Mary Ham | 19 |
| Edward Ham | 17 |
| Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Evaluate source record about Edward Wilson Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Edward Wilson Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas USA
Death: 30 June 1862 - unknown USA

## 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View Image |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Joel W Ham | 55 |
| Nancy Ham | 48 |
| Mary Ham | 19 |
| Edward Ham | 17 |
| Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: , *Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Edward Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1843* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana* | Natchitoches, Louisiana |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Edward Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1843* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana* | Natchitoches, Louisiana |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Oct **1860.** J W Thomas **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yr. of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 39 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | | 2 |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 3 |
| | | Geo N Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1835 | Ky | | | | | 4 |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis H Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | / | | | | La | | | | | 6 |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 7 |
| | | Wm Hale " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 8 |
| | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 9 |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 10 |
| | | Isabela " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | | 11 |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 12 |
| 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Hall | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 100 | N Carolina | | | | | 13 |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 15 |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 16 |
| | | Isabela " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 17 |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 18 |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm Hall | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | | 19 |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 20 |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 21 |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 22 |
| 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N King | 29 | M | / | Planter | 100 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | | 23 |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 24 |
| | | Wm T " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 1345 | 1345 | James B Porter | 39 | M | / | Planter | 5000 | 20,000 | Tennessee | | | | | 26 |
| | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 27 |
| | | Martha L " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | | Y | | 28 |
| | | Margaret E. " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | Y | | 29 |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | | Y | | 30 |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 31 |
| | | James B. " | 1 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 32 |
| 1346 | 1346 | George W Jones | 29 | M | / | Physician | 9,800 | 1000 | Ala | | Y | | | 33 |
| 1347 | 1347 | Bethal H Baird | 37 | M | / | Planter | 15,600 | 18,000 | Miss | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 35 |
| | | Hattie E. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 36 |
| | | James E. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 37 |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 38 |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 39 |
| 1348 | 1348 | R L Rogers | 36 | M | / | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 31,400 | 42,250 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 73,710 | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

J W Thomas

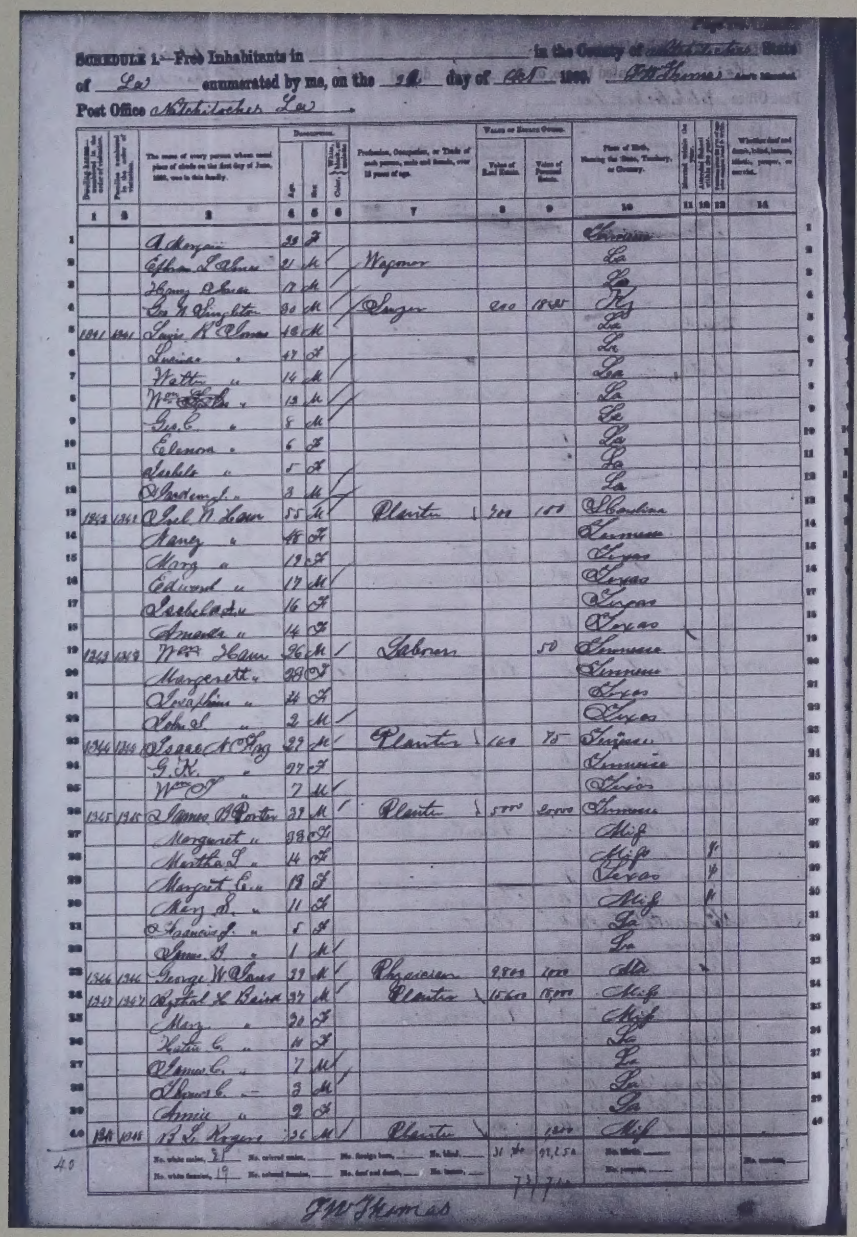
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 20 **day of** Oct **1860.** F W Thomas **Ass't Marshal**

**Post Office** Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ephram L. Jones | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | | 2 |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 3 |
| | | Geo. N. Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1835 | Ky | | | | | 4 |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis R. Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 6 |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 7 |
| | | Wm. Elbert " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 8 |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 9 |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 10 |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 11 |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 12 |
| 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Lam | 55 | M | | Planter | 400 | 100 | S Carolina | | | | | 13 |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 15 |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | | 16 |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 17 |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 18 |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm. Lam | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | | 19 |
| | | Margarett " | 28 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 20 |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 21 |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | | 22 |
| 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N. Ing | 29 | M | | Planter | 100 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | | 23 |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 24 |
| | | Wm. T. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 1345 | 1345 | James B. Porter | 39 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | | 26 |
| | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 27 |
| | | Martha L. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | 1 | | | 28 |
| | | Margrit E. " | 13 | F | | | | | Texas | | 1 | | | 29 |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | 1 | | | 30 |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 31 |
| | | James B. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 32 |
| 1346 | 1346 | George W. Jones | 39 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | | 33 |
| 1347 | 1347 | Bethal H. Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 15600 | 18,000 | Miss | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 35 |
| | | Katie E. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 36 |
| | | James E. " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 37 |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 38 |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 39 |
| 1348 | 1348 | B. L. Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 31,400 | 42,250 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 73,710 | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

F W Thomas

# 1860 United States Federal Census



Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct. 1860. F.W. Thomas Assist. Marshal.

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended school within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convicted. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Ethan L. Shaw | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Shaw | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Sam H. Singleton | 30 | M | | Singer | 200 | 1800 | Ky | | | | |
| 1041 | 1041 | Tazie K. Thomas | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 27 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Hetty " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Mary Ann " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Julia " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Andrew J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1042 | 1042 | Joel N. Law | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 150 | S. Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Rachel " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1043 | 1043 | Mary Shaw | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Joseph " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1044 | 1044 | Isaac N. King | 29 | M | | Planter | 100 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm. T. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1045 | 1045 | James M. Porter | 39 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 2000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Margaret E. " | 13 | F | | | | | Texas | | Y | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Francis J. " | 8 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Jas. B. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1046 | 1046 | George W. Davis | 39 | M | | Physician | 2800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1047 | 1047 | Rufus K. Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 1500 | 15,000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Victor E. " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1048 | 1048 | W. L. Rogers | 26 | M | | Planter | | 1000 | Miss | | | | |

No. white males, 21 — No. colored males, ____ — No. foreign born, ____ — No. blind, ____ — No. deaf and dumb, ____ — No. insane, ____ — No. idiots, ____ — No. paupers, ____ — No. convicts, ____

No. white females, 19 — No. colored females, ____

31 slaves 32,250 — 73,700

F.W. Thomas

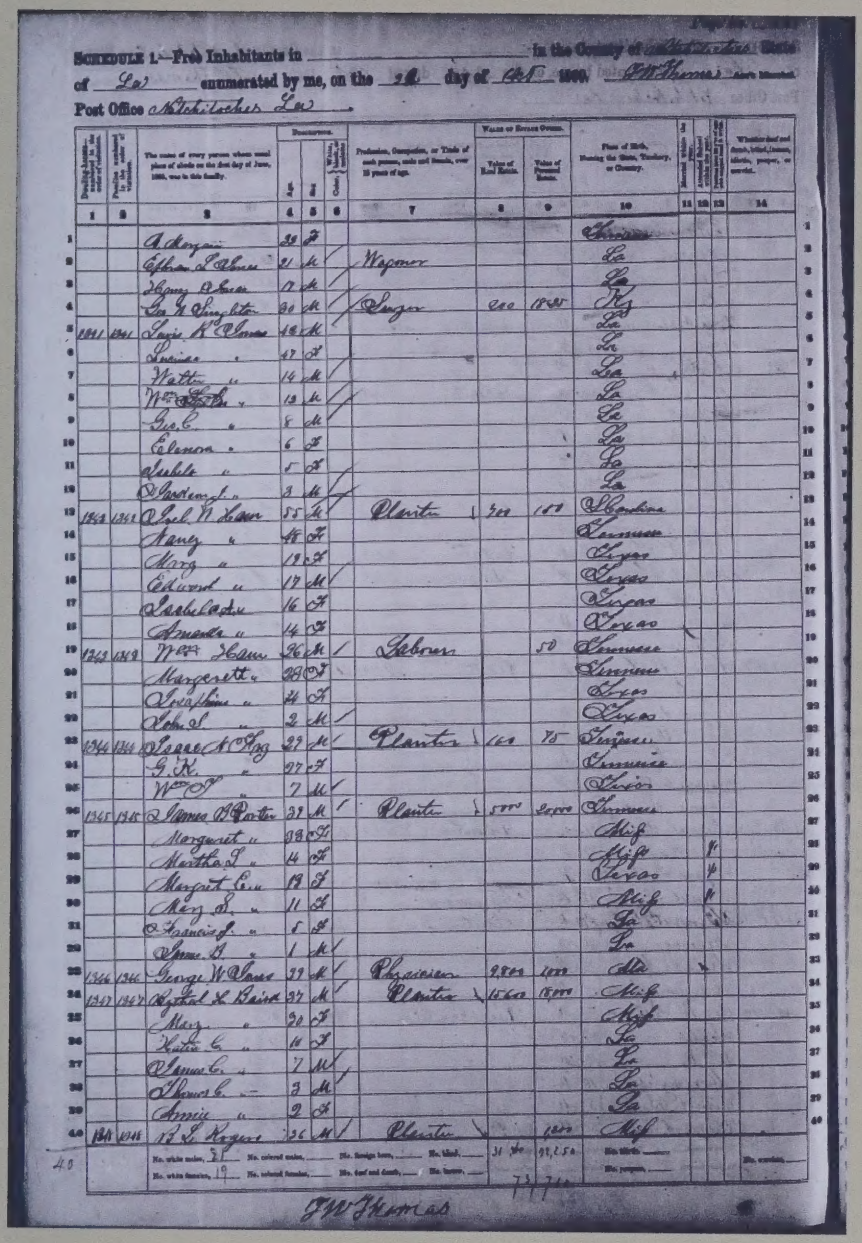
40

## Edward Ham

Age in 1860: 17
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Male
Post Office: Natchitoches

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1860 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

# 1860 United States Federal Census



Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct 1860. J W Thomas Assistant Marshal

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color, whether white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended school within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A Morgan | 39 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Effram L Albert | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Albert | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | La H Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1800 | Ky | | | | |
| 1041 | 1041 | Louis K Thomas | 48 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Matt " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Mrs Ella " | 10 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo C " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Celeona " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Leubie " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Overleigh " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1042 | 1042 | Rich N Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 150 | Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1043 | 1043 | Mrs Ham | 36 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaretta " | 20 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1044 | 1044 | George N King | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 75 | Virginia | | | | |
| | | G K " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | W T " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1045 | 1045 | James M Porter | 32 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | M | | |
| | | Margaret E " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | M | | |
| | | Mary S " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | M | | |
| | | Francis J " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James A " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1046 | 1046 | George W Jones | 39 | M | | Physician | 2800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1047 | 1047 | Nathal H Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 1560 | 15000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Kate E " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James E " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas E " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1048 | 1048 | R E Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | |

No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ 31 40 22,150 No. idiots ____ No. convicts ____
No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ 73 740 No. paupers ____

J W Thomas

## Edward Ham

Age in 1860: 17
Birth Year: abt 1843
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Male
Post Office: Natchitoches

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1860 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

ancestry.com

# 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View image |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Joel W Ham | 55 |
| | Nancy Ham | 48 |
| | Mary Ham | 19 |
| | Edward Ham | 17 |
| | Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| | Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

# 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Edward Ham |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | Very mean |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Joel R Ham | 53 |
| | Nancy Ham | 48 |
| | Mary Ham | 19 |
| | Edward Ham | 17 |
| | Isabella A Ham | 15 |
| | Amanda Ham | 14 |

Source Citation: Year: 1860; Census Place: , , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_429; Page: 399; Image: 404; Family History Library Film: 803429.

Source Information:
Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2004. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedules. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

Description:
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the 8th in the series of the United States Census. Each record includes information such as name, age and other details, including sex, race, birthplace, occupation, value of real estate, and more. No relationships were known between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more.

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

# 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View image |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Joel W Ham | 55 |
| | Nancy Ham | 48 |
| | Mary Ham | 19 |
| | Edward Ham | 17 |
| | Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| | Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (7) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA
**D:** 30 June 1862 in unknown USA

Mary **B:**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

### Edward Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1843* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States* | Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (7) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA
**D:** 30 June 1862 in unknown USA

Mary **B:**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

### Edward Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1843* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States* | Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA |

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# 1860 United States Federal Census record for Edward Ham

Page No. 135

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 28 **day of** Oct **1860.** J W Thomas **Asst Marshal.**

**Post Office** Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age. | Sex | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age Can't read & write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo N Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1825 | Ky | | | | |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis K Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm Lewis " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Theodore J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1342 | 1342 | Joel N Ham | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 150 | S Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella A. " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm Ham | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N King | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm T " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1345 | 1345 | James B Porter | 39 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Margaret E. " | 13 | F | | | | | Texas | | Y | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James B. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1346 | 1346 | George W Jones | 39 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1347 | 1347 | Bethal L Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 15,600 | 15,000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Hettie C. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James C. " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas C. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1348 | 1348 | B L Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, _____ No. foreign born, _____ No. blind, _____ 31,760 12,250 No. idiots, _____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, _____ No. deaf and dumb, _____ No. insane, _____ 73,710 No. paupers, _____ No. convicts, _____

40

J W Thomas

Record Index

Source Information

# 1860 United States Federal Census record for Edward Ham

Page No. 227

Schedule 1.- Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____ State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860, _____ Assistant Marshal

Post Office _____

| Dwelling-Houses Numbered in the order of visitation | Families Numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Name of State, Territory, or country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write | Persons deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiots |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 1860 United States Federal Census record for Edward Ham

Page No. 135

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct 1860. F W Thomas Ass't Marshal

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age can read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Leo N Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1000 | Ky | | | | |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis K. Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. Lee " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Sherman J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1342 | 1342 | Col. N Ham | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 100 | S Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella A. " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm Ham | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N King | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm S. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1345 | 1345 | James B Porter | 39 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Margrit E. " | 13 | F | | | | | Texas | | Y | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Frances J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James H. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1346 | 1346 | George W. Jones | 39 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1347 | 1347 | Bethal H Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 15600 | 15000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Hunter C. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James C. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas C. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1348 | 1348 | W L. Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | |
| | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 31,960 | 42,250 | No. idiotic, ____ No. paupers, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ |

40

73,710

F W Thomas

Record Index Source Information

# 1860 United States Federal Census record for Edward Ham

Page No. 227

Enumerate 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____, State of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____ 1860. _____ Assistant Marshal.

Post Office _____

| | | |

**Name:** Edward Ham

**Age in 1860:** 17

**Birth Year:** abt 1843

**Birthplace:** Texas

**Home in 1860:** Natchitoches, Louisiana

**Gender:** Male

**Post Office:** Natchitoches

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485849&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

**Name:** Edward Ham

**Age in 1860:** 17

**Birth Year:** abt 1843

**Birthplace:** Texas

**Home in 1860:** Natchitoches, Louisiana

**Gender:** Male

**Post Office:** Natchitoches

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485849&db=1860usfedcen&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 588; Image: 162; Family History Library Film: 803414.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Name:** Edward Ham
**Age in 1860:** 17
**Birth Year:** abt 1843
**Birthplace:** Texas
**Home in 1860:** Natchitoches, Louisiana
**Gender:** Male
**Post Office:** Natchitoches

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485849&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

**Name:** Edward Ham

**Age in 1860:** 17

**Birth Year:** abt 1843

**Birthplace:** Texas

**Home in 1860:** Natchitoches, Louisiana

**Gender:** Male

**Post Office:** Natchitoches

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485849&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 588; Image: 162; Family History Library Film: 803414.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (7) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA
**D:** 30 June 1862 in unknown USA

Mary **B:**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

## Edward Wilson Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

| U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** ☐ | | 1839 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Texas USA |
| **Death date** ☐ | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** ☐ | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** ☐ | | |
| **Residence place** ☑ | *USA* | USA |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out | Messages (7) | My Account | Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA
**D:** 30 June 1862 in unknown USA

Mary **B:**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

### Edward Wilson Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. Show advanced options

| U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** ☐ | | 1839 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | | Texas USA |
| **Death date** ☐ | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** ☐ | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** ☐ | | |
| **Residence place** ☑ | *USA* | USA |

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

B: 1839 in Texas USA

D: 30 June 1862 in unknown USA

Mary B:

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-

## U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Louisiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry Regiment. |
| Sources: | Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | *Edward William Ilgen* |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Louisiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 14th Infantry Regiment at |
| Sources: | Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp., *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following sources:

Compiled Service Records
Microfilm Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 19
Kingston, MA 02364

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records including state pensions, pension records, and applications (including of widows) or indexes to lists found in the United States Civil War, 1861-1865.

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

B: 1839 in Texas USA

D: 30 June 1862 in unknown USA

Mary B:

Parents

Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy Gilbert
1812-

## U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Louisiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry Regiment. |
| Sources: | Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 2009 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

Name: *Edward Wilson Ham*

Rank at enlistment: Private

State Served: Louisiana

Service Record: Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 1st Infantry Regiment.

Source: Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records

**Source Information**
Ancestry.com. U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingsville, MA from the following sources:

**Copyright Statement**
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 39
Duxbury, MA 02331

**Description**
This database is a compilation of military records (including rosters, service records, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Some soldiers

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Evaluate source record about Edward Wilson Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Edward Wilson Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas USA
Death: 30 June 1862 - unknown USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age: | 11 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: , *Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Evaluate source record about Edward Wilson Ham

Look at this record and see if it really is about Edward Wilson Ham. If it is, save it to him/her in your tree.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas USA
Death: 30 June 1862 - unknown USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age: | 11 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Amandy Ham | 6 |
| | Edward Ham | 11 |
| | Isabel Ham | 9 |
| | James Ham | 4 |
| | Joel Ham | 45 |
| | John Ham | 15 |
| | Mary Ham | 13 |
| | Nancy Ham | 37 |
| | Wm Ham | 17 |
| | Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Edward Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1839* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Edward Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson | Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1839* | 1839 | |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA | |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 | |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA | |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 | |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas | |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Shelby **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Oct **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Stephen Murrill | 23 | m | | Farmer | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 2 | 357 | 357 Jack Hearn | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | 1 | | |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Habit " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Geoty Carrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 12 | 388 | 388 Lott Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 14 | | Benjamin " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Andrew " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 389 | 389 Sandy Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Mary " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 390 | 390 David G Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | David " | 4 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 26 | | Martha " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 391 | 391 Jesse Henning | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 35 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 30 | | Robert " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 31 | | Percy M " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Albert J " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Martin Perkins | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 37 | 392 | 392 William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Martha " | 43 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John S " | 14 | | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

1901

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

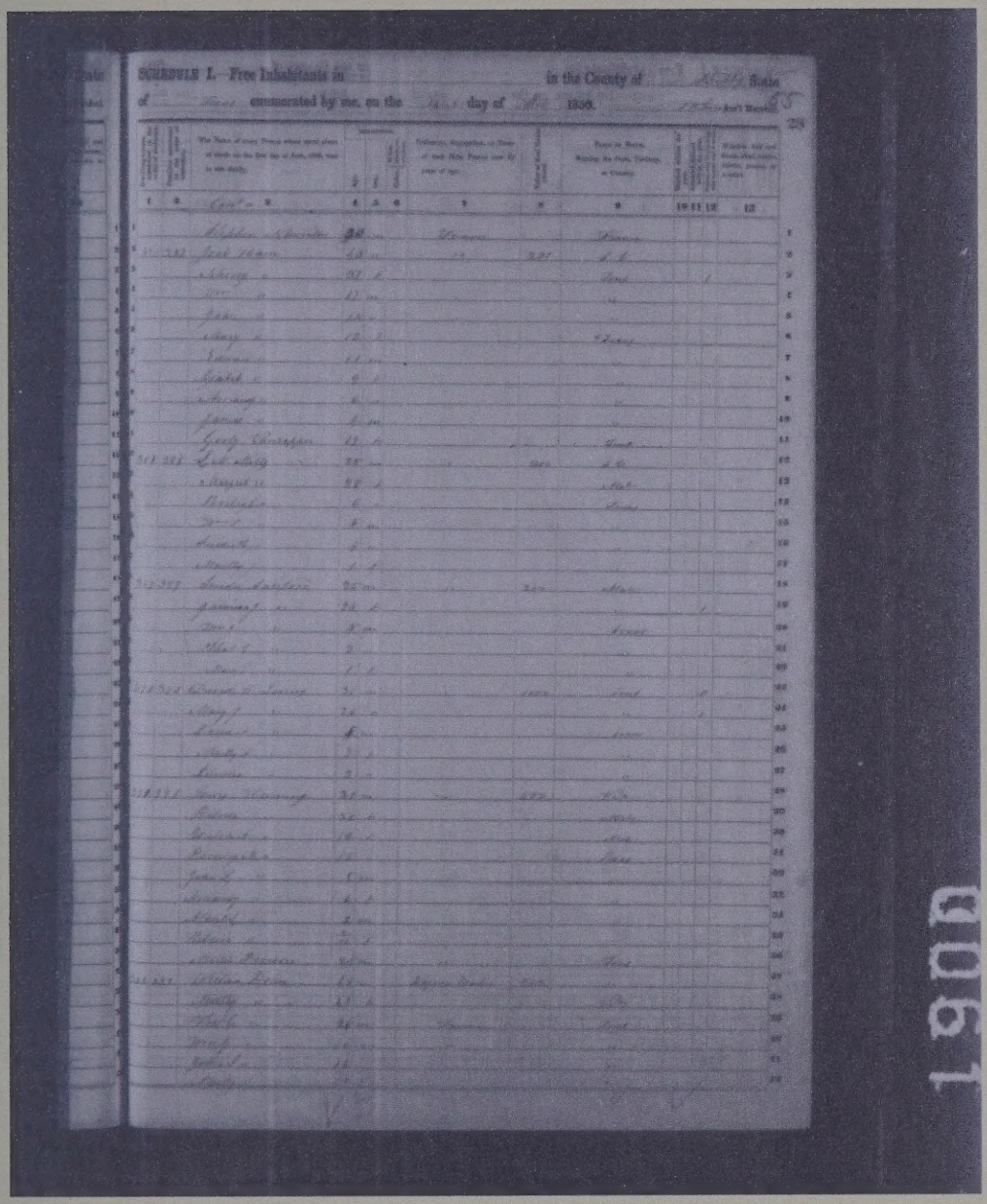
55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Con'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Stephen Burrill | 28 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | |
| 2 | 357 357 | Jacob Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Gabb " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | Geoty Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 12 | 358 358 | L. M. Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 14 | | Burgess " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 15 | | Wm F. " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Indiana " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Martha J. | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 359 359 | Sandy Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| 19 | | Jamima J. " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 21 | | Thos G. " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary E. " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 360 360 | David G. Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | |
| 24 | | Mary J. " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | David A. " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 26 | | Martha A. " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 361 361 | Jesse Hemming | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 30 | | Hubbard " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 31 | | Barney M. " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 32 | | John L. " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Albert L. " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Martin Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 37 | 362 362 | William Bean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| 39 | | Thos G. " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 40 | | Wm G. " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | John S. " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

V 22

# 1850 United States Federal Census

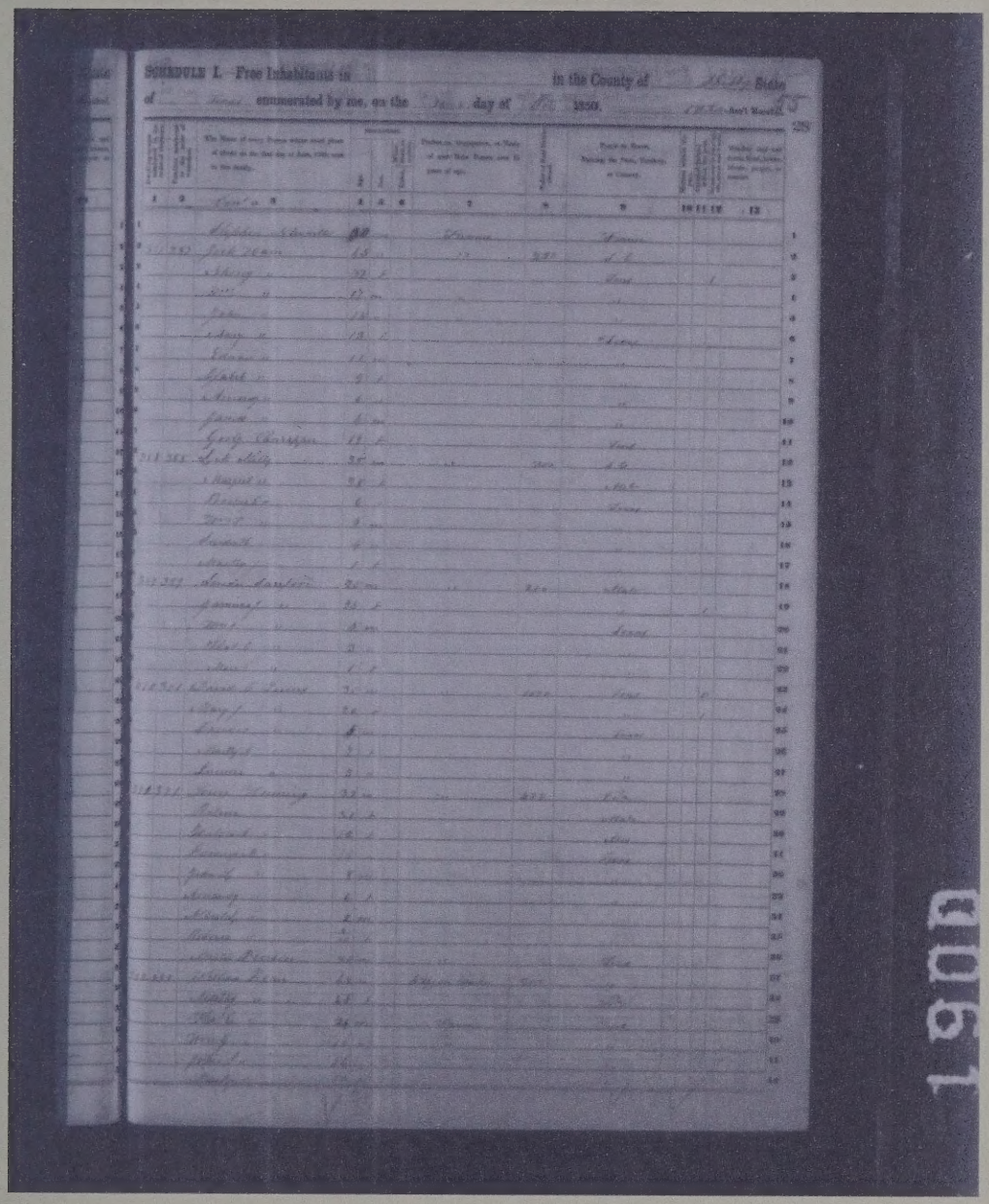


**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

HUSBAND: JAMES EDWARD HAM OCCUPATION: N/A

(

BORN: 1846 PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: N/A

MARR: N/A PLACE: N/A

DIED: DIED BETWEEN 1850 & 1860 PLACE: PROBABLY EITHER IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS OR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

(DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, WAS LIVING IN 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, AND WAS 4 YEARS OLD. HE WAS NOT IN THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT WITH FAMILY IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: N/A OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |

(

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

**DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY**

1837 - 10 DECEMBER - FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE.

1940 - HAM, FAMILY - LIVING IN TEXAS - 1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS - VOLUME I - FROM BOOK BY GIFFORD WHITE.

LAND GRANTS - #640 - SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841

1846 - **HAM, JAMES EDWARD** - BORN ca 1846, IN TEXAS. LIVING WITH FAMILY IN TEXAS.

1850 - **HAM, JAMES EDWARD** - LIVING WITH FAMILY (SEE NEXT LINE)

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD HAM, JOEL W.

| | NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #387 | HAM, JOEL W | MALE | 45 | SOUTH CAROLINA | FARMER | $220 |
| | NANCY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| | WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| | JOHN | MALE | 15 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| | MARY | FEMALE | 13 | TEXAS | | |
| | (BUD) EDWARD | MALE | 11 | TEXAS | | |
| | (ANNIE) ISABEL | FEMALE | 09 | TEXAS | | |
| | (AMANDA) AMANDY | FEMALE | 06 | TEXAS | | |
| | -------> **JAMES** | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | |
| | VANRAPPER, GOOLY | MALE | 19 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | (PROBABLY HIRED HAND) |

1860 - **HAM, JAMES EDWARD** - DIED AS A YOUNG BOY BETWEEN 1850 AND 1860. WAS IN THE 1850 CENSUS AND THEN HE DIDN'T SHOW UP IN THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT OF THE FAMILY. FAMILY LIVING IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA IN 1860. JAMES COULD BE BURIED IN SHELBY COUNTY TEXAS OR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA SINCE NO ONE KNOWS WHEN JAMES PASSED AWAY.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: JAMES EDWARD HAM OCCUPATION: N/A

(

BORN: ca 1846 PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: N/A

MARR: N/A PLACE:

DIED: DIED BETWEEN 1850 & 1860 PLACE: PROBABLY EITHER IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS OR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

(DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, WAS LIVING IN 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. HE WAS 4 YEARS OLD. HE WAS NOT IN THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT WITH FAMILY FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.)

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: N/A OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

JAMES IS THE YOUNGEST CHILD IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN, FOUR GIRLS AND FOUR BOYS.

IN THE FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1850 JAMES WAS LIVING AT HOME WITH HIS PARENTS, JOEL W. AND NANCY (GILBERT) HAM, JAMES WAS LISTED AS JAMES, AGE 4, BORN IN TEXAS, CENSUS REPORT OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.

ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S FAMILY TREE RESEARCH PAPERS LIST JAMES AS JAMES EDWARD, DIED IN INFANCY.

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: JAMES EDWARD HAM OCCUPATION: N/A

(

BORN: ca 1846 PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: N/A

MARR: N/A PLACE:

DIED: DIED BETWEEN 1850 & 1860 PLACE: PROBABLY EITHER IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS OR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

(DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, WAS LIVING IN 1850 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. HE WAS 4 YEARS OLD. HE WAS NOT IN THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT WITH FAMILY FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.)

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: N/A OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

JAMES IS THE YOUNGEST CHILD IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN, FOUR GIRLS AND FOUR BOYS.

IN THE FEDERAL CENSUS OF 1850 JAMES WAS LIVING AT HOME WITH HIS PARENTS, JOEL W. AND NANCY (GILBERT) HAM, JAMES WAS LISTED AS JAMES, AGE 4, BORN IN TEXAS, CENSUS REPORT OF SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS.

ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S FAMILY TREE RESEARCH PAPERS LIST JAMES AS JAMES EDWARD, DIED IN INFANCY.

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 F | | MS |
| MIddleton, D. C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 F | | TN |
| John | 2 M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 F | | TX |
| John | 3 M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| William | 12 M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 M | | TX |
| George | 4 M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 M | Farmer | SC ← |
| Nancy | 37 F | | TN |
| William | 17 M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 F | | TX |
| James | 4 M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 F | | TX |

Ham, James living with parents

"Tennessians in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William M. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William M. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. M. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John M. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George M. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| May, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph M. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. M. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary M. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret M. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram M. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tena. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances T. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis M. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Nam, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Cooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

# Chronicles of Clyde 1850

## BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS

Bailey, Annie
William A.
Mary C.

Blackstone, M. C.
Frances
Jane M.
Jesse E.
Mary E.
Martin
Mary A.
Henry M. E.

Barrett, Mary

Blackstone, Andrew
Frances
Augustus
Martin

Bliss, William E.
Elizabeth

Boy, Jane
Elizabeth
Henry
Jesse E.
Mary A.
William E.
Mary

Baker, William
Jane
Mary
Parker, Mary

Bradham, L. W.
Mary E.
John E.
Jesse E.
Charles C.

Clark, Jane
Mrs. Jane

Brazilian, Jesse E.
Mary
Emma M.
Robert, Josephine

Bristow, William E.
Elizabeth
Mary
William E.
Jesse E.
Mary A.
Sheppard E.
Robert, Harvey

Bain, C. E.
Eliz E.
Martha E.
Jesse
Mariana E.
Jesse M.
Mary
Joseph E.
Martha

Bryce, Milton
Jane
William T.

Williams, Jesse E.
Martin E.
Charles C.

Williams, C. V.
Elizabeth
Mary E.
Clayton
Alexander
Benjamin
Elizabeth
Mizzell
Jesse B.

Arnold, Frances

Carter, William W.
Ann E.
Treadwell, Elizabeth

Hutchinson, Jesse E.
Emma
Ada

Crews, Julia
Amelia
Lucinda

Cloyd, William
M.
Fanny

Bond, Alex. E.
Martha
Mary
Mary
Martin
Julia
Willis Wooster
Jesse E.

White, Mary C.

Bond, Richard C.
Mary E.
Mary Ann

Chalmers, Julia E.
Jane
Mariana
William E.
Lucy E.
Helen E.
Alexander E.

Walker, C. W.

Wright, Jesse
Mary E.
Martha E.
Lucy E.
Mary
Martin
Mary A.
Martin
Mary
Sheppard E.
Hutchinson, Jesse E.
Mary E.
Martin
Mary A.
Mary
Martin
Mary E.
Jesse E.
Frances
Thomas E.
Mounsilla, Virginia

Ben, Jesse
Mary
Martin
Mary
Mary
Martin
Lucy
Mary
Robert
Lucy
Lucy
Jesse
Hutchinson, Joseph

Lewis, Sarah C.
Mary A.
Jesse E.
Martin E.
Hutchinson

"Tennessians in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 F | | TN |
| Drury W. M. | 1 M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 F | | SC |
| White, William M. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 F | | TX |
| William M. | 9 M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. M. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 F | | NC |
| John M. | 2 M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 M | | TX |
| George M. | 22 M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 M | School Teacher | TN |
| May, John | 20 M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph M. | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 F | | TN |
| Smith, A. M. | 35 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary M. | 33 F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 F | | TN |
| Margret M. | 16 F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla E. | 21 F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 F | | TN |
| John | 2 M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 F | | TX |
| John | 3 M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram M. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| William | 12 M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 M | | TX |
| George | 4 M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 F | | NC |
| Louis M. | 15 M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 M | Farmer | FRA |
| Nam, Joel | 45 M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 F | | TN |
| William | 17 M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 F | | TX |
| James | 4 M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Cooley | 19 F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 F | | TX |

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [illegible]

of Lee enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct 1860. [illegible]

Post Office Natchitoches La. 1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 32 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Elbert L. Clark | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Clark | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lee N. Singleton | 30 | M | | Ranger | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis N. Clark | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. Lee " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N. Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 150 | S. Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Lane | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1844 | 1844 | Isaac A. Craig | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 75 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Wm. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |

1860

Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of Lee enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct. 1860. F. W. Thomas

Post Office Natchitoches La. 1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | [illegible] |
| | | A. Morgan | 32 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Ephram L. Lewis | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Lewis | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | La N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Louis N. Lewis | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. L. " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Amelia " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Clayton J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1802 | 1841 | Joel N. Lewis | 58 | M | / | Planter | 200 | 150 | S. Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Hunt | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Margaretta " | 23 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1844 | 1844 | Lewis C. Hogg | 29 | M | / | Planter | 160 | 75 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Wm. H. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |

[illegible] Enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850.

Post Office Whitesboro La

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Description: Sex. | Description: White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, stating the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age, who cannot read and write. | Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Ky | | | | | 1 |
| | | Esther L. Clem | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | | 2 |
| | | Henry Clem | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 3 |
| | | Lewis Singleton | 30 | M | / | Singer | 200 | 150 | Ky | | | | | 4 |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis R. Clem | 18 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 6 |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 7 |
| | | Wm. L. " | 12 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 8 |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 9 |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 10 |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | | 11 |
| | | Gideon J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 12 |
| 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Lane | 55 | M | / | Planter | 400 | 150 | Louisiana | | | | | 13 |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 15 |
| | | Edmund " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 16 |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 17 |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 18 |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm. Lane | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | | 19 |
| | | Margarett " | 28 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 20 |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 21 |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 22 |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible]

of [illegible] enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible], 1850.

Post Office Ketchitoches La

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, (W, B, or M) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs. of age, who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiot, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A Moyse | 22 | F | | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | Esther J Elmer | 21 | M | | Merchant | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Elmer | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo H Singletary | 30 | M | | Lawyer | 200 | 800 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Louis H Elmer | 48 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm Lee " | 12 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo C " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Adeline " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Gaston J " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1843 | 1841 | Joel N Lewis | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 100 | S Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm Lewis | 36 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 28 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |

Great Grand-parents

GILBERT
- 1821
- 1880
MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
TONE AT
ATTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1897
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~[illegible]~~ 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM"

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM - 7

(Arthur) ANIE HAM Chapman Carrest

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

This is correct

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1974
DIED - 1904

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11

E HAM
ney

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS F. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -
CHILDRE

# Family Tree

## Great Grand-parents

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM (SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM — 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
Correct
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1916
This is correct
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM — 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM
7 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -
8 CHILDREN

ANIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS F. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR. -
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -
CHILDRE

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
Bo
Die
Never
Have
Tom
Couc

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM
1- CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HAM

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM A

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM
7 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-
8 CHILDREN

ANN
Ma

Great grand-parents

Ly GILBERT
N - 1821
D - 1880
A MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
STONE AT
ATTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM]
(SEE BELOW)

, JOEL W. HAM - 7

A (Arthur) ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
This is correct BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FRIM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904

12 MARGARET E HAM - 11

IE HAM
ancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER
TOMBSTONE AT
COUSHATTA, LA.]

Great Grand-parents

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887

HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886

7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA, LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM
(SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM

1 - child
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
Carret
BORN. 1833 DIED. 189
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
This is correct BORN - 1836 - DIED 191
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR. -
WIFE -

JOHN D. H
WIFE -

HUSBAND JAMES EDWARD HAM

BORN 1846 PLACE Texas

CHR. PLACE

MARR. PLACE

DIED Between 1850 & 1860 PLACE In 1850 census was living & was 4 years old

BUR. PLACE Either in Shelby County, Texas or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Wife

BORN PLACE

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YEAR |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EM
BOR
DIE
NEVE
HAVE
TOMB
CHUC

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1- CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HA

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM A

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-

AN
M

HUSBAND JAMES EDWARD HAM

BORN 1846 PLACE Texas

CHR. PLACE

MARR. PLACE

DIED Between 1850 & 1860 PLACE In 1850 census was living & was 4 years old

BUR. PLACE Either in Shelby County, Texas or Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana

HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Wife

BORN PLACE

CHR. PLACE

DIED PLACE

BUR. PLACE

WIFE'S FATHER MOTHER

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YE |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | | | | | | | |
| 6 | | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

**HUSBAND:** EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD OR EDD)

**OCCUPATION:** CIVIL WAR/PRIVATE/CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA, INFANTRY. ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861, CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862 TO AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862.

**BORN:** ca 1839 **PLACE:** TEXAS

**CHURCH AFFILIATION:** **HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:** N/A

**MARR:** DON'T BELIEVE HE EVER MARRIED **PLACE:**

**DIED:** 30 JUNE 1862 - MONDAY (ca 23 YEARS OLD) **PLACE:** DIED IN CIVIL WAR. (PLACE UNKNOWN)

**BURIED:** **PLACE:**

**HUSBAND'S FATHER:** JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) **HUSBAND'S MOTHER:** NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

**WIFE:** N/A ( **OCCUPATION:**

**BORN:** **PLACE:**

**CHURCH AFFILIATION:** **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:**

**DIED:** ( **PLACE:**

**BURIED:** **PLACE:**

**WIFE'S FATHER:** **WIFE'S MOTHER:**

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A ( | | | | |

**ADDRESS:** **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

EDWARD WHO WENT BY THE NAME OF BUD OR EDD WAS THE 5th CHILD, AND THIRD SON IN THE "HAM" FAMILY.

HUSBAND: EDWARD WILSON HAM
(BUD OR EDD)

OCCUPATION: CIVIL WAR/PRIVATE/CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA, INFANTRY. ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861, CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862 TO AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862.

BORN: ca 1839 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: N/A
MARR: DON'T BELIEVE HE EVER MARRIED PLACE:
DIED: 30 JUNE 1862 - MONDAY PLACE: DIED IN CIVIL WAR. (PLACE UNKNOWN)
(ca 23 YEARS OLD)
BURIED: PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: N/A OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BURIED: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

EDWARD WHO WENT BY THE NAME OF BUD OR EDD WAS THE 5th CHILD, AND THIRD SON IN THE "HAM" FAMILY.

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**

**B:** 1839 in Texas USA

**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View image |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Joel W Ham | 55 |
| | Nancy Ham | 48 |
| | Mary Ham | 19 |
| | Edward Ham | 17 |
| | Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| | Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

B: 1839 in Texas USA

D: 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents

Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 17 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1843 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Male |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View image |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Joel W Ham | 55 |
| Nancy Ham | 48 |
| Mary Ham | 19 |
| Edward Ham | 17 |
| Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA
**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

## Edward Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1843* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 Jun 1862 |
| **Death place** | | USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States* | Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA
**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

### Edward Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** ☐ | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** ☐ | *abt 1843* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** ☐ | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** ☐ | | 30 Jun 1862 |
| **Death place** ☐ | | USA |
| **Residence date** ☑ | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** ☑ | *Natchitoches, Louisiana, United States* | Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA |

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# 1860 United States Federal Census record for Edward Ham

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct 1860. J W Thomas Ass't Marshal

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | A Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | | 2 |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 3 |
| | | Leo N Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1835 | Ky | | | | | 4 |
| 1841 | 1841 | Louis K Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 6 |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 7 |
| | | Wm L " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 8 |
| | | Geo C " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 9 |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 10 |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 11 |
| | | Preston J " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 12 |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N Ham | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 150 | S Carolina | | | | | 13 |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 18 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 15 |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | | 16 |
| | | Isabella A " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 17 |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 18 |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm Ham | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | | 19 |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 20 |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 21 |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | | 22 |
| 1844 | 1844 | Isaac N King | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | | 23 |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 24 |
| | | Wm S " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 1845 | 1845 | James B Porter | 32 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | | 26 |
| | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 27 |
| | | Martha J " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 28 |
| | | Margrit E " | 18 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 29 |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 30 |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 31 |
| | | James B. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 32 |
| 1846 | 1846 | George W Jones | 39 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | | 33 |
| 1847 | 1847 | Bethel H Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 15600 | 18000 | Miss | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 35 |
| | | Kitty C. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 36 |
| | | James C. " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 37 |
| | | Thomas C. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 38 |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 39 |
| 1848 | 1848 | W L Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | | 40 |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 31,260 | 22,450 | No. idiots, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 73,710 | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

J W Thomas

Record Index Source Information

# 1860 United States Federal Census record for Edward Ham

Page No. 145

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1860. J W Thomas Ass't Marshal

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended school within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 33 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo N Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1835 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis K Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm Taylor " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabelle " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Preston J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 150 | N Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella A. " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm Ham | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1844 | 1844 | Isaac N King | 29 | M | / | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm F " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1845 | 1845 | James B Porter | 39 | M | / | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | 1/ | | |
| | | Margrit E. " | 12 | F | | | | | Texas | | 1/ | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | 1/ | | |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James B. " | 1 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1846 | 1846 | George W Jones | 29 | M | / | Physician | 9800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1847 | 1847 | Bethal H Baird | 37 | M | / | Planter | 15600 | 18000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Kittie E. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James E. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1848 | 1848 | W L Rogers | 36 | M | / | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 31 760 | 22,750 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | |
| | | | | | | | | 73,710 | | | | | |

J W Thomas

Record Index

Source Information

**Name:** Edward Ham

**Age in 1860:** 17

**Birth Year:** abt 1843

**Birthplace:** Texas

**Home in 1860:** Natchitoches, Louisiana

**Gender:** Male

**Post Office:** Natchitoches

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485849&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

**Name:** Edward Ham

**Age in 1860:** 17

**Birth Year:** abt 1843

**Birthplace:** Texas

**Home in 1860:** Natchitoches, Louisiana

**Gender:** Male

**Post Office:** Natchitoches

**Record URL:** http://search.ancestry.com/cgi-bin/sse.dll?h=38485849&db=1860usfedcenancestry&indiv=1

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll *M653_414*; Page: *588*; Image: *162*; Family History Library Film: *803414*.

**Source Information:** Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2009. Images reproduced by FamilySearch. Original data: 1860 U.S. census, population schedule. NARA microfilm publication M653, 1,438 rolls. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, n.d.

ancestry.com

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: EDWARD WILSON HAM
(BUD OR EDD)

OCCUPATION: CIVIL WAR/CONFEDERATE SOLDIER/PRIVATE, COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA, INFANTRY. ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861, CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862 TO AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862.

BORN: ca 1839 PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES: N/A
MARR: DON'T BELIEVE HE EVER MARRIED PLACE:
DIED: 30 JUNE 1862 - MONDAY PLACE: DIED IN CIVIL WAR. (PLACE UNKNOWN)
(ca 23 YEARS OLD)
BURIED: PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) HUSBAND'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: N/A OCCUPATION:
(
BORN: PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:
DIED: PLACE:
(
BURIED: PLACE:
WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

EDWARD WHO WENT BY THE NAME OF BUD OR EDD WAS THE 5th CHILD, AND THIRD SON IN THE "HAM" FAMILY. HE DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

DATA ON BIRTH DATE AND PLACE IS FROM FEDERAL CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 AND 1860. EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS ON BOTH CENSUS REPORTS. IN 1850 NAME WAS EDWARD, 11 YEARS OLD, BORN IN TEXAS, AND LIVING IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. IN THE 1860 CENSUS THEY WERE LIVING IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA ACROSS THE RIVER FROM SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. NAME USED WAS EDWARD, 17 YEARS OLD, BORN IN TEXAS, PROBABLY WORKING ON THE FARM, HELPING HIS FATHER WHO WAS A PLANTER AT THE TIME. THIS CENSUS WAS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860.

ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S FAMILY TREE RESEARCH HAS HIM AS EDWARD (BUD/EDD) HAM, WHO DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, AND SON OF JOEL W. AND NANCY (GILBERT) HAM.

DO NOT RING OR BOOK THIS ENTRY OUT -- MILLER'S NOW READY ONLY

NOMBRE: EDWARD WILTON JOE
(DAD OF BOB)

MOTIVATION: CIVIL WAR/CONFLICTS REGISTER/PRIVATE, COMPANY G, 19TH LOUISIANA, INFANTRY. ENLISTED 17 DECEMBER 1861. CAMP RECORD, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1862. ROLLS FROM JAN. 1862 TO AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JAN 1862.

BORN: ca 1839
PLACE: TEXAS

CHECK AFFILIATION:
NOMBRE'S OTHER WIVES: N/A

BORN: DON'T BELIEVE HE EVER MARRIED
PLACE:

DIED: 30 JAN 1862 - MONDAY
(ca 23 YEARS OLD)
PLACE: 2ND IN CIVIL WAR. (PLACE UNKNOWN)

BURIED:
PLACE:

NOMBRE'S FATHER: JOEL W. VAN (LOST)
NOMBRE'S MOTHER: MARY GILBERT (NANCY)

WIFE: N/A
COMPANION:
(
BORN:
PLACE:
CHECK AFFILIATION:
HIS'S OTHER NOMBRES:
DIED:
PLACE:
(
BURIED:
PLACE:

MILITARY RATINGS:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

| BOX | CHURCH | WEAR BOX | MOST BOX | BOTH 1ST NAME | NEED DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | SINCE MARCH | DAY FORMS WEAR | 1ST, COUNTY, STATE/PROVINCE | IN NOW | DAY BOX YEAR |
| 7. N/A | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

MEMORIES:
(OTHER REGISTRIES:

EDWARD WAS WORT BY THE WARE OF 2ND OR 3RD WAS THE 3RD CHILD, AND TAKING BOB IN THE "WAR" FAMILY. HE DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

BORN FOR BIRTH DATE AND PLACE IN FROM VIRGINIA. CENSUS RECORDS OF 1850 AND 1860. EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS ON BOTH CENSUS RECORDS. IN THIS WAS WAS EDWARD, 11 YEARS OLD, BORN IN TEXAS, AND LIVING IN BRAZOS COUNTY, TEXAS. IN THE 1860 CENSUS THEY WERE LIVING IN MONTGOMERY PARISH, LOUISIANA ALONG THE RIVER FROM WALKER COUNTY, TEXAS. BOB WAS EDWARD, 17 YEARS OLD, BORN IN TEXAS, PROBABLY WORKING ON THE FARM, BEFORE HIS FATHER WAS A PLANTER AT THE TIME. THIS CENSUS WAS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860.

ALSO CHAD SCHLINDLE'S BROTHER THAT RESEARCH HAS ALS AS EDWARD (COLLTON) WAS, WAS DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, AND BOB OF JOEL G. AND MARY (GILBERT) WAS.

**DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY**

**HUSBAND:** EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD OR EDD)

**OCCUPATION:** CIVIL WAR/CONFEDERATE SOLDIER/PRIVATE, COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA, INFANTRY. ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861, CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862 TO AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862.

**BORN:** ca 1839 **PLACE:** TEXAS

**CHURCH AFFILIATION:** **HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:** N/A

**MARR:** DON'T BELIEVE HE EVER MARRIED **PLACE:**

**DIED:** 30 JUNE 1862 - MONDAY (ca 23 YEARS OLD) **PLACE:** DIED IN CIVIL WAR. (PLACE UNKNOWN)

**BURIED:** **PLACE:**

**HUSBAND'S FATHER:** JOEL W. HAM (JOEL) **HUSBAND'S MOTHER:** NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

**WIFE:** N/A **OCCUPATION:**

**BORN:** **PLACE:**

**CHURCH AFFILIATION:** **WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:**

**DIED:** **PLACE:**

**BURIED:** **PLACE:**

**WIFE'S FATHER:** **WIFE'S MOTHER:**

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |

**ADDRESS:** **OTHER MARRIAGES:**

EDWARD WHO WENT BY THE NAME OF BUD OR EDD WAS THE 5th CHILD, AND THIRD SON IN THE "HAM" FAMILY. HE DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.

DATA ON BIRTH DATE AND PLACE IS FROM FEDERAL CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 AND 1860. EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH HIS PARENTS ON BOTH CENSUS REPORTS. IN 1850 NAME WAS EDWARD, 11 YEARS OLD, BORN IN TEXAS, AND LIVING IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. IN THE 1860 CENSUS THEY WERE LIVING IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA ACROSS THE RIVER FROM SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. NAME USED WAS EDWARD, 17 YEARS OLD, BORN IN TEXAS, PROBABLY WORKING ON THE FARM, HELPING HIS FATHER WHO WAS A PLANTER AT THE TIME. THIS CENSUS WAS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860.

ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S FAMILY TREE RESEARCH HAS HIM AS EDWARD (BUD/EDD) HAM, WHO DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, AND SON OF JOEL W. AND NANCY (GILBERT) HAM.

**DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT** - - **WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY** - - THIS IS WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S WORK SHEET. THERE MAY BE QUESTIONS OF PLACES, NAMES, DATES, ETC. THAT NEED FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

THE HISTORY OF:
**EDWARD WILSON HAM**

1803 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - HAM, JOEL W., BORN ca 1803, IN SOUTH CAROLINA AS STATED ON ALL CENSUS REPORTS, OR GEORGIA AS REPORTED ON THE DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOEL'S DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN. THE "HAM" NAME IS IN QUESTION. SOME HAM FAMILY MEMBERS BELIEVE THE NAME WAS SHORTENED FROM A LONGER NAME WITH "HAM" IN IT. EXAMPLES: HAMM, CUNNINGHAM, HAMIL, WILLINGHAM, GRAHAM, HAMBERGER, HAMBRIGHT, HAMILTON, & ETC.. THE LIST IS VERY LONG. OTHER FAMILY MEMBER DON'T BELIEVE THIS IS TRUE. THERE IS ANOTHER THOUGHT ON THE MATTER OF THE NAME CHANGE. JOEL COULD HAVE GONE BY HIS MIDDLE INITIAL, WHICH IS "W". IT COULD STAND FOR WILLIAM, SINCE THE COUPLES FIRST SON'S NAME WAS WILLIAM ALEXANDER. IT COULD STAND FOR WILSON, BECAUSE THEIR FIFTH CHILD, A SON, WAS NAMED EDWARD WILSON. IN THAT TIME PERIOD IT WAS LIKELY FOR AT LEAST ONE OF THE SONS TO HAVE ALL OR PART OF THE FATHERS NAME.

1811 - MOTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) - BORN ca 1811 IN PROBABLY SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ALL CENSUS REPORTS READ TENNESSEE. PER DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN'S DEATH CERTIFICATE NANCY WAS BORN IN GEORGIA. NANCY GAVE BIRTH TO EIGHT CHILDREN. ONE DIED AS A YOUNG BOY. HOWEVER, THE REST OF THE CHILDREN LIVED TO MATURITY. THE FIFTH CHILD, A SON, DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, & NEVER MARRIED. THE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, REPORTED TO BE MENTALLY RETARDED, NEVER MARRIED. THE OTHER FIVE CHILDREN ALL MARRIED. WE HAVE HAD TROUBLE FINDING THE CHILDREN OF SOME OF THESE ISSUES. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, SR. HAD ELEVEN CHILDREN, JOHN HAM, JR. HAD ONE SON, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAD TWO CHILDREN. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THERE WEREN'T MORE. WE JUST HAVEN'T FOUND THEM AS YET.

1830 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT HAS JOEL W. HAM LIVING IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN HOUSEHOLD IS SIX (01011-0111). HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD IS HAM, JOEL - THIS MAY NOT BE OUR JOEL. (OUR JOEL MOST ALWAYS USED JOEL W. HAM WHEN SIGNING HIS NAME.) HOUSEHOLD #040/940.

| AGES | - 5 | 5 - 10 | 10 - 15 | 15 - 20 | 20 - 30 | 30 - 40 | 40 - 50 | 50 - 60 | 60 - 70 | 70 - 80 | 80 - 90 | 90 - 100 | 100+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FEMALE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WE DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS OUR JOEL. HOWEVER, JOEL WOULD BE 27 YEARS OLD, & THE OLDEST MALE HERE IS 20 TO 30, & THAT WOULD FIT JOEL'S AGE. THE NEXT OLDEST MALE & FEMALE ARE LISTED AS 15 TO 20. JOEL WOULD HAVE BEEN 07 TO 12 YEARS OLD WHEN THESE TWO CHILDREN WERE BORN, & THEY COULDN'T BE HIS ISSUE. MAY BE THE PARENTS DIED, & LEFT JOEL AS HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD. THESE FIVE CHILDREN COULD BE JOEL'S BROTHERS & SISTERS??? SIX PEOPLE ARE LISTED IN HOUSEHOLD. IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE JOEL TOOK ANY OF THESE CHILDREN TO TEXAS WITH HIM, & THAT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE. HOWEVER, RECORDS ARE SCARCE. THE TWO YOUNGEST CHILDREN WOULD HAVE BEEN 12 TO 15 YEARS OLD SEVEN YEARS LATER WHEN JOEL MOVED HIS FAMILY TO TEXAS. THE OLDER CHILDREN WERE PROBABLY OUT ON THERE OWN, IN 1837, & MAY HAVE TAKEN THE YOUNGER CHILDREN TO LIVE WITH THEM. IT WAS LATE 1837 WHEN JOEL & FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE. (PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.)

1831 - FATHER & MOTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. & GILBERT, NANCY PROBABLY MARRIED BY 1831. THIS WOULD HAVE MADE JOEL 28 YEARS OLD, & NANCY ca 20 YEARS OLD WHEN THEY MARRIED. THEY WERE PROBABLY MARRIED IN SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE, SINCE THIS SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN NANCY'S HOME. (THESE ARE NOT PROVEN FACTS SINCE THE COURT HOUSE & RECORDS WERE DESTROYED BEFORE 1848.) BEFORE THE 1848 DATE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED TO TEXAS.

1832 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - JULIA A. HAM, THE FIRST CHILD, A SISTER, WAS BORN ca 1832 (WILLIE HAS A BIRTH DATE OF 01 MAY 1832, STILL WE ARE ONLY USING THE 1832 DATE ON THE SEND OUT SHEET, BECAUSE MARYALICE DOESN'T HAVE THIS DATE IN HER RECORDS. JULIA WAS PROBABLY BORN IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. JULIA A. HAM MARRIED HER FIRST HUSBAND, A MAN BY THE NAME OF ? ? VICKERS, BY 1850, BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T APPEAR ON THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY. SHE WAS NOT DECEASED. LATER MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ISAAC N. FRY. JULIA DIED 03 DECEMBER 1908, AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION GAINED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, TIMBER SELL & TOMBSTONE. (WE HAVE PHOTO OF TOMBSTONE.)

**DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT** - - **WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY** - - THIS IS WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN'S WORK SHEET. THERE MAY BE QUESTIONS OF PLACES, NAMES, DATES, ETC. THAT NEED FURTHER INVESTIGATION.

THE HISTORY OF:
EDWARD WILSON HAM

1803 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - HAM, JOEL W., BORN ca 1803, IN SOUTH CAROLINA AS STATED ON ALL CENSUS REPORTS, OR GEORGIA AS REPORTED ON THE DEATH CERTIFICATE OF JOEL'S DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN. THE "HAM" NAME IS IN QUESTION. SOME HAM FAMILY MEMBERS BELIEVE THE NAME WAS SHORTENED FROM A LONGER NAME WITH "HAM" IN IT. EXAMPLES: HAMM, CUNNINGHAM, HAMIL, WILLINGHAM, GRAHAM, HAMBERGER, HAMBRIGHT, HAMILTON, & ETC.. THE LIST IS VERY LONG. OTHER FAMILY MEMBER DON'T BELIEVE THIS IS TRUE. THERE IS ANOTHER THOUGHT ON THE MATTER OF THE NAME CHANGE. JOEL COULD HAVE GONE BY HIS MIDDLE INITIAL, WHICH IS "W". IT COULD STAND FOR WILLIAM, SINCE THE COUPLES FIRST SON'S NAME WAS WILLIAM ALEXANDER. IT COULD STAND FOR WILSON, BECAUSE THEIR FIFTH CHILD, A SON, WAS NAMED EDWARD WILSON. IN THAT TIME PERIOD IT WAS LIKELY FOR AT LEAST ONE OF THE SONS TO HAVE ALL OR PART OF THE FATHERS NAME.

1811 - MOTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) - BORN ca 1811 IN PROBABLY SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. ALL CENSUS REPORTS READ TENNESSEE. PER DAUGHTER, ISABEL ANNA/ ANNIE (HAM) CHAPMAN'S DEATH CERTIFICATE NANCY WAS BORN IN GEORGIA. NANCY GAVE BIRTH TO EIGHT CHILDREN. ONE DIED AS A YOUNG BOY. HOWEVER, THE REST OF THE CHILDREN LIVED TO MATURITY. THE FIFTH CHILD, A SON, DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR, & NEVER MARRIED. THE YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, REPORTED TO BE MENTALLY RETARDED, NEVER MARRIED. THE OTHER FIVE CHILDREN ALL MARRIED. WE HAVE HAD TROUBLE FINDING THE CHILDREN OF SOME OF THESE ISSUES. WILLIAM ALEXANDER, SR. HAD ELEVEN CHILDREN, JOHN HAM, JR. HAD ONE SON, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAD TWO CHILDREN. THAT DOESN'T MEAN THERE WEREN'T MORE. WE JUST HAVEN'T FOUND THEM AS YET.

1830 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT HAS JOEL W. HAM LIVING IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN HOUSEHOLD IS SIX (01011-0111). HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD IS HAM, JOEL - THIS MAY NOT BE OUR JOEL. (OUR JOEL MOST ALWAYS USED JOEL W. HAM WHEN SIGNING HIS NAME.) HOUSEHOLD #040/940.

| AGES | - 5 | 5 - 10 | 10 - 15 | 15 - 20 | 20 - 30 | 30 - 40 | 40 - 50 | 50 - 60 | 60 - 70 | 70 - 80 | 80 - 90 | 90 - 100 | 100+ |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| MALE | 0 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| FEMALE | 0 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

WE DON'T KNOW IF THIS IS OUR JOEL. HOWEVER, JOEL WOULD BE 27 YEARS OLD, & THE OLDEST MALE HERE IS 20 TO 30, & THAT WOULD FIT JOEL'S AGE. THE NEXT OLDEST MALE & FEMALE ARE LISTED AS 15 TO 20. JOEL WOULD HAVE BEEN 07 TO 12 YEARS OLD WHEN THESE TWO CHILDREN WERE BORN, & THEY COULDN'T BE HIS ISSUE. MAY BE THE PARENTS DIED, & LEFT JOEL AS HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD. THESE FIVE CHILDREN COULD BE JOEL'S BROTHERS & SISTERS??? SIX PEOPLE ARE LISTED IN HOUSEHOLD. IT DOES NOT LOOK LIKE JOEL TOOK ANY OF THESE CHILDREN TO TEXAS WITH HIM, & THAT WOULDN'T MAKE ANY SENSE. HOWEVER, RECORDS ARE SCARCE. THE TWO YOUNGEST CHILDREN WOULD HAVE BEEN 12 TO 15 YEARS OLD SEVEN YEARS LATER WHEN JOEL MOVED HIS FAMILY TO TEXAS. THE OLDER CHILDREN WERE PROBABLY OUT ON THERE OWN, IN 1837, & MAY HAVE TAKEN THE YOUNGER CHILDREN TO LIVE WITH THEM. IT WAS LATE 1837 WHEN JOEL & FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE. (PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE.)

1831 - FATHER & MOTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. & GILBERT, NANCY PROBABLY MARRIED BY 1831. THIS WOULD HAVE MADE JOEL 28 YEARS OLD, & NANCY ca 20 YEARS OLD WHEN THEY MARRIED. THEY WERE PROBABLY MARRIED IN SHELBYVILLE, BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE, SINCE THIS SEEMS TO HAVE BEEN NANCY'S HOME. (THESE ARE NOT PROVEN FACTS SINCE THE COURT HOUSE & RECORDS WERE DESTROYED BEFORE 1848.) BEFORE THE 1848 DATE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED TO TEXAS.

1832 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - JULIA A. HAM, THE FIRST CHILD, A SISTER, WAS BORN ca 1832 (WILLIE HAS A BIRTH DATE OF 01 MAY 1832, STILL WE ARE ONLY USING THE 1832 DATE ON THE SEND OUT SHEET, BECAUSE MARYALICE DOESN'T HAVE THIS DATE IN HER RECORDS. JULIA WAS PROBABLY BORN IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. JULIA A. HAM MARRIED HER FIRST HUSBAND, A MAN BY THE NAME OF ? ? VICKERS, BY 1850, BECAUSE SHE DIDN'T APPEAR ON THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT WITH THE REST OF THE FAMILY. SHE WAS NOT DECEASED. LATER MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ISAAC N. FRY. JULIA DIED 03 DECEMBER 1908, AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION GAINED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, TIMBER SELL & TOMBSTONE. (WE HAVE PHOTO OF TOMBSTONE.)

1833 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., THE SECOND CHILD, A A BROTHER, BORN 01 JULY 1833, TENNESSEE. PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. FAMILY DATA STATES THAT WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR. WAS BORN IN DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE (OR ON THE BANKS OF DUCK RIVER). THE DUCK RIVER RUNS THROUGH TENNESSEE FOR 81 MILES, RUNNING OFF THE TENNESSEE RIVER IN HUMPHREY COUNTY & SNAKES THROUGH HICKMAN, MAURY, MARSHALL & BEDFORD COUNTIES & ENDING AT THE NORMANDY LAKE IN COFFEE COUNTY.) USING MAPS OF 1991 FOR INFORMATION - COUNTIES COULD HAVE CHANGED. WILLIAM WENT BY THE NAME OF BILL. BILL MARRIED MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN ON 22 JANUARY 1852 IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. THE COUPLE HAD 11 CHILDREN, WITH SEVEN OF THEM LIVING TO MATURITY. BILL & MARGRETT (MARTIN) HAM MOVED TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS EARLY IN THEIR MARRIAGE. THEY BUILD A CABIN ON SWEETWATER CREEK, & LIVED THERE ON THE FRONTIER FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. THEY ARE BOTH BURIED AT SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAVE PHOTOS OF TOMBSTONE. (INFORMATION PROCURED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, LEGAL DOCUMENTS, TOMBSTONE, PHOTOS, & MAPS.)

1835 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - JOHN HAM, SR., THE THIRD CHILD, A BROTHER, BORN ca 1835, BORN IN TENNESSEE PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED ON THIS MAN. IN OUR FILES WE HAVE A LEGAL DEED STATING JOHN IS JOHN "C." HAM. HOWEVER, THE INITIAL HAS NOT SHOWN UP ANYWHERE ELSE. JOHN MARRIED A MARY ? ?, & HAD A SON JOHN, JR. (ALL THIS INFORMATION IS FROM FAMILY DATA, EXCEPT FOR THE DEED WITH HIS INITIAL AS "C".)

THERE IS A QUESTION ABOUT THE CORRECT "JOHN". SO HERE IS A WRITE UP ABOUT THE SECOND JOHN: NUMBER TWO JOHN HAM IS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN "G" HAM. JOHN WAS BORN IN ABOUT 1830, WHICH WOULD MAKE HIM THE OLDEST CHILD. HE WAS BORN IN TENNESSEE (PER 1860 CENSUS), & MARRIED A WOMAN BY THE NAME OF SALINE WEBB ON 28 OCTOBER 1860 (HE WOULD HAVE BEEN 30 YEARS OLD), IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (INFORMATION FROM SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS COURTHOUSE MARRIAGE RECORDS, VOLUME E, PAGE 7, 1856 TO 1894 MARRIAGE RECORDS). THE COUPLE HAD TWO CHILDREN PER THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. THERE WERE TWO DAUGHTERS, F.S. HAM THREE YEARS OLD & C.A. HAM FIVE MONTHS OLD, BOTH BORN IN TEXAS. JOHN WAS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN HAM, AGE 30, WIFE SALINA, AGE 27, BOTH BORN IN TENNESSEE, & HE WAS A FARMER. THIS JOHN G. HAM FOUGHT IN THE CIVIL WAR, AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER. HE WAS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY A, FIFTH LOUISIANA INFANTRY. ENLISTED 10 MAY 1861, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLL TO 20 JUNE 1861. ROLLS JULY 1861 TO FEBRUARY 1862 HE WAS ABSENT. DETACHMENT AS HOSPITAL STEWARD AT WILLIAMSBURG. ROLL FROM JULY AND AUGUST 1862. DESERTED ABOUT APRIL 15, NO YEAR GIVEN. IN A LETTER FROM A LAWYER, W.F. GOODRICH, OF HEMPHILL, TEXAS, NO DATE GIVEN, STATES HIS NAME AS JOHN "G" HAM. THIS ONLY PROVES THAT THE ATTORNEY DIDN'T KNOW THE TRUE IDENTITY OF OUR JOHN ANYMORE THAN WE DO. W.F. GOODRICH ALSO STATED THAT JOHN DIED 30 OCTOBER 1868, PLACE UNKNOWN, & ISSUE UNKNOWN.

1836 - TEXAS WON IT'S INDEPENDENCE FROM MEXICO IN 1836, & BECAME THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. TEXAS JOINED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AS THE 28th STATE ON 29 DECEMBER 1845.

1837 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. - FROM FAMILY DATA, JOEL LEFT HIS FAMILY, TRAVELED TO TEXAS, ACQUIRE A LAND GRANT, BUILD A CABIN & THEN RETURNED TO TENNESSEE FOR HIS "BRIDE" & THREE CHILDREN. THE JOEL W. HAM FAMILY ARRIVED IN THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 01 DECEMBER 1937 (PRE "THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS", BY GIFFORD WHITE, PAGE 1983). HAM FAMILY HISTORY STATES,

1837 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - MARY HAM, THE FOURTH CHILD, A SISTER, WAS BORN ca 1837, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. THERE IS VERY LITTLE KNOWN ABOUT MARY HAM. DATA IN ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS ON HAM FAMILY, "FAMILY TREE", & TIMBER SELL (LEGAL DOCUMENT), RED RIVER COUNTY, LOUISIANA WE KNOW MARY MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ARTHUR (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN/DATE OF MARRIAGE UNKNOWN). THE 1880 CENSUS REPORT FOR COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, MARY WAS A WIDOW, LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD AS HER SISTER ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE CHAPMAN, & ANNIE'S TWO CHILDREN.

1839 - **SUBJECT OF HISTORY EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - **EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD/EDD), THE FIFTH CHILD, A SUBJECT BORN ca 1839, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. THE 1850 "TEXANS FROM TENNESSEE" CENSUS REPORT STATES EDWARD WAS WITH HIS FAMILY IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HIS AGE WAS 11. THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT SHOWS EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH THE HAM FAMILY, ONLY THIS TIME THEY LIVED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. EDWARD WAS 17, & HE WAS WORKING AS A FARM LABORER. DURING THE CIVIL WAR OF THE UNITED STATES. HE ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861 AT CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. RECORDS REPORT HIM AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, A PRIVATE, IN COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862/AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862 AT THE AGE OF ca 23, PLACE OF DEATH IS UNKNOWN. THERE IS NO RECORD OF EDWARD EVER MARRYING.**

1833 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR., THE SECOND CHILD, A A BROTHER, BORN 01 JULY 1833, TENNESSEE. PROBABLY IN BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. FAMILY DATA STATES THAT WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM, SR. WAS BORN IN DUCK RIVER, HICKMAN COUNTY, TENNESSEE (OR ON THE BANKS OF DUCK RIVER). THE DUCK RIVER RUNS THROUGH TENNESSEE FOR 81 MILES, RUNNING OFF THE TENNESSEE RIVER IN HUMPHREY COUNTY & SNAKES THROUGH HICKMAN, MAURY, MARSHALL & BEDFORD COUNTIES & ENDING AT THE NORMANDY LAKE IN COFFEE COUNTY.) USING MAPS OF 1991 FOR INFORMATION - COUNTIES COULD HAVE CHANGED. WILLIAM WENT BY THE NAME OF BILL. BILL MARRIED MARGRETT EMELY MARTIN ON 22 JANUARY 1852 IN TEXAS OR LOUISIANA. THE COUPLE HAD 11 CHILDREN, WITH SEVEN OF THEM LIVING TO MATURITY. BILL & MARGRETT (MARTIN) HAM MOVED TO COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS EARLY IN THEIR MARRIAGE. THEY BUILD A CABIN ON SWEETWATER CREEK, & LIVED THERE ON THE FRONTIER FOR THE REST OF THEIR LIVES. THEY ARE BOTH BURIED AT SUGGS CEMETERY, COMANCHE, COMANCHE COUNTY, TEXAS. HAVE PHOTOS OF TOMBSTONE. (INFORMATION PROCURED FROM FAMILY DATA, CENSUS REPORTS, LEGAL DOCUMENTS, TOMBSTONE, PHOTOS, & MAPS.)

1835 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - JOHN HAM, SR., THE THIRD CHILD, A BROTHER, BORN ca 1835, BORN IN TENNESSEE PROBABLY BEDFORD COUNTY, TENNESSEE. MORE INFORMATION IS NEEDED ON THIS MAN. IN OUR FILES WE HAVE A LEGAL DEED STATING JOHN IS JOHN "C." HAM. HOWEVER, THE INITIAL HAS NOT SHOWN UP ANYWHERE ELSE. JOHN MARRIED A MARY ? ?, & HAD A SON JOHN, JR. (ALL THIS INFORMATION IS FROM FAMILY DATA, EXCEPT FOR THE DEED WITH HIS INITIAL AS "C".)

THERE IS A QUESTION ABOUT THE CORRECT "JOHN". SO HERE IS A WRITE UP ABOUT THE SECOND JOHN: NUMBER TWO JOHN HAM IS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN "G" HAM. JOHN WAS BORN IN ABOUT 1830, WHICH WOULD MAKE HIM THE OLDEST CHILD. HE WAS BORN IN TENNESSEE (PER 1860 CENSUS), & MARRIED A WOMAN BY THE NAME OF SALINE WEBB ON 28 OCTOBER 1860 (HE WOULD HAVE BEEN 30 YEARS OLD), IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (INFORMATION FROM SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS COURTHOUSE MARRIAGE RECORDS, VOLUME E, PAGE 7, 1856 TO 1894 MARRIAGE RECORDS). THE COUPLE HAD TWO CHILDREN PER THE 1860 CENSUS REPORT FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS. THERE WERE TWO DAUGHTERS, F.S. HAM THREE YEARS OLD & C.A. HAM FIVE MONTHS OLD, BOTH BORN IN TEXAS. JOHN WAS WRITTEN UP AS JOHN HAM, AGE 30, WIFE SALINA, AGE 27, BOTH BORN IN TENNESSEE, & HE WAS A FARMER. THIS JOHN G. HAM FOUGHT IN THE CIVIL WAR, AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER. HE WAS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY A, FIFTH LOUISIANA INFANTRY. ENLISTED 10 MAY 1861, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA. PRESENT ON ROLL TO 20 JUNE 1861. ROLLS JULY 1861 TO FEBRUARY 1862 HE WAS ABSENT. DETACHMENT AS HOSPITAL STEWARD AT WILLIAMSBURG. ROLL FROM JULY AND AUGUST 1862. DESERTED ABOUT APRIL 15, NO YEAR GIVEN. IN A LETTER FROM A LAWYER, W.F. GOODRICH, OF HEMPHILL, TEXAS, NO DATE GIVEN, STATES HIS NAME AS JOHN "G" HAM. THIS ONLY PROVES THAT THE ATTORNEY DIDN'T KNOW THE TRUE IDENTITY OF OUR JOHN ANYMORE THAN WE DO. W.F. GOODRICH ALSO STATED THAT JOHN DIED 30 OCTOBER 1868, PLACE UNKNOWN, & ISSUE UNKNOWN.

1836 - TEXAS WON IT'S INDEPENDENCE FROM MEXICO IN 1836, & BECAME THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. TEXAS JOINED THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AS THE 28th STATE ON 29 DECEMBER 1845.

1837 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. - FROM FAMILY DATA, JOEL LEFT HIS FAMILY, TRAVELED TO TEXAS, ACQUIRE A LAND GRANT, BUILD A CABIN & THEN RETURNED TO TENNESSEE FOR HIS "BRIDE" & THREE CHILDREN. THE JOEL W. HAM FAMILY ARRIVED IN THE REPUBLIC OF TEXAS 01 DECEMBER 1937 (PRE "THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS", BY GIFFORD WHITE, PAGE 1983). HAM FAMILY HISTORY STATES,

1837 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - MARY HAM, THE FOURTH CHILD, A SISTER, WAS BORN ca 1837, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS. THERE IS VERY LITTLE KNOWN ABOUT MARY HAM. DATA IN ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS ON HAM FAMILY, "FAMILY TREE", & TIMBER SELL (LEGAL DOCUMENT), RED RIVER COUNTY, LOUISIANA WE KNOW MARY MARRIED A MAN BY THE NAME OF ARTHUR (FIRST NAME UNKNOWN/DATE OF MARRIAGE UNKNOWN). THE 1880 CENSUS REPORT FOR COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, MARY WAS A WIDOW, LIVING IN SAME HOUSEHOLD AS HER SISTER ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE CHAPMAN, & ANNIE'S TWO CHILDREN.

1839 - **SUBJECT OF HISTORY EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - **EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD/EDD), THE FIFTH CHILD, A SUBJECT BORN ca 1839, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. THE 1850 "TEXANS FROM TENNESSEE" CENSUS REPORT STATES EDWARD WAS WITH HIS FAMILY IN SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HIS AGE WAS 11. THE 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT SHOWS EDWARD WAS LIVING WITH THE HAM FAMILY, ONLY THIS TIME THEY LIVED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. EDWARD WAS 17, & HE WAS WORKING AS A FARM LABORER. DURING THE CIVIL WAR OF THE UNITED STATES. HE ENLISTED 11 DECEMBER 1861 AT CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. RECORDS REPORT HIM AS A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER, A PRIVATE, IN COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1861. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862/AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862 AT THE AGE OF ca 23, PLACE OF DEATH IS UNKNOWN. THERE IS NO RECORD OF EDWARD EVER MARRYING.**

1839 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W.. THESE ARE JOEL HAM'S RECORDS FOR THE YEARS 1839 THROUGH 1942. WILLIAM WAS LIVING AT HOME WITH PARENTS DURING THIS TIME PERIOD.

NOVEMBER 1939 - THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS - BY GIFFORD WHITE.
BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS FOR SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS.
FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER - RETURNS FOR 2nd AND 3rd CLASS

| NUMBER | NAME | QUANTITY | DATE OF EMIGRATION | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 194 | HAM, JOEL W. | 640 | 01 DECEMBER 1837 | (NOTE DATE OF EMIGRATION TO TEXAS.) |
| | (640 ACRES = 1 SQUARE MILE OR 1 SECTION) | | | |

28 NOVEMBER - UNCONDITIONAL CERTIFICATES - SAME BOOK AS ABOVE -

| NUMBER | NAME | NUMBER OF CONDITIONAL | DATE OF CONDITIONAL | WHERE ISSUED | CL - AMOUNT | DATE OF UNCONDITIONAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 149 | HAMM, JOEL W. | 194 | 07 OCTOBER 1839 | SAN AUGUSTINE | 3 640 | 28 SEPTEMBER 1841 |
| | | (SPELLING USED IS SAME AS ON LEGAL DOCUMENT) | | | | |

1839 - TAX ROLL: 1839, SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT, TEXAS.
HAM, JOEL 1840 ON LIST OF DELINQUENTS
HAM, J.W. 1840
HAM, J.W. 1842
HAM, J.W. ADM. J. GILBERT DEC'D. (ADM. IS ADMINISTRATOR - DEC'D IS DECEASED)
CENSUS: 1837, 1839, 1840, 1844, 1846, AND 1848. (HAND WRITTEN FROM RECORDS IN LIBRARY)

1840 - HAM, JOEL W. - 1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS VOLUME I PAGE 105 LAND GRANTS BY GIFFORD WHITE

LAND GRANTS 640 (640 ACRES, 1 SECTION OR ONE SQUARE MILE.)
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841
(NOTE DATE OF LAND GRANT, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS & EMIGRATION DATE ABOVE. THEY ARE THE SAME.)

1840 - "1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS" - VOLUME 2 - TAX ROLLS - BY GIFFORD WHITE - 1966, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

| NAME | POLL | PROPERTY | OTHER PROPERTY |
|---|---|---|---|
| J.W. HAM | 1 | - - - | - - - |

1841 - SISTER OF SUBJECT - - - - - - - ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAM, THE SIXTH CHILD, A SISTER, BORN ca 1841, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. ANNA MARRIED WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN, ON 21 AUGUST 1873, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE ARE RECORDS OF THIS MARRIAGE. ANNA DIED 01 JANUARY 1926, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (DIED - CHRONIC GASTRITIS). ANNA WAS BURIED 03 JANUARY 1926 AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (NO HEAD STONE). DATA FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA MARRIAGE RECORDS & DEATH CERTIFICATE.

1842 - JOEL W. HAM FAMILY STILL LIVING IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JOEL W. HAM ON TAX LIST.

1842 - JOEL W. HAM WAS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN W. GILBERT WHO DIED ON 27 MARCH 1842. JOHN W. GILBERT WAS THE FATHER OF NANCY (GILBERT) HAM. JOHN GILBERT WAS PROBABLY BURIED IN SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (DATA ACQUIRED AT SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LIBRARY, 413 EAST COLUMBIA, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS 75972.)

GILBERT, JOHN DECEASED 2/28/1842 - P.O.E. (P.O.E. MEANS PROBATE OF ESTATE)
SUMMARY: NO WILL BOND 3/27/1842
INVENTORY: 10 ITEMS $916.08 - 3/27/1842
ADMINISTRATOR: JOEL W. HORN (HAM)

1844 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - AMANDA HAM, THE SEVENTH CHILD, A SISTER, BORN ca 1844. PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. IT IS BELIEVED THAT AMANDA MAY HAVE HAD A MENTAL DEFICIENCY. AMANDA NEVER MARRIED & LIVED WITH HER PARENTS UNTIL THEIR DEATH. AMANDA APPEARS WITH PARENTS, JOEL W. & NANCY HAM ON THE CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, 1860 NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, & THE 1880 COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. AMANDA DIED 01 JANUARY 1904 AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. SHE IS BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA BESIDE HER PARENTS. DATA IS FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA, TIMBER SELL, AUCTION OF PROPERTY & TOMBSTONE.

1839 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W.. THESE ARE JOEL HAM'S RECORDS FOR THE YEARS 1839 THROUGH 1942. WILLIAM WAS LIVING AT HOME WITH PARENTS DURING THIS TIME PERIOD.

NOVEMBER 1939 - THE FIRST SETTLERS OF SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS - BY GIFFORD WHITE.

BOARD OF LAND COMMISSIONERS FOR SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS.

FOR MONTH OF NOVEMBER - RETURNS FOR 2nd AND 3rd CLASS

| NUMBER | NAME | QUANTITY | DATE OF EMIGRATION | REMARKS |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 194 | HAM, JOEL W. | 640 | 01 DECEMBER 1837 | (NOTE DATE OF EMIGRATION TO TEXAS.) |
| | (640 ACRES = 1 SQUARE MILE OR 1 SECTION) | | | |

28 NOVEMBER - UNCONDITIONAL CERTIFICATES - SAME BOOK AS ABOVE -

| NUMBER | NAME | NUMBER OF CONDITIONAL | DATE OF CONDITIONAL | WHERE ISSUED | CL | AMOUNT | DATE OF UNCONDITIONAL |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 149 | HAMM, JOEL W. | 194 | 07 OCTOBER 1839 | SAN AUGUSTINE | 3 | 640 | 28 SEPTEMBER 1841 |
| | | (SPELLING USED IS SAME AS ON LEGAL DOCUMENT) | | | | | |

1839 - TAX ROLL: 1839, SAN AUGUSTINE DISTRICT, TEXAS.

HAM, JOEL 1840 ON LIST OF DELINQUENTS

HAM, J.W. 1840

HAM, J.W. 1842

HAM, J.W. ADM. J. GILBERT DEC'D. (ADM. IS ADMINISTRATOR - DEC'D IS DECEASED)

CENSUS: 1837, 1839, 1840, 1844, 1846, AND 1848. (HAND WRITTEN FROM RECORDS IN LIBRARY)

1840 - HAM, JOEL W. - 1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS VOLUME I PAGE 105 LAND GRANTS BY GIFFORD WHITE

LAND GRANTS 640 (640 ACRES, 1 SECTION OR ONE SQUARE MILE.) SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841

(NOTE DATE OF LAND GRANT, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS & EMIGRATION DATE ABOVE. THEY ARE THE SAME.)

1840 - "1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS" - VOLUME 2 - TAX ROLLS - BY GIFFORD WHITE - 1966, AUSTIN, TEXAS.

| NAME | POLL | PROPERTY | OTHER PROPERTY |
|---|---|---|---|
| J.W. HAM | 1 | - - - | - - - |

1841 - SISTER OF SUBJECT - - - - - - - ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE HAM, THE SIXTH CHILD, A SISTER, BORN ca 1841, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. ANNA MARRIED WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN, ON 21 AUGUST 1873, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE ARE RECORDS OF THIS MARRIAGE. ANNA DIED 01 JANUARY 1926, IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (DIED - CHRONIC GASTRITIS). ANNA WAS BURIED 03 JANUARY 1926 AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (NO HEAD STONE). DATA FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA MARRIAGE RECORDS & DEATH CERTIFICATE.

1842 - JOEL W. HAM FAMILY STILL LIVING IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JOEL W. HAM ON TAX LIST.

1842 - JOEL W. HAM WAS ADMINISTRATOR OF THE ESTATE OF JOHN W. GILBERT WHO DIED ON 27 MARCH 1842. JOHN W. GILBERT WAS THE FATHER OF NANCY (GILBERT) HAM. JOHN GILBERT WAS PROBABLY BURIED IN SABINE COUNTY, TEXAS. (DATA ACQUIRED AT SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY LIBRARY, 413 EAST COLUMBIA, SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS 75972.)

GILBERT, JOHN DECEASED 2/28/1842 - P.O.E. (P.O.E. MEANS PROBATE OF ESTATE)
SUMMARY: NO WILL BOND 3/27/1842
INVENTORY: 10 ITEMS $916.08 - 3/27/1842
ADMINISTRATOR: JOEL W. HORN (HAM)

1844 - SISTER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - AMANDA HAM, THE SEVENTH CHILD, A SISTER, BORN ca 1844. PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. IT IS BELIEVED THAT AMANDA MAY HAVE HAD A MENTAL DEFICIENCY. AMANDA NEVER MARRIED & LIVED WITH HER PARENTS UNTIL THEIR DEATH. AMANDA APPEARS WITH PARENTS, JOEL W. & NANCY HAM ON THE CENSUS REPORTS OF 1850 SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, 1860 NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, & THE 1880 COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. AMANDA DIED 01 JANUARY 1904 AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. SHE IS BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA BESIDE HER PARENTS. DATA IS FROM CENSUS REPORTS, FAMILY DATA, TIMBER SELL, AUCTION OF PROPERTY & TOMBSTONE.

1845 - TEXAS - 29 DECEMBER 1845, TEXAS BECOME THE 28th STATE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. LEAVING THE NAME "REPUBLIC OF TEXAS"BEHIND, IT WAS JUST CALLED "TEXAS". AUSTIN IS THE CAPITAL. IT'S NICKNAME IS THE "LONE STAR STATE", THE MOTTO IS "FRIENDSHIP", THE FLOWER IS THE "BLUEBONNET", THE TREE IS THE "PECAN" & THE BIRD IS THE "MOCKINGBIRD.

1846 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - JAMES EDWARD HAM, THE EIGHTH CHILD, & BROTHER, BORN ca 1846, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JAMES DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, PROBABLY BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. DEATH DATE, BURIAL DATE & PLACE IS UNKNOWN. DATA FROM 1850 CENSUS REPORT SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HE WAS FOUR YEARS OLD. HE DID NOT APPEAR ON THE FAMILY 1860 CENSUS REPORT OF NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA WHERE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED SOMETIME BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. OTHER DATA FROM HAM FAMILY RECORDS.

1850 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. WHO SHOWED UP IN THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT. **EDWARD WILSON HAM IS STILL LIVING AT HOME.**

1850 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD HAM, JOEL W. - EDITOR - RONALD VERN JACKSON, 19 W. SOUTH TEMPLE #600, SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84101 PAGE 28 - FAMILY ALSO LISTED IN BOOK "TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS", BOOK FOUND AT TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY IN NASHVILLE. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT 1st CHILD AND OLDEST DAUGHTER, JULIA A. HAM HAS LEFT HOME. SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT 18.)

| | NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #387 - | HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 45 | SOUTH CAROLINA | FARMER | $220 |
| | , NANCY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| | , WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| | , JOHN | MALE | 15 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| | , MARY | FEMALE | 13 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD/EDD), | EDWARD | MALE | 11 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANNIE) | , ISABEL | FEMALE | 09 | TEXAS | | |
| (AMANDA) | , AMANDY | FEMALE | 06 | TEXAS | | |
| | , JAMES | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | |
| VANRAPPER, | GOOLY | MALE | 19 | TENNESSEE | FARMS (PROBABLY HIREDHAND) | |

1860 - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. - #588 - CENSUS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860, BY J.N. THOMAS. PUBLISHED BY ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, 1157 EAST 1850 SOUTH BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84010 EDITOR, RONALD VERN JACKSON. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT JULIA A., WILLIAM A, SR., & JOHN, SR. HAVE LEFT HOME, AND JAMES IS DECEASED.) (LOUISIANA USES PARISH INSTEAD OF COUNTY)

| | NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE/PERSONAL PROPERTY | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #1342/1342 | HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 55 | SOUTH CAROLINA | PLANTER | $700 | $180 |
| | , NANCY | FEMALE | 48 | TENNESSEE | | | |
| | , MARY | FEMALE | 19 | TEXAS | | | |
| (BUD/EDD) | , EDWARD | MALE | 17 | TEXAS | | | |
| (ANNIE) | , ISABEL A. | FEMALE | 16 | TEXAS | | | |
| | , AMANDA | FEMALE | 14 | TEXAS | | | |

1861 TO 1865, CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES), BETWEEN UNION (NORTH) AND CONFEDERATE STATES (SOUTH). MAJOR BATTLES BULL RUN 1861, ANTIETAM 1862, CHANCELLORVILLE, GETTYSBURG, VICKSBURG, CHATTANOOGA 1863, AND WILDERNESS 1844. (AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE FAMILY DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.)

1861 - **SUBJECT OF HISTORY EDWARD WILSON HAM - - - - - EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD/EDD) ENLISTED IN THE CIVIL WAR ON 11 DECEMBER 1861 AT CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. HE ENLISTED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, WAS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1961. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862/AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862. PLACE UNKNOWN, PLACE OF BURIAL UNKNOWN, AGE ca 23. HAVE NOT FOUND ANY RECORD OF A MARRIAGE.**

1870 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, LOUISIANA/TEXAS DOESN'T SHOW FATHER, HAM, JOEL W. FAMILY COULD HAVE BEEN TRAVELING, MOVING, VISITING, ETC., & WAS NOT SEEN BY CENSUS TAKER & COUNTED. IN THE LOUISIANA INDEX TO THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT. THERE IS A HAM, J. - CLARBORNE - 185 - 7 WEST HOMER, LOUISIANA. (MORE RESEARCH NEEDED.)

1963 - TEXAS - DR WEDDERBURN, SAMS, TIRADE BEGINS THE ZERO-PLACE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. (SAYING THE WORD "REPUBLIC" IS IRRELEVANT, IT WAS JUST CALLED "TEXAS". BUSTING IT THE CAPITAL. LIFE MEANING IS THE "LONE STAR STATE", THE BOTTO-IS "PRIVILEGERITY", THE FLOWER IS THE "BLUEBONNET", THE TREE IS THE "PECAN" & THE BIRD IS THE "MOCKINGBIRD".)

1963 - BROTHER OF DEBORAH ROSSON WILLIAM BAR - - - - - - JAMES EDWARD BAR, THE EIGHTH CALLS, & BROTHER, TOOK CA 1963, FEBRUARY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JAMES PIZE AT A YOUNG BOY, FRIENDLY METHODIST TOOK & YOUR DEATH DATE, BURIAL DATE & PLACE IS UNKNOWN. DATA FROM TOOK EDWARD ROSSON AMELIE BRADLEY, TEXAS, WE USE YOUR YEARS OLD. WE DID NOT MOVED ON THE FAMILY TOOK EDWARD ROSSON EFFORT OF WATCHTOWER PRAYER, LOUISIANA. WHICH THE FAMILY WAS WORKS SCHOLARS BROTHER TOOK & YOUR. OTHER DATA FROM FAMILY RECORDS.

1963 - PATRON OF TEXARCAT REWARD BRIDGE: DR - - - - - - - - - RAY, ANY U. UNO ENGINEER OF IN THE-TOOD EDWARD RECORDS, EDWARD WILSON BOW IS STILL LIVING AS WORK.

TOOD YOUNG FUNERAL PARLOR REPORT, WHELAY COUNTY, TEXAS - BOOK - NO FAMILIAR LIFTER - BOOK OF HEAD-ROCK RAY, JOHN W. - EDITOR - EDWARD WEBB JACKSON, IN W. JOHNS FUNERAL PROD, SALT-LOCK CITY UTAH. RATOT TAKE 29 - FAMILY ALSO LIVED IN BOOK "FRANCHISING" IN TEXAS, BOOK FOUND AT TEXARCAT STATE LIBRARY IN NASHVILLE. FINDS LIST SHOWS THAT THE CHILD AND DEPOSIT INFORMATION, ADELA R. OAK WAS LAST BORN. WAS EDWARD BOW BORN ABOUT 1963.)

| NAME | SEX | AGE | BLACK OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | DEAD/STATUS |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ROSS - OAK, JOHN D. | MALE | 45 | SOUTH CAROLINA | BANKER | ALIVE |
| , BURDY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | | TEXAS |
| , JOHN | MALE | 15 | MONTANA | | FARMER |
| , EVAN | FEMALE | 13 | VIRGIN | | |
| (DAUGHTER), EDWARD | MALE | 11 | VIRGIN | | |
| (WIFE) , TERRY, | FEMALE | 10 | VIRGIN | | |
| (WIFE) , ANNOT | FEMALE | 06 | TEXAS | | |
| , JAMES | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE BOOK REMEMBERED | | | | | |
| WORKSPIRE, BOBBY | MALE | 10 | TENNESSEE | | FARMS OPPONENT FIRSTNAMED |

1960 - TOOD FUNERAL CHURCH REPORT, RATCHTOCHOE PARISH, LOUISIANA. - BOOK - CHURCH PAGES ON 23 CHURCH PAGE, BY J.R. THOMAS. PUBLISHED BY ACCLAIMERS INCORPORATED BUSINESS, 1777 EAST TEXAS BOOK BEARTIMES, UTAH. PRAYS BUTTON, MONKLE WITH JAMESON. (THIS LIST WHOM THAT JAMIA A., WILLIAM A., ET., & JOHN, "M. EDWARD LEVY BOY, NO JAMES IS INDIANS.) (LOUISIANA TOOD FAMILY INFORMATION CENTRY)

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | WIFE/STATE/CHURCH PROPERTY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ETZALIZALT VON, JOHN W. | MALE | 32 | SOUTH CAROLINA | PLANTER | BIG - SEND |
| , BARCY | FEMALE | 40 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , MARY | FEMALE | 37 | TEXAS | | |
| , CHARLIEMAN, EDWARD | MALE | 17 | TEXAS | | |
| (WIFE) , TERRY A. | FEMALE | 14 | TEXAS | | |
| , JAMES | FEMALE | 10 | TEXAS | | |

1964 IN TEXAS, CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES), INTERNAL UNION (NORTH) AND CONFEDERATE STATES (SOUTH). MOLOR BATTLE SOUL BOW TEXAS, ANTICTAM TEXAS, FRANCHISCONVILLE, GETTYSBURG, VICKSBURG, CHATTANOOGA TEXAS, AND WILDERNESS TEXAS. (AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE FAMILY DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.)

1964 - BURIED IN HISTORY STAGE VISION WAR - - - - - - EDWARD BUTTER WAR PRAYERS; DEFEATED IN THE CIVIL WAR ON BY MOCKINGBIRD TOOD AS CAMP WORK, LOUISIANA. HE BELIEVES IN THE CONFEDERATE BOOK, WAS A PRIVATE IN CHURCH B, FIRE LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON BOOKS IN ST BRIDGES TOOD. STATE FROM TOOD EDWARD TRANSPORT CORP. BUSD ON JOHN TOOD. PLACE DEDICAN, PLACE OF CHURCH TEXAS, THE ON ZO. BEING NOT TOOD AT BEING ON A MARRIAGE.

1970 - HISTORY TEXAS HISTORY, LOUISIANAHISTORY BOOKS FATHER, MRS. JOHN W. FAMILY TEXAS WHO TOOK TRAVELING, MOVING, VISITING, ETC., A DAY NOT SEEN BY CHURCH TAKEN A CENSUS. IN THE LOUISIANA TOOD IN THE BEING FAMILY CHURCH BEHALF. THERE IS A MRS. A. - CLARENCE - TED - I WENT TOOD, LOUISIANA, CHURCH REMEMBER BEFORE.)

1845 - TEXAS - 29 DECEMBER 1845, TEXAS BECOME THE 28th STATE IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. LEAVING THE NAME "REPUBLIC OF TEXAS"BEHIND, IT WAS JUST CALLED "TEXAS". AUSTIN IS THE CAPITAL. IT'S NICKNAME IS THE "LONE STAR STATE", THE MOTTO IS "FRIENDSHIP", THE FLOWER IS THE "BLUEBONNET", THE TREE IS THE "PECAN" & THE BIRD IS THE "MOCKINGBIRD.

1846 - BROTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - JAMES EDWARD HAM, THE EIGHTH CHILD, & BROTHER, BORN ca 1846, PROBABLY IN SAN AUGUSTINE COUNTY, TEXAS. JAMES DIED AS A YOUNG BOY, PROBABLY BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. DEATH DATE, BURIAL DATE & PLACE IS UNKNOWN. DATA FROM 1850 CENSUS REPORT SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, HE WAS FOUR YEARS OLD. HE DID NOT APPEAR ON THE FAMILY 1860 CENSUS REPORT OF NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA WHERE THE FAMILY HAD MOVED SOMETIME BETWEEN 1850 & 1860. OTHER DATA FROM HAM FAMILY RECORDS.

1850 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. WHO SHOWED UP IN THE 1850 CENSUS REPORT. **EDWARD WILSON HAM IS STILL LIVING AT HOME.**

1850 TEXAS FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD HAM, JOEL W. - EDITOR - RONALD VERN JACKSON, 19 W. SOUTH TEMPLE #600, SALT LAKE CITY UTAH 84101 PAGE 28 - FAMILY ALSO LISTED IN BOOK "TENNESSEANS IN TEXAS", BOOK FOUND AT TENNESSEE STATE LIBRARY IN NASHVILLE. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT 1st CHILD AND OLDEST DAUGHTER, JULIA A. HAM HAS LEFT HOME. SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN ABOUT 18.)

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #387 - HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 45 | SOUTH CAROLINA | FARMER | $220 |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| , JOHN | MALE | 15 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| , MARY | FEMALE | 13 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD/EDD), **EDWARD** | MALE | 11 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANNIE) , ISABEL | FEMALE | 09 | TEXAS | | |
| (AMANDA) , AMANDY | FEMALE | 06 | TEXAS | | |
| , JAMES | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD | | | | | |
| VANRAPPER, GOOLY | MALE | 19 | TENNESSEE | FARMS (PROBABLY HIREDHAND) | |

1860 - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA. - #588 - CENSUS TAKEN ON 22 OCTOBER 1860, BY J.N. THOMAS. PUBLISHED BY ACCELERATED INDEXING SYSTEMS, 1157 EAST 1850 SOUTH BOUNTIFUL, UTAH 84010 EDITOR, RONALD VERN JACKSON. (THIS LIST SHOWS THAT JULIA A., WILLIAM A, SR., & JOHN, SR. HAVE LEFT HOME, AND JAMES IS DECEASED.) (LOUISIANA USES PARISH INSTEAD OF COUNTY)

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE/PERSONAL PROPERTY |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #1342/1342 HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 55 | SOUTH CAROLINA | PLANTER | $700 $180 |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 48 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , MARY | FEMALE | 19 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD/EDD) , **EDWARD** | MALE | 17 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANNIE) , ISABEL A. | FEMALE | 16 | TEXAS | | |
| , AMANDA | FEMALE | 14 | TEXAS | | |

1861 TO 1865, CIVIL WAR (UNITED STATES), BETWEEN UNION (NORTH) AND CONFEDERATE STATES (SOUTH). MAJOR BATTLES BULL RUN 1861, ANTIETAM 1862, CHANCELLORVILLE, GETTYSBURG, VICKSBURG, CHATTANOOGA 1863, AND WILDERNESS 1844. (AT LEAST ONE MEMBER OF THE FAMILY DIED IN THE CIVIL WAR.)

1861 - **SUBJECT OF HISTORY EDWARD WILSON HAM - - - - - EDWARD WILSON HAM (BUD/EDD) ENLISTED IN THE CIVIL WAR ON 11 DECEMBER 1861 AT CAMP MOORE, LOUISIANA. HE ENLISTED IN THE CONFEDERATE ARMY, WAS A PRIVATE IN COMPANY D, 19th LOUISIANA INFANTRY. PRESENT ON ROLLS TO 31 DECEMBER 1961. ROLLS FROM JUNE 1862/AUGUST 1862. DIED 30 JUNE 1862. PLACE UNKNOWN, PLACE OF BURIAL UNKNOWN, AGE ca 23. HAVE NOT FOUND ANY RECORD OF A MARRIAGE.**

1870 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT, LOUISIANA/TEXAS DOESN'T SHOW FATHER, HAM, JOEL W. FAMILY COULD HAVE BEEN TRAVELING, MOVING, VISITING, ETC., & WAS NOT SEEN BY CENSUS TAKER & COUNTED. IN THE LOUISIANA INDEX TO THE 1870 FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT. THERE IS A HAM, J. - CLARBORNE - 185 - 7 WEST HOMER, LOUISIANA. (MORE RESEARCH NEEDED.)

1870 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. SOLD LAND IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

| | REGISTER NUMBER | DATE OF FILING | SURNAMES | GIVEN NAME | VENDEES | RECORDED BOOK | | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #1 | 13538 | 15 JANUARY 1870 | HAM & WIFE | JOEL & NANCY | JERRY WILEY | NATCH 360 | 1 | 714 |
| #2 | 13539 | 15 JANUARY 1870 | HAM & WIFE | JOEL & NANCY | POMPEY FOUCHE | NATCH 360 | 1 | 738 |

(JOEL SIGNED HIS NAME AND NANCY DID NOT. NANCY USED HER "X")

| | KIND OF INSTRUMENT | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|---|
| #1 | DEED | 040 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD FOR $174.00) |
| #2 | DEED | 200 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD $600.00) |

(PROPERTY KNOWN AS "THE HAM PLACE", AS REPORTED ON DEED OF SALE #13539 TO POMPEY FOUCHE, DATED 15 JANUARY 1870, & LOCATED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.)

1880 - PARENTS OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - JOEL & NANCY HAM WERE IN FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARD #2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880, BY FRANK WILLIAMS, ON PAGE 26. (BY 1880 JULIA A., WILLIAM A. SR., MARY, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE, ARE MARRIED, & **EDWARD (BUD/EDD)**, JOHN, SR. & JAMES ARE DECEASED.) HOUSEHOLD #243/245.

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PROFESSION | PLACE OF BIRTH SELF | FATHER | MOTHER | EDUCATION READ/WRITE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 74 | A FARMER | SOUTH CAROLINA | - - - | - - - | YES |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 68 | KEEPING HOUSE | TENNESSEE | SOUTH CAROLINA | SOUTH CAROLINA | NO |
| , AMANDA | FEMALE | 20? | | TEXAS | | | NO |

(BIRTH DATE FOR AMANDA IS INCORRECT. AMANDA WAS BORN ca 1844, & AT THIS 1880 CENSUS WOULD BE 36 YEARS OLD.)

1884 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - SOLD LAND IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

| REGISTER NUMBER | DATE OF FILING | SURNAMES | GIVEN NAME | VENDEES | RECORDED BOOK/PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - - - | 18 APRIL 1884 | HAM, | JOEL | A. STERN | D106 149 |

| KIND OF INSTRUMENT | DESCRIPTION | |
|---|---|---|
| DEED | N.W. 1/4 OF S.E. 1/4 & N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 SECTION 36 T - R - (40 ACRES) | (LAND WAS SOLD FOR SUPPLIES UP TO CASH PRICES OF $40.) |

1886 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. PASSED AWAY ON 09 NOVEMBER 1886, BURIED AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. BOTH JOEL W. HAM AND WIFE NANCY (GILBERT) HAM ARE BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, LOCATED OFF HIGHWAY 71/EAST CARROLL STREET ON & AT THE END OF CALIOPE STREET, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. STILL IN USE IN 1993. THERE ARE TWO STONES, A HEAD STONE, WITH THE NAME JOEL W. HAM & FOOT STONE, INSCRIBED J.W. HAM WHICH WERE PLACED HERE WHEN JOEL DIED. THE LARGER HEAD STONE HAS BOTH JOEL'S & NANCY'S NAMES, DEATH DATES, AGES, IN MEMORY OF FATHER & MOTHER, BY ANNA & MARY. IT WAS PLACED THERE, IN THE BACK RIGHT HAND CORNER OF THE CEMETERY, WHEN THE DAUGHTERS MOTHER, NANCY PASSED AWAY IN 1887 (SEE BELOW). A HUNDRED YEARS LATER, IN 1987 THE TOMBSTONE WAS BROKEN AT THE BASE & LAYING ON THE GROUND. HOWEVER, IN 1993 THE CEMETERY GROUNDS WERE BEING CLEANED & ALL TOMBSTONES WERE REPAIRED.

1887 - MOTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) PASSED AWAY ON 06 JANUARY 1887 ONLY TWO MONTHS AFTER HER HUSBAND. SHE IS BURIED BESIDE HER HUSBAND AT THE SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (SEE ABOVE). THERE WAS AN OBITUARY FOR NANCY IN THE NEWSPAPER AT THE TIME. HOWEVER, WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF IT.

AT THE COUSHATTA LIBRARY IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA THERE IS A BOOK: "LEST WE FORGET", A RECORD OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AND VICINITY, BY GWEN BRADFORD SEALY. ON PAGE 107, LISTS HAM, AMANDA, JANUARY 6, 1904, AGE 30 YEARS (OF COURSE THIS IS WRONG, PER CENSUS 1850 AND 1860), HAM, JOEL W., NOVEMBER 8, 1886, AGE 83 YEARS (THIS DATE IS ALSO WRONG, PER THE TOMBSTONE ITSELF), HAM, NANCY, JANUARY 6, 1887, AGE 76 YEARS. PAGE 106 LIST GILBERT, EMILY, MAY 1, 1890, AGE 67 YEARS. EMILY GILBERT IS NANCY (GILBERT) HAM'S SISTER.

1870 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. SOLD LAND IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.

| | REGISTER NUMBER | DATE OF FILING | SURNAMES | GIVEN NAME | VENDEES | RECORDED BOOK | PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #1 | 13538 | 15 JANUARY 1870 | HAM & WIFE | JOEL & NANCY | JERRY WILEY | NATCH 360 1 | 714 |
| #2 | 13539 | 15 JANUARY 1870 | HAM & WIFE | JOEL & NANCY | POMPEY FOUCHE | NATCH 360 1 | 738 |

(JOEL SIGNED HIS NAME AND NANCY DID NOT. NANCY USED HER "X")

| | KIND OF INSTRUMENT | DESCRIPTION |
|---|---|---|
| #1 | DEED | 040 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD FOR $174.00) |
| #2 | DEED | 200 ACRES IN SECTION 19, T - 13, R - 9 (SOLD $600.00) |

(PROPERTY KNOWN AS "THE HAM PLACE", AS REPORTED ON DEED OF SALE #13539 TO POMPEY FOUCHE, DATED 15 JANUARY 1870, & LOCATED IN NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA.)

1880 - PARENTS OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - JOEL & NANCY HAM WERE IN FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARD #2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880, BY FRANK WILLIAMS, ON PAGE 26. (BY 1880 JULIA A., WILLIAM A. SR., MARY, ISABEL ANNA/ANNIE, ARE MARRIED, & **EDWARD (BUD/EDD)**, JOHN, SR. & JAMES ARE DECEASED.) HOUSEHOLD #243/245.

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PROFESSION | PLACE OF BIRTH SELF | FATHER | MOTHER | EDUCATION READ/WRITE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 74 | A FARMER | SOUTH CAROLINA | - - - | - - - | YES |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 68 | KEEPING HOUSE | TENNESSEE | SOUTH CAROLINA | SOUTH CAROLINA | NO |
| , AMANDA | FEMALE | 20? | | TEXAS | | | NO |

(BIRTH DATE FOR AMANDA IS INCORRECT. AMANDA WAS BORN ca 1844, & AT THIS 1880 CENSUS WOULD BE 36 YEARS OLD.)

1884 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - SOLD LAND IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

| REGISTER NUMBER | DATE OF FILING | SURNAMES | GIVEN NAME | VENDEES | RECORDED BOOK/PAGE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| - - - | 18 APRIL 1884 | HAM, | JOEL | A. STERN | D106 149 |

| KIND OF INSTRUMENT | DESCRIPTION | |
|---|---|---|
| DEED | N.W. 1/4 OF S.E. 1/4 & N.E. 1/4 OF S.W. 1/4 SECTION 36 T - R - (40 ACRES) | (LAND WAS SOLD FOR SUPPLIES UP TO CASH PRICES OF $40.) |

1886 - FATHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, JOEL W. PASSED AWAY ON 09 NOVEMBER 1886, BURIED AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. BOTH JOEL W. HAM AND WIFE NANCY (GILBERT) HAM ARE BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, LOCATED OFF HIGHWAY 71/EAST CARROLL STREET ON & AT THE END OF CALIOPE STREET, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. STILL IN USE IN 1993. THERE ARE TWO STONES, A HEAD STONE, WITH THE NAME JOEL W. HAM & FOOT STONE, INSCRIBED J.W. HAM WHICH WERE PLACED HERE WHEN JOEL DIED. THE LARGER HEAD STONE HAS BOTH JOEL'S & NANCY'S NAMES, DEATH DATES, AGES, IN MEMORY OF FATHER & MOTHER, BY ANNA & MARY. IT WAS PLACED THERE, IN THE BACK RIGHT HAND CORNER OF THE CEMETERY, WHEN THE DAUGHTERS MOTHER, NANCY PASSED AWAY IN 1887 (SEE BELOW). A HUNDRED YEARS LATER, IN 1987 THE TOMBSTONE WAS BROKEN AT THE BASE & LAYING ON THE GROUND. HOWEVER, IN 1993 THE CEMETERY GROUNDS WERE BEING CLEANED & ALL TOMBSTONES WERE REPAIRED.

1887 - MOTHER OF SUBJECT **EDWARD WILSON HAM** - - - - - - HAM, NANCY (GILBERT) PASSED AWAY ON 06 JANUARY 1887 ONLY TWO MONTHS AFTER HER HUSBAND. SHE IS BURIED BESIDE HER HUSBAND AT THE SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (SEE ABOVE). THERE WAS AN OBITUARY FOR NANCY IN THE NEWSPAPER AT THE TIME. HOWEVER, WE HAVE BEEN UNABLE TO OBTAIN A COPY OF IT.

AT THE COUSHATTA LIBRARY IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA THERE IS A BOOK: "LEST WE FORGET", A RECORD OF TOMBSTONE INSCRIPTIONS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA AND VICINITY, BY GWEN BRADFORD SEALY. ON PAGE 107, LISTS HAM, AMANDA, JANUARY 6, 1904, AGE 30 YEARS (OF COURSE THIS IS WRONG, PER CENSUS 1850 AND 1860), HAM, JOEL W., NOVEMBER 8, 1886, AGE 83 YEARS (THIS DATE IS ALSO WRONG, PER THE TOMBSTONE ITSELF), HAM, NANCY, JANUARY 6, 1887, AGE 76 YEARS. PAGE 106 LIST GILBERT, EMILY, MAY 1, 1890, AGE 67 YEARS. EMILY GILBERT IS NANCY (GILBERT) HAM'S SISTER.

TOMBSTONE READS:

JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6, 1887
AGE 76 YRS.
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

TOMBSTONES IN THE RIGHT HAND CORNER OF CEMETERY

LAY OUT OF TOMBSTONES

| STONE | STONE | STONE | STONE | STONE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMANDA HAM | JULIA FRY | JOEL W. HAM | JOEL W. HAM AND NANCY HAM | EMILY GILBERT |

FOOT STONE
J.W. HAM

TREE

TOMBSTONE READS:

JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6, 1887
AGE 76 YRS.
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

TOMBSTONES IN THE RIGHT HAND CORNER OF CEMETERY

LAY OUT OF TOMBSTONES

| STONE | STONE | STONE | STONE | STONE |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMANDA HAM | JULIA FRY | JOEL W. HAM | JOEL W. HAM AND NANCY HAM | EMILY GILBERT |

FOOT STONE
J.W. HAM

TREE

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Edward Wilson Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Edward Wilson Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas USA
Death: 30 June 1862 - unknown USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age: | 11 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

| Household Members: Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record look like it might be about Edward William Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Edward William Ham and the record will be linked to a person.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward William Ham

Birth: 1839 - Texas USA

Death: 20 June 1880 - unknown, USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Edward Ham |
| Age: | 11 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850: | Shelby, Texas |

| Household Members: | Age |
|---|---|
| Amanda Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 32 |
| Will Ham | 17 |
| Cicely Youngpeer | 19 |

Source Citation: [illegible]

Source Information:
[illegible]

Notes Fulfilling:
[illegible]

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search Try It Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Edward Wilson Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Edward Wilson Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas USA
Death: 30 June 1862 - unknown USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age: | 11 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1839 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Male |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Amandy Ham | 6 |
| | Edward Ham | 11 |
| | Isabel Ham | 9 |
| | James Ham | 4 |
| | Joel Ham | 45 |
| | John Ham | 15 |
| | Mary Ham | 13 |
| | Nancy Ham | 37 |
| | Wm Ham | 17 |
| | Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

To see this in a newer browser

Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Edward Wilson Ham in your tree. You can confirm it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Edward Wilson Ham and Edward's record will be listed as a source.

Person in your tree

Name: Edward Wilson Ham
Birth: 1839 - Texas, USA
Death: 29 June 1885 - unknown, USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Ham** |
| Age: | **11** |
| Estimated birth year: | **abt 1839** |
| Birth Place: | **Texas** |
| Gender: | **Male** |
| Home in 1850: | **Shelby, Texas** |
| Household Members: | Name / Age |
| | Amanda Ham 4 |
| | Edward Ham 11 |
| | Isabel Ham 2 |
| | James Ham 6 |
| | Joel Ham 44 |
| | John Ham 15 |
| | Mary Ham 12 |
| | Nancy Ham 30 |
| | Wm Ham 17 |
| | Zeddy Vanburgess 19 |

Sources Citations Tree Hints Notes Photos Stories Shared Media Map Page 1 of 1

Source Information

Source: 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States Bureau of the Census. 1850 United States Federal Census. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. Microfilm publication M432, 1,000 rolls.

Record Details

This database is an index of heads of households as recorded in the 1850 United States Federal Census. Information included in this database may include the name of the head of household, age, gender, and place of residence. Some records may also include the name of other members of the household, such as spouse, children, and other family members, as well as their age, gender, and place of residence. Some records may also include the name of the head of household's place of residence, such as county, state, and country.

Ancestry.com

Help Center Contact Us Ancestry Blog

Ancestry.com

Organizing Your Ancestry Adding Photos Advertising Accounts and Billing Contact Us

© 2006, The Generations Network, Inc. Privacy Statement | Terms and Conditions

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 year age who can not read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | Stephen Sherrill | 60 | m | | Farmer | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 382 | 382 | Jesse Hearn | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Sarey " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | 1 | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | 3 | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | 6 | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | 7 | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | 8 | Hiram " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | 9 | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | 10 | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | 1 | Geo Carrappen | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 | 388 | L M Milly | 35 | m | " | 300 | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | 1 | Pertegh " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | 5 | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Andrew " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 389 | 389 | Sandy Sanford | 25 | m | " | 200 | Ala | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jemima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 390 | 390 | David G Lewis | 31 | m | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | Harriet " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha A " | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 391 | 391 | Jesse Fleming | 39 | m | " | 572 | Va | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Nancy A " | 12 | f | | | | Miss | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Perrigo N " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Alonzo L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martha Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 392 | 392 | William Dean | 49 | " | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | James S " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

1801

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. C H Lee Ass't Marshal. 55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | Stephen Sherrill | 39 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 357 357 | Jack Tham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Martha " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | George Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 388 | Seth Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Burleigh " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Indiana " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 389 389 | Amelia Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 390 390 | David G Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | David A " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha A " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 391 391 | Jesse Henning | 32 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Washington " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Barnegah " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martin Perkins | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 392 392 | William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | Peter S " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

1961

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 5 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

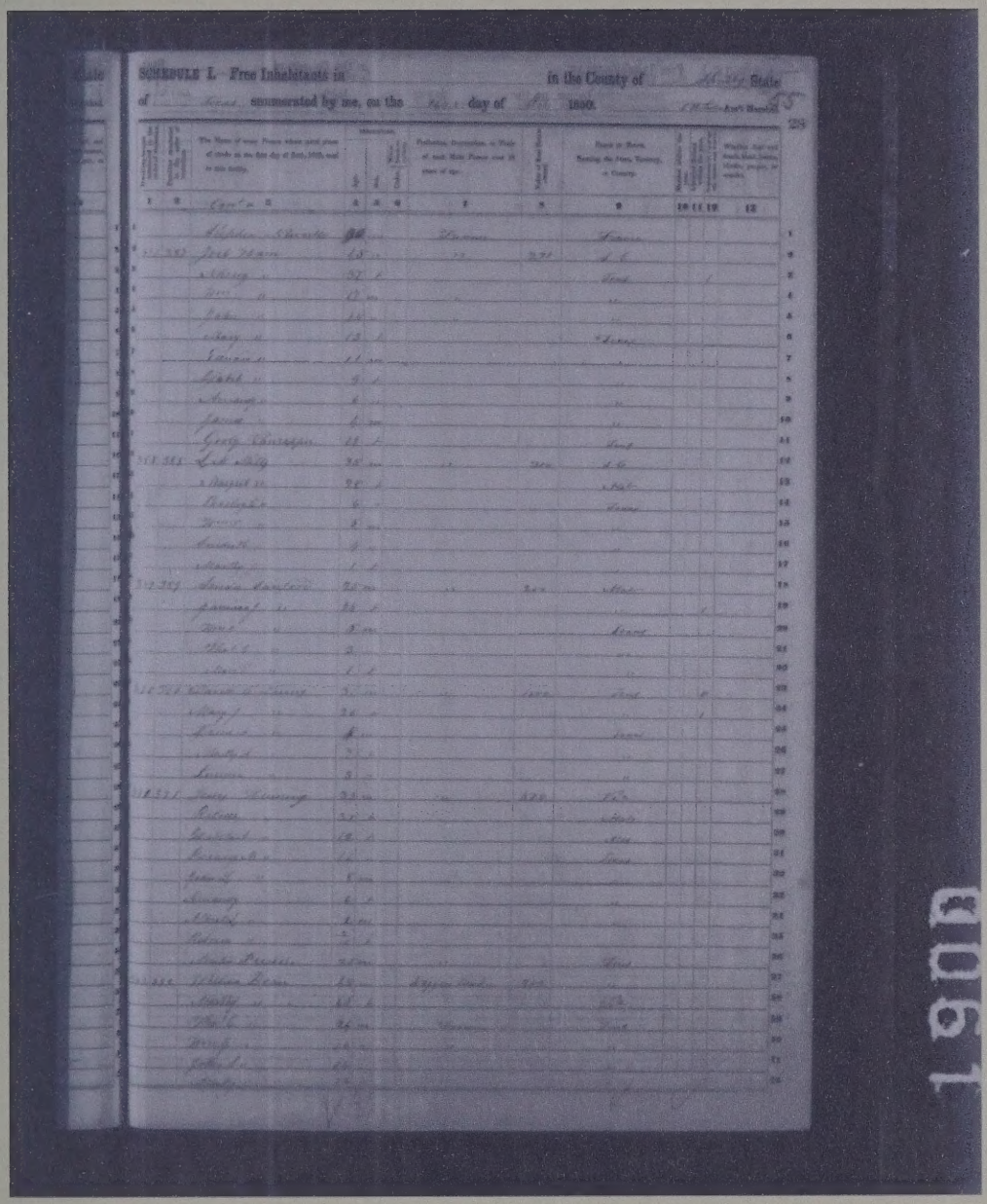
55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Birth. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | Stephen Russell | 80 | m | | Farmer | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 357 | 357 Jack Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Mary " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Hatch " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Geoly Carrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 | 388 Lee Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Beulah " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Isidah " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Martha " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 389 | 389 Linda Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 28 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wm A " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary C " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 390 | 390 David G Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | David A " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha A " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 391 | 391 Jesse Hemings | 32 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hubbard " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Perney M " | 10 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martin Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 392 | 392 William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 200 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | Robert L " | 16 | " | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Mary " | 17 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

1901

# 1850 United States Federal Census

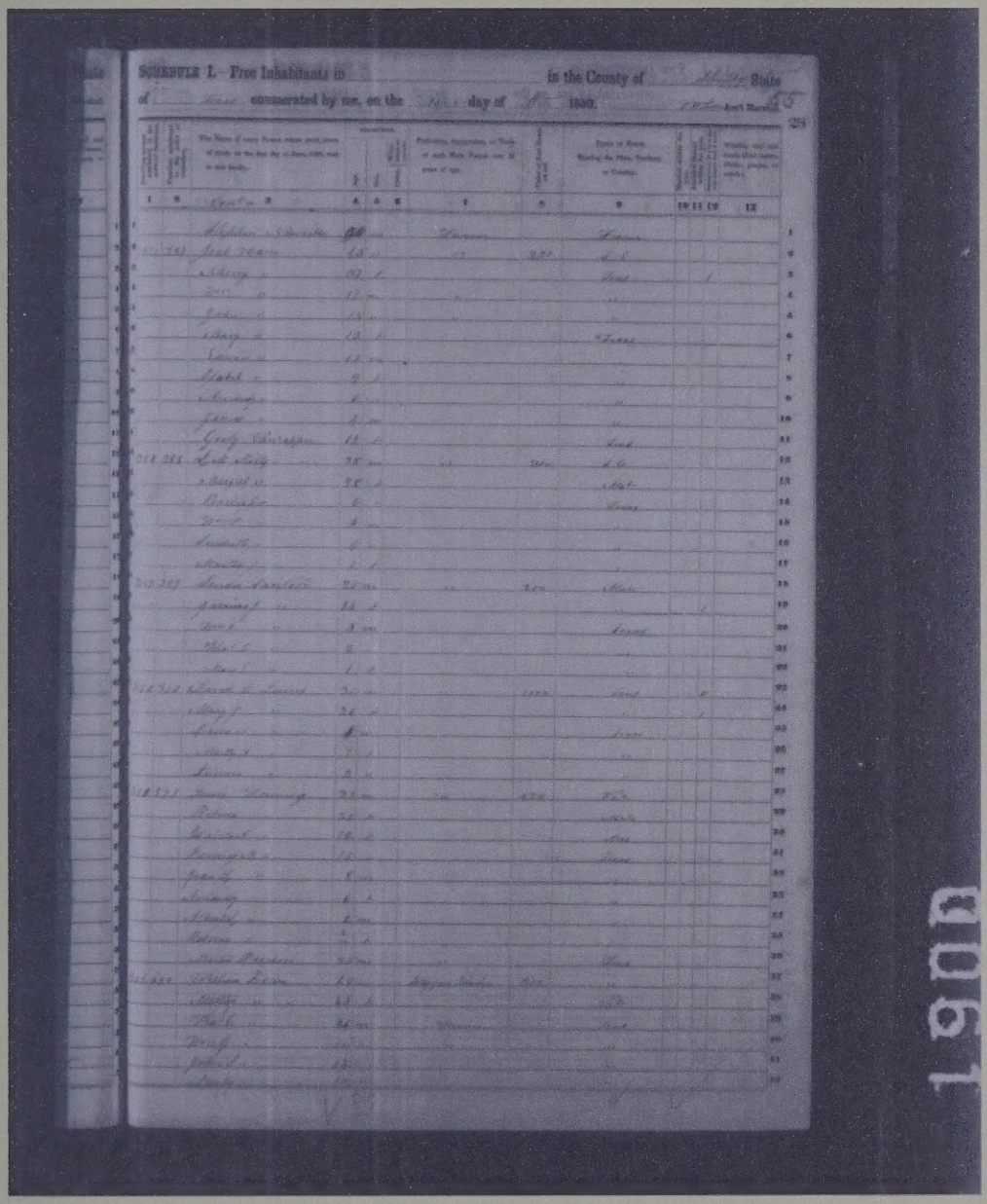


**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census

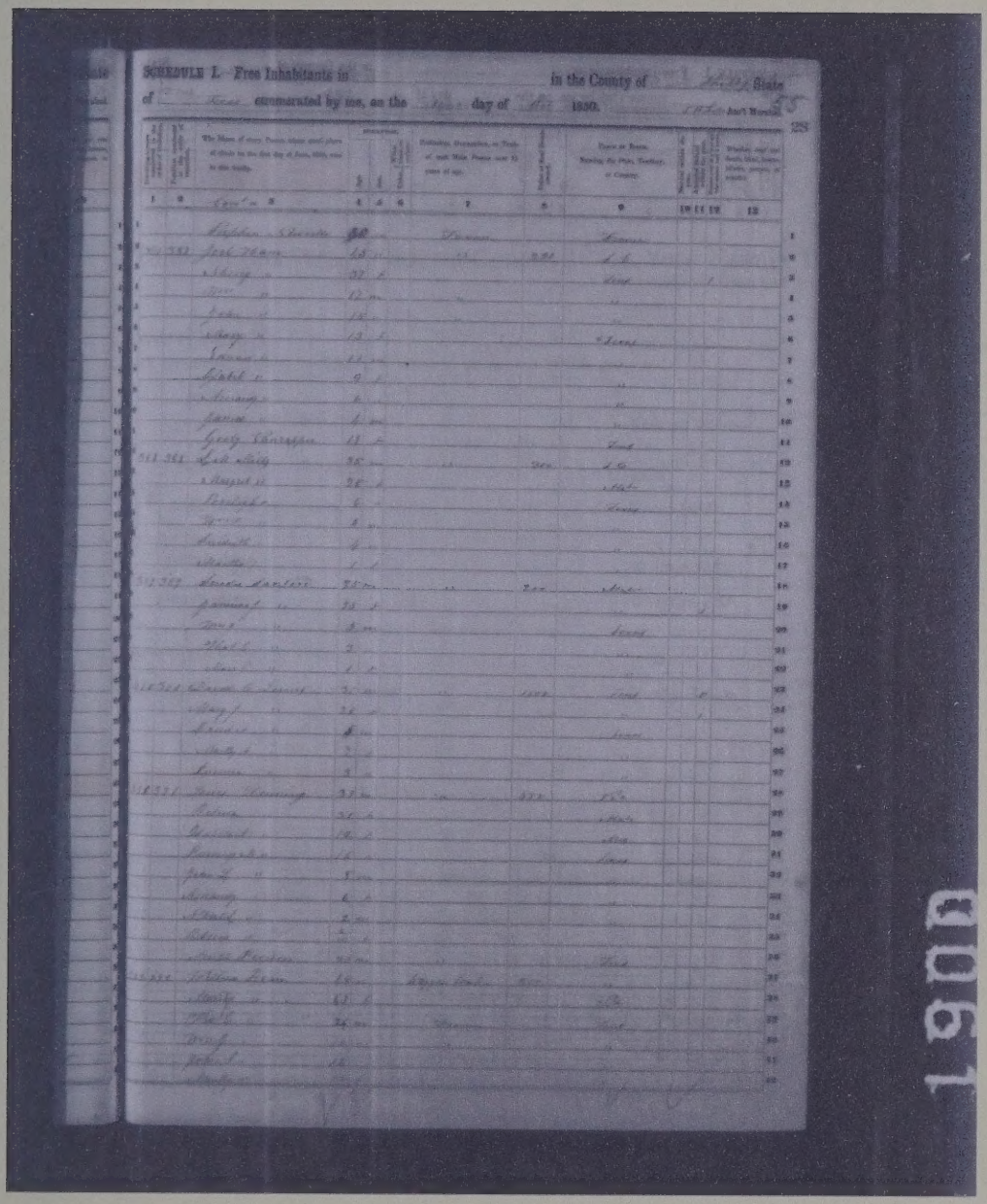


**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Edward Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1839* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

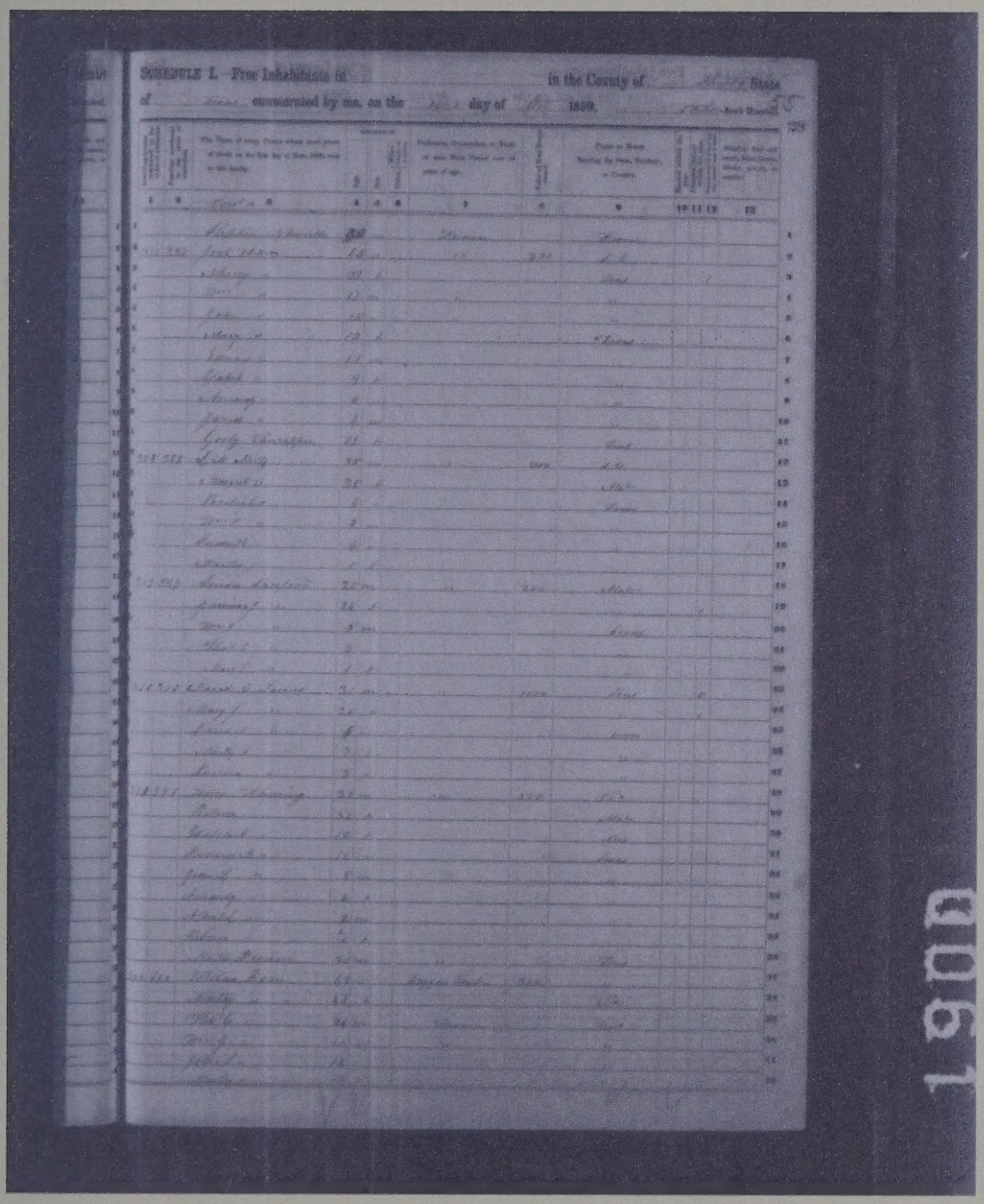
| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Edward Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1839* | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 30 June 1862 |
| **Death place** | | unknown USA |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# 1850 United States Federal Census

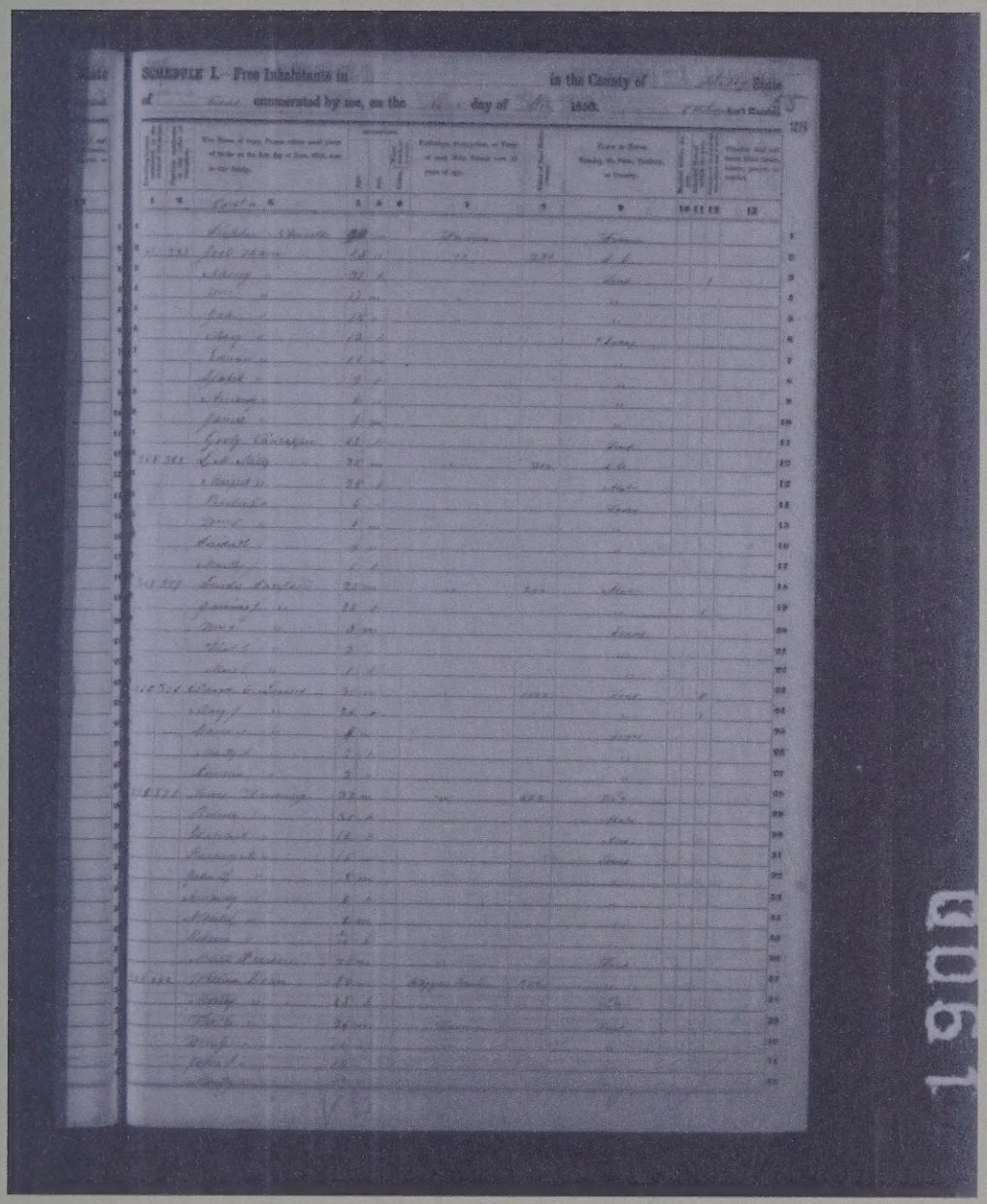


**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**Edward Ham**

Age: 11
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1839
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Male
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| MIddleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC ← |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

Ham, Edward at home with parents

"Tennesseans in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram M. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances T. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Cooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

# Ohnmachtsanzeigen aus Akten, 1850

[illegible]

Natchitoches
Library Louisiana

Records of Louisiana Confederate Soldiers
& Louisiana Confederate Commands
Vol. III - Bk. I

pg. 163 -

Ham, Edward, Pvt. West's Co. British Grd.,
Baltm. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated
Mar. 15, 1862

Ham, Edward Wilson, Pvt. Co. D. 19th La.
Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La.
Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls
Sum from June 1862 to Aug. 1862
Died June 30, 1862

March 11 1988
ask for Edward

Ham, John, Pvt. Gun Boat Diana.
Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured
Bayou Teche, La. Apr. 20, 1863. Paroled
Port Hudson, La. May 11, 1863

(Confederate.)

H | British Guard Battalion. | La. Militia.

Edward Hain

Pvt., { Captain James West's Company, British Guard Battalion, Louisiana Militia.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, ordered into service of the State of Louisiana, within the limits of the city and fortifications,

for March 15, 1862 to —, 186 .

Roll not dated

Enrollment:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

Roll Not Signed.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Potter

(650) Copyist.

1925

Ham, Edward

Co. West, British Guard Batt'n, Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 470125576 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of medical cards herein* 0

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of [illegible]

of La enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct 1860. F W Thomas

Post Office Natchitoches La.

1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 2 | | Ethan L. Jones | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 4 | | Leo N. Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1835 | Ky | | | | |
| 5 | 1341 | 1341 | Lewis R. Jones | 42 | M | | | | La | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 7 | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 8 | | Wm. Tyler " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 10 | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 12 | | Gordon J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 1700 | 150 | N Carolina | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 16 | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella A. " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 18 | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 19 | 1343 | 1343 | Wm. Lane | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | |
| 20 | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 21 | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 22 | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 23 | 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N. Hog | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | |
| 24 | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm. H. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of La enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct 1860. F. W. Thomas

Post Office Natchitoches La.

1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 32 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Ephram L. Ellis | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Ellis | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lee N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 1941 | 1941 | Lewis N. Clanton | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Watt " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. Ellis " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1942 | 1942 | Joel N. Clanton | 55 | M | / | Planter | 300 | 150 | S. Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1943 | 1943 | Wm. Clanton | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Margaretta " | 23 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1944 | 1944 | Isaac N. Fry | 29 | M | / | Planter | 160 | 75 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Wm. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
(NNMS)
WASHINGTON, DC 20408

WASHINGTON
MAY 19 '88
DC

U.S. POSTAGE
00.45
H METER 310673

# ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

*Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.*

Date Received (NNMS)

**1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED** *(Check one box ONLY)* ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☒ MILITARY

**REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN**
*Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.*

2. VETERAN *(Give last, first, and middle names)*: HAM EDWARD

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: LOUISIANA

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ Union ☒ Confederate

**PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN**

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED *(Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship)*:

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery *If other, specify:*

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.: N/A

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION *(City & State)*: N/A

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: Would like all the file you have on him.

13. DATE OF BIRTH: ca 1839

14. PLACE OF BIRTH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: SHELBY, SAN AUG. CO. TEXAS

15. DATE OF DEATH:

16. PLACE OF DEATH *(City, County, State, etc.)*: Died while in service

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT:

**Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you**

☐ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

**NNMS USE ONLY**

SEARCHER: [illegible] DATE: 3.22.88

FILE DESIGNATION: Ham, Edward British Guard Butler La. Mil (Ind)

493262

18 APR 1988

MAILROOM

*THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.*

A

NAME *(Last, first, middle)*: WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET: 49 ORCHARD PARK #4

CITY, STATE: GREENVILLE, S.C. 29615 *(Zip Code)*

NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (7-84)

(Confederate.)

He | British Guard Battalion. | La. Militia.

Edward Ham

Pvt., { Captain James West's Company, British Guard Battalion, Louisiana Militia.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, ordered into service of the State of Louisiana, within the limits of the city and fortifications,

for March 15, 1862. to —, 186 .

Roll not dated

Enrollment:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

Roll Not Signed.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Potter

(650) Copyist.

1925

Ham, Edward

Co. West's, British Guard Batt'n, Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate.)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 470125576 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of medical cards herein* 0

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK: .....

See also .....

ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
(NNMS)
ASHINGTON, DC 20408

WASHINGTON
MAY 1988
DC

00.45
H METER
310673

3262

18 APR 1988

MAILROOM

First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME (Last, first, middle)
WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET
49 ORCHARD PARK #11

CITY STATE
GREENVILLE, SC 29615
(Zip Code)

(Confederate.)

He | British Guard Battalion. | La. Militia.

Edward Ham

Pvt., { Captain James West's Company, British Guard Battalion, Louisiana Militia.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, ordered into service of the State of Louisiana, within the limits of the city and fortifications,

for March 15, 1862 to —, 186 .

Roll not dated

Enrollment:

When, 186 .

Where

By whom

Period

Remarks:

Roll Not Signed.

Book mark:

W. M. Potter

(650) Copyist.

1925

Ham, Edward

Co. West's, British Guard Batt'n, Louisiana Militia.

(Confederate.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 470125726 | 20 | |
| 2 | | 21 | |
| 3 | | 22 | |
| 4 | | 23 | |
| 5 | | 24 | |
| 6 | | 25 | |
| 7 | | 26 | |
| 8 | | 27 | |
| 9 | | 28 | |
| 10 | | 29 | |
| 11 | | 30 | |
| 12 | | 31 | |
| 13 | | 32 | |
| 14 | | 33 | |
| 15 | | 34 | |
| 16 | | 35 | |
| 17 | | 36 | |
| 18 | | 37 | |
| 19 | | 38 | |

*Number of medical cards herein* 0

*Number of personal papers herein* 0

BOOK MARK:

See also

ARCHIVES TRUST FUND BOARD
(NNMS)
ASHINGTON, DC 20408

WASHINGTON
MAY 19 '88
DC

00.45
H METER 310673

3262

18 APR 1988

MAILROOM

First MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

NAME (Last, first, middle)
WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET
421 ORCHARD PARK AVE

CITY STATE
GREENVILLE, S.C. 29615
(Zip Code)

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**

**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA During the Civil War

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Louisiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry Regiment. |
| Sources: | Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**

**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA During the Civil War

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Louisiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry Regiment. |
| Sources: | Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems, comp.. *U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2009. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingston, MA from the following list of works.

Copyright 1997-2009
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 35
Duxbury, MA 02331.

**Description:**
This database is a compilation of military records (including state rosters, pension records, and regimental histories) of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Rank at enlistment: | Private |
| State Served: | Louisiana |
| Service Record: | Enlisted in Company D, Louisiana 19th Infantry Regiment. |
| Sources: | Index to Compiled Confederate Military Service Records |

**Source Information:**
Historical Data Systems corp., U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles [database online]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2010. Original data: Data compiled by Historical Data Systems of Kingsport, TN from the original records.

**Copyright Information:**
Historical Data Systems, Inc.
PO Box 20
Kingsport, TN 37660

**Disclaimer:**
The database is a compilation of all surviving records including rosters, service records and regimental histories of individual soldiers who served in the United States Civil War. Some data...

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**
**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA During the Civil War

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Edward Wilson Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | | 30 Jun 1862 |
| **Death place** | | USA During the Civil War |
| **Residence date** | | 1862 |
| **Residence place** | *USA* | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**
**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA During the Civil War

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Edward Wilson Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Civil War Soldier Records and Profiles | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | | 30 Jun 1862 |
| **Death place** | | USA During the Civil War |
| **Residence date** | | 1862 |
| **Residence place** | *USA* | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

March and April, 1862, Killed in action at Shiloh.

**Halpin, John,** Pvt. Co. F, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. March 23, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862.

**Halpin, N. E.,** Pvt. Co. G, 11th Mo. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Copper Co., Mo.

**Halpin, Thomas,** Pvt. Co. K, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. May 29, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent at Regtl. bakery. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. On List dated Hdqrs. of 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., Pro. Marshal's Office, May 28, 1862.

**Halpin, William,** Pvt. Sergt. Co. K, 6th La. Inf. En. June 4, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded at Battle of Winchester, June 14, 1863. Rolls from March, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Roster not dated, Promoted Sergt., June 1, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Ireland, age when enlisted 22, occupation slater, Res. New Orleans, La., single. Detailed at Salsbury, N. C.

**Halping, James,** Sergt. Pvt. New Co. D, 1st Special Battn. (Wheat's) La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

**Halsey, J. H.,** 2nd Lt. Co. I, 1st La. Cav. En. Oct. 8, 1861, Pointe Coupee Par., La. Appears on Roster dated Clinton, La., June 21, 1864, elected Oct. 8, 1861, 2nd Lt.

**Halsey, J. H.,** Pvt. Co. F, 1st Miss. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Pointe Coupee Par., La.

**Halsey, W. S.,** Pvt. Co. G, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. Appears on List dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

**Halston, M. R.,** Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

**Halter, F.,** Corpl. Co. 8, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll not dated, En. Feb. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., ordered into State service.

**Halter, J.,** —— Lewis Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Report dated Armory Lewis Grds., New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1861, Resigned since last Report.

**Halter, Joseph,** Pvt. Co. F, Orleans Fire Regt. La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1861.

**Haltz, Alexander,** Pvt. Co. I, 8th La. Inf. Appears on report of sick and wounded, Died April 25, 1862, at Camp Bragg.

**Halverne, J. N.,** Pvt. Co. B, 2nd La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Selma, Ala., June, 1865. Res. Wicox, La.

**Ham, A.,** Pvt. Co. E, 13th La. Inf. En. Sept. 11, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present. Roll for Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865, Detached by order Brig. Gen. Gibson in Brig. shoe shop.

**Ham, Edward,** Pvt. West's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 15, 1862.

**Ham, Edward Wilson,** Pvt. Co. D, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Died June 30, 1862.

**Ham, G. B.,** Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., July 1 to 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu Par., La.

**Ham, H. H.,** Sergt. Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present. Reduced to ranks from Sergt., May 23, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Edwards Depot, Miss. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Drummer. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

**Ham, Hillory H.,** Capt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Roster dated March, 1865, Elected Capt., Oct. 13, 1861.

**Ham, I. B.,** Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu, La.

**Ham, I. E.,** Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Tex. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Titus Co., Tex.

**Ham, Isaac B.,** —— Co. C, 4th La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864. Forwd. to Blair's Landing, La., April 20, 1864.

**Ham, John,** Pvt. Gun Boat Diana. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Bayou Teche, La., April 20, 1863. Paroled Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

**Ham, John G.,** Pvt. Co. A, 5th La. Inf. En. May 10, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1861. Rolls from July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, Absent. Det. as Hospl. steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Deserted about April 15.

**Ham, S. B.,** Pvt. Simple's Battn. La. Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

**Ham, T. C.,** Pvt. Massenberg's Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Statenville, Ga.

**Ham, W. H.,** Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. April 6, 1862, Bossier Par., La. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863, Absent without leave. Went to Louisiana after the capture of Vicksburg.

**Hamaker,** ——, Pvt. Co. I, 15th La. Inf. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903. En. June 9, 1861, Trinity, La., born Mississippi, occupation farmer, Res. Trinity, La., age when enlisted 29, married. Discharged Sept. —, 1861.

**Hamaker, George W.,** Pvt. Co. B, 7th Battn. La. Inf. On Report of Sick and Wounded for Dec., 1861, Camp Hollins, Centerville, Va., Discharged Dec. 20, ——. Regtl. Return for Dec., 1861, Discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Virginia.

**Hamall, Michael,** Pvt. Co B, 4th La Inf En May 25, 1861, Camp Moore, La Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to Dec., 1863, Present.

**Hamann, Aug.,** Pvt. Co. D, 4th Regt. European Brig. La. Mil. Apears on Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 2, 1862. Native of Hanover.

**Hamann, Michael,** Pvt Sangs' Co. Continental Regt. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated.

**Hamanson, Thos.,** Pvt. Boone's Batty. Lt. Arty. La. Vols. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Port Hudson, La., July ——, 1863.

**Hambacher, John,** Sergt. Lafayette Arty. La Mil. Appears on Roll dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

**Hamback, H.,** Pvt. Co. F, 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Mil. Appears on Roll not dated, ordered into the service of the State of Louisiana.

**Hamberger, Charles** (also Hamburger, C.), Pvt. Co A, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present.

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**

**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents

Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Side: | Confederate |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Louisiana |
| Regiment Name: | 19 Louisiana Infantry. |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 19th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry |
| Company: | D |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M378 roll 12 |

**Source Information:**
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

**Description:**
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward William Ham** |
| Side: | Confederate |
| Regiment: | Louisiana |
| State/Origin: | |
| Regiment Name: | 1st Louisiana Infantry. |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 1st Regiment, Louisiana Infantry |
| Company: | C |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | Microfilm |

**Source Information:**
National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc. [date original data. National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online version, <http://nps.gov/civilwar>, accessed <date>.

**Description:**
This database contains the names of approximately 6.5 million military soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be found for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Early ...

ancestry.com

Return to Edward Wilson Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (0)

Edward Wilson Ham

**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**

**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents

Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Edward Wilson Ham** |
| Side: | Confederate |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Louisiana |
| Regiment Name: | 19 Louisiana Infantry. |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 19th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry |
| Company: | D |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M378 roll 12 |

**Source Information:**
National Park Service. *U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007. Original data: National Park Service, Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System, online <http://www.itd.nps.gov/cwss/>, acquired 2007.

**Description:**
This database contains the names of approximately 6.3 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to their names, information that may be listed for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Edward Wilson Ham |
| Side: | Confederate |
| Regiment State/Origin: | Louisiana |
| Regiment Name: | 19 Louisiana Infantry. |
| Regiment Name Expanded: | 19th Regiment, Louisiana Infantry |
| Company: | D |
| Rank In: | Private |
| Rank In Expanded: | Private |
| Rank Out: | Private |
| Rank Out Expanded: | Private |
| Film Number: | M598 roll 12 |

Source Information:
National Park Service. U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2000. Original data: National Park Service. Civil War Soldiers and Sailors System. <http://www.nps.gov/cwss/index.htm>, accessed <date>.

Description:
This database contains the names of approximately 6.5 million soldiers who served in the American Civil War. In addition to place of birth, other information that may be found for each soldier includes regiment, company, and rank. Learn more.

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**
**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Edward Wilson Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Wilson Ham | Edward Wilson Ham |
| **Birth date** | | 1839 |
| **Birth place** | | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | | 30 Jun 1862 |
| **Death place** | | USA During the Civil War |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

Children (0)

**Edward Wilson Ham**
**B:** 1839 in Texas USA**
**D:** 30 Jun 1862 in USA

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

## Edward Wilson Ham

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| U.S. Civil War Soldiers, 1861-1865 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham | |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Name** | Edward Wilson Ham | Edward Wilson | Ham |
| **Birth date** | | 1839 | |
| **Birth place** | | Texas USA** | |
| **Death date** | | 30 Jun 1862 | |
| **Death place** | | USA | During the Civil War |

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BORN
DIED
NEVER
HAVE
TOMES
COUCH

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1- CHILD
JOHN HAM JR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War
(Edward Wilson)

V. MARY HAM

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM A

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-

ANN
M.

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
[NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER
TOMBSTONE AT
COUSHATTA, LA.]

Great Grand-parents

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1897
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1809
DIED - 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA, WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM
(SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM JR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war
(Edward Wilson)

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
Correct
BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
This is correct
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR. -
WIFE -

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -

Great grand-parents

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GILBERT<br>- 1821<br>- 1880<br>MARRIED<br>PICTURE OF HER<br>TONE AT<br>TTA, LA.] | | | NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811<br>DIED - 1887<br>HUSBAND<br>JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803<br>DIED - 1886<br>7 - CHILDREN | | [HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM | (SEE BELOW) |
| JOEL W. HAM — 7<br>(Arthur) | ANIE HAM Chapman<br>Correct | | WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM<br>BORN. 1853 DIED. 1893<br>WIFE<br>MARGARET E HAM<br>BORN - 1856 - DIED 1910<br>This is correct<br>11 - CHILDREN | HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER | grandfather AMANDY HAM<br>BORN - 1874<br>DIED - 1904 | |
| 2 MARGARET E HAM — 11<br>IE HAM<br>ney<br>1 | MARTIN LUTHER HAM | MARTHA MARTIN | THOMAS F. HAM<br>WIFE - MARY HAM | W. A HAM SR. -<br>WIFE - | JOHN D. HA<br>WIFE - | |

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BORN
DIED
NEVER
HAVE
TO M
CONC

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War
Edward Wilson

V. MARY HAM

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM A

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM
4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-
8 CHILDREN

ANN
M

Great Grand-parents

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| GILBERT<br>1821<br>1880<br>MARRIED<br>PICTURE OF HER<br>TONE AT<br>TTA, LA.] | | | NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811<br>DIED - 1887<br>HUSBAND<br>JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803<br>DIED - 1886<br>7 - CHILDREN | | [HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM | | |
| JOEL W. HAM — 7 | | | | | | | |
| (Arthur) | ANIE HAM Chapman Carrett | | WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM<br>BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893<br>WIFE<br>MARGARET E HAM<br>This is correct BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910<br>11 - CHILDREN | | grandfather AMANDY HAM<br>BORN - 1974<br>DIED - 1904 | | |
| 2 MARGARET E HAM — 11 | | | | | | | |
| IE HAM<br>ney | MARTIN LUTHER HAM | MARTHA MARTIN | THOMAS E. HAM<br>WIFE - MARY HAM | | W. A HAM SR. -<br>WIFE - | JOHN D. HA.<br>WIFE - | |

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER
TOMBSTONE AT
COUSHATTA, LA.

Great Grand-parents

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM]
(SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War
Edward Wilson

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
This is Correct
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM
4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -
8 CHILDREN

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -
CHILDRE

William Alex & Margarett E. Ham

Great Grand-parents

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y GILBERT<br>- 1821<br>- 1880<br>MARRIED<br>PICTURE OF HER<br>TONE AT<br>TTA, LA.] | | NANCY GILBERT<br>HUSBAND<br>JOEL W. HAM<br>7 - CHILDREN | BORN - 1811<br>DIED - 1887<br>BORN - 1803<br>DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886 | [HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM | | (SEE BELOW) |
| JOEL W. HAM - 7 | | | | | | |
| (Arthur) | ANIE HAM Chapman<br>Correct | WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM<br>BORN. 1833<br>WIFE<br>MARGARET E HAM<br>BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910<br>11 - CHILDREN | DIED. 1893<br>This is Correct | HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER] | grandfather AMANDY HAM<br>BORN - 1974<br>DIED - 1904 | |
| 2 MARGARET E HAM - 11 | | | | | | |
| E HAM<br>ney | MARTIN LUTHER HAM | MARTHA MARTIN | THOMAS E. HAM<br>WIFE - MARY HAM<br>6 CHILDREN | W. A HAM SR -<br>WIFE -<br>3 CHILDREN | JOHN D. HA<br>WIFE -<br>CHILDRE | |

William Alex & Margarett E. Ham

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~[illegible]~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert Sr. who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert Jr. who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

There is no deed of record in this county due of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1876.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a deed to Gilbert Wakeman, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Wakeman, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1880, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Elias W. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Wakeman, legatee under the will of Gilbert Wakeman, for this League of land. Amelia Swisher, Sarilla Tomasend and her husband, Martin Tomasend, Augustus Gribbs, O. E. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgment of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the League to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Wakeman, recovered the remainder of the League.

John H. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Hoooks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awarded in the above judgment to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1880, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Brooks, recovering one-half of the one-third League, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 133 acres each. Lot no. 6, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ann, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Ann. Said lot no. 6 containing of 133 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Ann and Willis Ann. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Ann, to-wit, John D. Ann, died October 20th, 1900. We not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Ann conveyed 1/2 of lot no. 6 to W. A. Watson.

In November 1910, J. D. Ann conveyed to E. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Ann and M. E. Ann.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich - Attorney at Law
Hemphill Texas

E -
This LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION
NOR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F.
SAYS IT IS FROM W. F. GOODRICH
HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

November 25, 1918, George D. Keene conveyed all interest in the above lease to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. E. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above lease as an heir of W. A. Keene and E. Keene.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir-ship of W. A. Keene. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Keene. Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land is good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now consists second growth timber only.

It possibly has concrete oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also one occurrence of lignite. We do not know what its probable value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Keene interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. He could be glad to furnish you on abstract of the Monte Ivanes or any part thereof of which you as desire.

W. F. Quisenberry (attorney at law)
Independence Texas

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich - Attorney at Law
Hemphill Texas

E - This letter has no salutation nor signature but Thomas F. says it is from W. F. Goodrich Hemphill, Texas - To him.

W. F. Quackenbush (attorney at law)
Supt T. Fitzgerald

September 10, 1951

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I & wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were born to the home of Nancy Ham.

September 16, 1951

Mr. Gerlane Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ken Helms and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write this letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Kirkham, who is now 70 years of age, was born April 1886, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Hewson Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1908, he stated he was the son of Ira E. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented; but the original John Gilbert died leaving a children surviving. Nancy Ann, the wife of John Ben, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Henry Ben had a child, having the different ones, one of whom was William Ben. William Ben is the father of Ira. Kirkham, one of our claims who was born in 1886, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that [illegible] with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this piece with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1878, and then, these children go back to grow to manhood and then you get Henry Ben who was one of the children who moved on the place in 1878 and would have to grow to manhood and marry, and then Ken, William Ben, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have John to Ira, Kirkham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Ira Kirkham has been Henry Ben many times as well as Joel Ben and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ben and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ben is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ben and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Kirkham says she knows the original Nancy Ben and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ben and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ben as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ben, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ben and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ben and Emily Gilbert were the sisters of Ira Kirkham, the one she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ben, and that her [illegible]

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Ra N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were back to the home of Nancy Ham.

September 10, 1951

Mr. Jerland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 9, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ben Dairs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Dairsen, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1886, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Weston Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1906, he stated he was the son of Ed H. Gilbert who was commonly known as Weston, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented; that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ann, the wife of Joel Ann, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ann had 8 children, making the different ones, one of whom was William Ann. William Ann is the father of Mrs. Dairsen, one of our clients who was born in 1886, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that 8 like with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, these children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ann was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and could have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then Wm. William Ann, could have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Dairsen: all of which could have to happen within a period of 51 years.

Mrs. Dairsen has seen Nancy Ann many times as well as Joel Ann and they met her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ann and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ann is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ann was Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Dairsen says she knows the original Nancy Ann and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ann and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ann as set out in the affidavit and that she was lived with her mother, Nancy Ann, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ed Ann and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the sisters of John Gilbert. She knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her mother, Nancy Ann, and died at Joe John.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Hacknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, W. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ann
walking a horse across acres big lake & on on the borrom of
Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about sth island in Sabine
County, Texas when her grandmother, John Gilbert died. She says
she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ann, and her grand-aunt
Emily Gilbert, white many times to her they were the sisters of
John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four
children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily
died an old maid.

They state that Lorenzo Rankin, Mary Barrie,
Sallie Abies, Frances Abies, Randall Newton Gilbert and Cevia
W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts
because they know that they are not in any way connected with Nancy
Ann and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ann one of these parties, states
that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can
go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was
born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in
my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs.
Mary Arbour, written in Tue Kan and dated May 1, 1919, which
is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were
bachelors.xxxxxxxxxxxxxx Yes, they were both bachelors and both died
rich and had no heirs except one sister, your grandmother Ann, your
father's mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will
all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it
belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John
Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all
should have it. Uncle Ned Gilbert land was in Illinois."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have
already told you about as to grandmother Ann swimming a horse
across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where
Julia Vickers, Mary Arbour, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ann and William
Ann were all parties to this suit and survey # 3 was set apart to
them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers
and Amanda Ann died many years before this suit was filed and could
not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit
it states that Frances Abies has no child or children by her first m
husband but died after his death she married L. C. Nelson in 1880 and
in a copy of this judgment you see he deed September term, 1890 R.
Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson
herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Gatewhey, No. 1183
Frances M. Ford, . E. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were
the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, now Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Mackneehney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, W. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes as far as to say that Nancy Ann swimming a horse across some big lake or on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see whether her land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ann, and her great-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four unclaren who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lazenneh Hankin, Mary Harris, Salina Adlam, Frances Adlam, Hannah Hewson Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been in the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the headstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors.xxxx

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Kee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, M. M. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, would not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Miles H. Jarnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1889. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Sally Vickers in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the dates of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 6 thereof. The deed was made to Leo King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Lake County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let us hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. G. Hornbeck

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, E. B. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas E. Jackson covering with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 29, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1889. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Mary Jane and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their death.

Please see also the deed from D. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Eva King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Jack County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

( Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H. Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said claim. The

Copy of information written by Josephine Watkins 1920

( Josephine Watkins sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third level, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert

Why wouldn't John Gilbe & have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this legacy of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

He find where John Gilbert came from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.

Hosaic, wife and seven children came from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been alive the year of thirty five.

Mary Martin died without issue. David H. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Atlas had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert lessee suit Feb. 8, 1892. The same year Frances Atlas married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances N. Duke N. E. Nelson Virginia Gilbert were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit said by his tradition and hear say. You could be thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Henry Ken is the grandfather of the Ken heirs here in mentioned. Lawrence Hankin wife of Carrion Hankins has no right in said estate. Lory Martin wife of Carrion Martin has no right in said estate, Julia Atlas wife of Gilbert, also. Nor Frances Atlas wife of Andy Atlas, Rachel Newton Gilbert, also David H. Gilbert, also family Gilbert.

We do not see Mary Martin in this suit. We don't know David H. Gilbert. Frances Atlas in his suit. They could J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never came of said land until so said Wednesday, Frances N. Duke had no right. We found F. M. Nelson, Virginia Gilbert lessee the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson and Gilbert at that time. Mary A. Ware E. S. Vick, Rosie Vick, T. S. Vick also Margarette Gulliver, Rachel Nolen. Cornelia Cooke and W. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Julia Atlas. Age Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Lawrence Hankin are Gilbert, John O. Rachel, Ira. DA. O. Coleman and Ken H. Hankin.

We find that all of the Ken Mars were parties to said partition. That is all the Henry Ken heirs, except John O. Ken. Mrs. Augusta L. Forrer could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John L. Gilbert was a attorney to write up the

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

( Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert,

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke,

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except Jonn G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said claim. The

Copy of Information written by Josephine Merkman 1900

( Josephine Merkman sister of Tom Ben)

Why did John Newton Gilbert send, at one point legally, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state doesn't require this statement made under oath

The time where John Gilbert came from the north where as in truth he originated from Deer River Texas.

Exactly, wife and seven children came from the north. In John N. Gilbert swore statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Martin died without issue. David R. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Adlee had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1899 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League was Feb. 8, 1899. The same year Frances Gilbert married J. C. Nelson and he filed then role below at law. One year later to wit Frances R. Dick E. K. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the role heirs as law and Frances Nelson.

So find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit role by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ben is the Grandmother of the Ben heirs here in mentioned. Lawrence Martin wife of Martian Hawkins has no right in said estate. Mary Martin wife of Lemon Martin has no right in said estate, Selina Lyles wife of Lewis Lyles. For Frances Adlee wife of Andy Adlee, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David C. Gilbert, also family Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Martin in this suit. We don't know David C. Gilbert. Frances Adlee is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this venue in 1899 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land cor never knew of said land until he read Lawrence, Frances R. Dean had no right. How could R. R. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the role heirs at law of the John Gilbert heirs. Frances Nelson was Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick R. S. Vick, Marie Vick. T. E. Vick also margarete Sullivan, Estelle Adlee, Cornelia Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these persons are role heirs of Selina Adlee, not Gilbert. Family Gilbert, Lawrence family was Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. Gh. G. Coleman and Ben R. Rankin.

We find that all of the Ben heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ben heirs, except John G. Ben. Mrs. Augusta R. Norton could not be rightful heir.

In petition Chas. John K. Gilbert made a affidavit in said state

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue .

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

[illegible]
I cannot [illegible]
[illegible] it [illegible]
[illegible] to the [illegible]
[illegible] I [illegible]
according to [illegible]
claimed property [illegible]
get it.
According to these records
I have always [illegible]
John Gilbert Sr. [illegible] married

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue .

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

[illegible]

## Husband (BUD) EDWARD WILSON HAM

BORN 1839 PLACE Texas
CHR. PLACE
MARR. PLACE
DIED 30 June 1862 Monday (Ca. 23 yrs) PLACE In the Civil War
BUR. PLACE
HUSBAND'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

## Wife

BORN PLACE
CHR. PLACE
DIED PLACE
BUR. PLACE
WIFE'S FATHER MOTHER
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YE |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Civil War==Confederate Army Private=Co. D 19th Louisiana Infantry Enlisted 11 Dec. 1861 at Camp Moore, Louisiana Present on rolls to 31, Dec. 1861 | | | | | | |
| 6 | Rolls from June to Aug. 1862 Died 30 June 1862 | | | | | | |
| 7 | | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION OTHER MARRIAGE

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: Louisiana COUNTY: Natchitoches

Surnames searched for:

published by Accelerated Indexing Systems
1157 E. 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010
Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

| Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc. | Page | Dwelling# | Family # | Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family | Identity: Age | Identity: Sex | Identity: Color | Occupation | Value of: Real Estate | Value of: Personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr. | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 588 | | | Joel W. Ham is listed in census index | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 22nd Oct. 1860 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1243 | 1242 | Joel W. Ham | 55 | m | w | Planter | 700 | 100 | S.C. | | | | |
| | | | | Nancy | 48 | F | w | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | 19 | F | w | | | | Tex. | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | 17 | m | w | | | | Tex | | | | |
| | | | | Isabella G. | 16 | F | w | | | | Tex | | | | |
| | | | | Amanda | 14 | F | w | | | | Tex. | | | | |

Notes:

Schedule 1. — Inhabitants in _____ of _____ enumerated by me, on the _____ day of _____

Post Office _____

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June was in this family | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | [illegible] | 22 | F | | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| 2 | | Esther [illegible] | 21 | M | | Weaver | | | Ga | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry [illegible] | 17 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 4 | | Geo H Singleton | 30 | M | | Singer | 200 | 150 | Ky | | | | |
| 5 | 1841 | 1841 | Lewis R Evans | 16 | M | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucinda " | 17 | F | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 7 | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 8 | | Wm [illegible] " | 13 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 10 | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 12 | | Theodore F. " | 3 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 13 | 1843 | 1843 | Chas. N. Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 100 | Tennessee | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 16 | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 18 | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 19 | 1843 | 1843 | Wm Lane | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | |
| 20 | | Margarett " | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 21 | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 22 | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 23 | 1844 | 1844 | Isaac N Long | 29 | M | | Planter | 160 | 70 | Tennessee | | | |
| 24 | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm J. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 26 | 1845 | 1845 | James B Porter | 39 | M | | Planter | 500 | 2000 | Tennessee | | | |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| 28 | | Martha L. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | | 14 | |
| 29 | | Margaret C. " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | 4 | |
| 30 | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | | 4 | |
| 31 | | Francis J. " | 5 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 32 | | James B. " | 1 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 33 | 1846 | 1846 | George W Jones | 29 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 200 | Ala | | | |
| 34 | 1847 | 1847 | Bethal L Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 1560 | 15,000 | Miss | | | |
| 35 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| 36 | | Hattie E. " | 10 | F | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 37 | | James E. " | 7 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 38 | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 39 | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | Ga | | | | |
| 40 | 1848 | 1848 | R L Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 100 | Ala | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. deaf, ____ [illegible]

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____ [illegible]

40

J W Rivers

"Tennessians in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Cooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

# Records

OF

# LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

# Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volume III—Book 1

March and April, 1862, Killed in action at Shiloh.

**Halpin, John,** Pvt. Co. F, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. March 23, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1862.

**Halpin, N. E.,** Pvt. Co. G, 11th Mo. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 10, 1865. Res. Copper Co., Mo.

**Halpin, Thomas,** Pvt. Co. K, 1st (Strawbridge's) La. Inf. En. May 29, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent at Regtl. bakery. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. On List dated Hdqrs. of 14th Wis. Vol. Inf., Pro. Marshal's Office, May 28, 1862.

**Halpin, William,** Pvt. Sergt. Co. K, 6th La. Inf. En. June 4, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Feb., 1864, Absent, wounded at Battle of Winchester, June 14, 1863. Rolls from March, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Roster not dated, Promoted Sergt., June 1, 1862. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Ireland, age when enlisted 22, occupation slater, Res. New Orleans, La., single. Detailed at Salsbury, N. C.

**Halping, James,** Sergt. Pvt. New Co. D, 1st Special Battn. (Wheat's) La. Inf. En. June 9, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861.

**Halsey, J. H.,** 2nd Lt. Co. I, 1st La. Cav. En. Oct. 8, 1861, Pointe Coupee Par., La. Appears on Roster dated Clinton, La., June 21, 1864, elected Oct. 8, 1861, 2nd Lt.

**Halsey, J. H.,** Pvt. Co. F, 1st Miss. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6, 1865. Res. Pointe Coupee Par., La.

**Halsey, W. S.,** Pvt. Co. G, Crescent Regt. La. Inf. Appears on List dated New Orleans, Nov. 23, 1861.

**Halston, M. R.,** Pvt. Co. C, 3rd La. Inf. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 8, 1863. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 7, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

**Halter, F.,** Corpl. Co. 8, 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Mil. On Roll not dated, En. Feb. 24, 1862, New Orleans, La., ordered into State service.

**Halter, J.,** —— Lewis Grds. La. Mil. Appears on Report dated Armory Lewis Grds., New Orleans, Nov. 26, 1861, Resigned since last Report.

**Halter, Joseph,** Pvt. Co. F, Orleans Fire Regt. La. Mil. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., Nov. 23, 1861.

**Haltz, Alexander,** Pvt. Co. I, 8th La. Inf. Appears on report of sick and wounded, Died April 25, 1862, at Camp Bragg.

**Halverne, J. N.,** Pvt. Co. B, 2nd La. Inf. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Selma, Ala., June, 1865. Res. Wicox, La.

**Ham, A.,** Pvt. Co. E, 13th La. Inf. En. Sept. 11, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1864, Present. Roll for Nov., 1864, to Feb., 1865, Detached by order Brig. Gen. Gibson in Brig. shoe shop.

**Ham, Edward,** Pvt. West's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Mil. Appears on Roll dated March 15, 1862.

**Ham, Edward Wilson,** Pvt. Co. D, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Died June 30, 1862.

**Ham, G. B.,** Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., July 1 to 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu Par., La.

**Ham, H. H.,** Sergt. Pvt. Co. C, 17th La. Inf. En. Sept. 30, 1861, Camp Moore. Rolls from Sept., 1861, to April, 1862, Present. Roll dated May 23, 1862, Present. Re-enlisted at Edwards Depot, Miss., May 23, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present. Reduced to ranks from Sergt., May 23, 1862. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Edwards Depot, Miss. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Rolls from Nov., 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Drummer. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863.

**Ham, Hillory H.,** Capt. Co. E, 19th La. Inf. En. Dec. 11, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec. 31, 1861. Roster dated March, 1865, Elected Capt., Oct. 13, 1861.

**Ham, I. B.,** Pvt. Co. A, 7th La. Cav. Appears on Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Alexandria, La., July 10, 1865. Res. Calcasieu, La.

**Ham, I. E.,** Pvt. Co. A, 22nd Tex. Inf. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 8, 1865. Res. Titus Co., Tex.

**Ham, Isaac B.,** —— Co. C, 4th La. Cav. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Pleasant Hill, La., April 9, 1864. Forwd. to Blair's Landing, La., April 20, 1864.

**Ham, John,** Pvt. Gun Boat Diana. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Bayou Teche, La., April 20, 1863. Paroled Port Hudson, La., May 11, 1863.

**Ham, John G.,** Pvt. Co. A, 5th La. Inf. En. May 10, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Roll to June 30, 1861. Rolls from July, 1861, to Feb., 1862, Absent. Det. as Hospl. steward at Williamsburg. Roll for July and Aug., 1862, Deserted about April 15.

**Ham, S. B.,** Pvt. Simple's Battn. La. Arty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Darlington Dist., S. C.

**Ham, T. C.,** Pvt. Massenberg's Batty. Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10, 1865. Res. Statenville, Ga.

**Ham, W. H.,** Pvt. Co. E, 1st La. Hvy. Arty. (Regulars). En. April 6, 1862, Bossier Par., La. Rolls from Dec., 1862, to April, 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4, 1863. Roll to Oct. 31, 1863, Absent without leave. Went to Louisiana after the capture of Vicksburg.

**Hamaker,** ——, Pvt. Co. I, 15th La. Inf. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., June, 1903, En. June 9, 1861, Trinity, La., born Mississippi, occupation farmer, Res. Trinity, La., age when enlisted 29, married. Discharged Sept. —, 1861.

**Hamaker, George W.,** Pvt. Co. B, 7th Battn. La. Inf. On Report of Sick and Wounded for Dec., 1861, Camp Hollins, Centerville, Va., Discharged Dec. 20, ——. Regtl. Return for Dec., 1861, Discharged for disability, Dec. 20, 1861, at Virginia.

4th La Inf En
e, La Present on
ll for Nov. and
Rolls from Dec.,
t.

Regt. European
Roll dated New
Native of Han-

Co. Continental
n Roll not dated.
Batty. Lt. Arty.
of Prisoners of
n, La., July ——,

ette Arty. La Mil.
ew Orleans, Nov.

l Regt. 1st Brig.
ars on Roll not
vice of the State

Ham, Edward Wilson enlisted 11 Dec. 1861 at Camp Moore, La. same as Francis M. Vickers Cav (Julia G. Hamfile)

**Hamberger, Charles** (also Hamburger, C.), Pvt. Co A. Crescent Regt. La. Inf. En. March 5, 1862, New Orleans. Roll for May and June, 1862, Present.

# ORDER FOR COPIES OF VETERANS RECORDS

*Please see Page 1 of this form for instructions.*

Date Received (NNMS)

**1. FILE TO BE SEARCHED** *(Check one box ONLY)* ☐ PENSION ☐ BOUNTY-LAND WARRANT APPLICATION *(Service before 1856 only)* ☒ MILITARY

**REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN**
*Items 2, 3, 4, 5 (and 6 when applicable) MUST be completed or your order cannot be serviced.*

2. VETERAN (Give last, first, and middle names): HAM EDWARD

3. BRANCH OF SERVICE IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Army ☐ Navy ☐ Marine Corps

4. STATE FROM WHICH HE SERVED: Louisiana

5. WAR IN WHICH, OR DATES BETWEEN WHICH, HE SERVED: CIVIL WAR

6. IF SERVICE WAS CIVIL WAR: ☐ Union ☒ Confederate

**PLEASE PROVIDE THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION, IF KNOWN**

7. UNIT IN WHICH HE SERVED (Name of regiment or number, company, etc., name of ship):

8. IF SERVICE WAS ARMY, ARM IN WHICH HE SERVED: ☐ Infantry ☐ Cavalry ☐ Artillery — If other, specify:

9. KIND OF SERVICE: ☐ Volunteers ☐ Regulars

10. PENSION/BOUNTY-LAND FILE NO.: NA

11. IF VETERAN LIVED IN A HOME FOR SOLDIERS, GIVE LOCATION (City & State): NA

12. PLACE(S) VETERAN LIVED AFTER SERVICE: would like all the file you have on him

13. DATE OF BIRTH: ca. 1837

14. PLACE OF BIRTH (City, County, State, etc.): SHELBY, SAN AUG. CO. TEXAS

15. DATE OF DEATH:

16. PLACE OF DEATH (City, County, State, etc.): died while in service

17. NAME OF WIDOW OR OTHER CLAIMANT:

**Do NOT write below — Space is for our reply to you**

☒ YES We have located the file you requested above. The cost is $5.00 for the file.

We have copied all or part of the file for you. Make your check or money order for $5.00, payable to **NATIONAL ARCHIVES TRUST FUND (NNMS).** Do NOT send cash. **Return your payment AND this invoice in the enclosed envelope. If the return envelope is missing,** send your payment AND this invoice to: Cashier (NJC), National Archives Trust Fund, 8th and Pennsylvania Avenue, NW, Washington, DC 20408. We must have this invoice to match your payment with your copies. WE WILL HOLD THESE COPIES AWAITING RECEIPT OF PAYMENT FOR 30 DAYS ONLY, FROM DATE STAMPED BELOW.

☐ NO We were unable to locate the file you requested above.

☐ **REQUIRED MINIMUM IDENTIFICATION OF VETERAN WAS NOT PROVIDED.** Please complete items 2 (give full name), 3, 4, 5, and 6, and resubmit your order.

☐ **A SEARCH WAS MADE BUT THE FILE YOU REQUESTED ABOVE WAS NOT FOUND.** When we do not find a record for a veteran, this does not mean that he did not serve. You may be able to obtain information about him from the archives of the State from which he served.

☐ See attached forms, leaflets, or information sheets.

NNMS USE ONLY

SEARCHER: JK DATE: 3.22.88

FILE DESIGNATION: Ham, Edward, British Guard, Battn Lee, Mrs (Ala)

493262

LC APR 1988

ILROOM

THIS IS YOUR MAILING LABEL. Print your name (Last, First, MI) and address within the block below. PRESS FIRMLY - the information MUST appear on all copies.

A

NAME (Last, first, middle): WILLIE LEE BROWN

STREET: 49 ORCHARD PARK 74

CITY, STATE: GREENVILLE, S.C. 29615 (Zip Code)

NATIONAL ARC[illegible] TRUST FUND BOARD
NATF Form 80 (7-84)

19

Ham, Edward

Co. Unk, British Guard Batt'n,
Louisiana Militia.
(Confederate.)

| Private | Private |
|---|---|

CARD NUMBERS.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 47012576 | 10 | |
| 2 | | 11 | |
| 3 | | 12 | |
| 4 | | 13 | |
| 5 | | 14 | |
| 6 | | 15 | |
| 7 | | 16 | |
| 8 | | 17 | |
| 9 | | 18 | |
| 10 | | 19 | |
| 11 | | 20 | |
| 12 | | 21 | |
| 13 | | 22 | |
| 14 | | 23 | |
| 15 | | 24 | |
| 16 | | 25 | |
| 17 | | 26 | |
| 18 | | 27 | |
| 19 | | 28 | |

Number of medical cards herein 0

Number of personal papers herein 0

BOOK MARK

See also

(Confederate.)

He | British Guard Battalion. | La. Militia.

Edward Heine

Pvt., { Captain James West's Company, British Guard Battalion, Louisiana Militia.

Appears on a

**Muster Roll**

of the organization named above, ordered into service of the State of Louisiana, within the limits of the city and fortifications,

for March 15, 1862 to —, 186 .

Roll not dated

Enrollment:

When ....., 186 .

Where .....

By whom .....

Period .....

Remarks: .....

Roll Not Signed.

Book mark: .....

W. M. Potter

(650) Copyist.

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Birth **May 1846** in Texas USA**

Death

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **Edward Wilson Ham** (1839-1862)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)

Spouse & Children

- **William D Chapman** (1852-)
  - **John Chapman** (1872-)
  - **Emeline Chapman** (1875-)

Spouse & Children

- **Unknown Spouse**
  - **Emeline Chapman** (1878-)

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1846 May | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 6 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850<br>Age: 4 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1873<br>21 Aug<br>Age: 27 | Marriage to William D Chapman<br>Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880<br>Age: 34 | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880<br>Age: 34 | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1900<br>Age: 54 | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 2, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1920<br>Age: 74 | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 7, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William D Chapman** 1852 –
  - **John Chapman** 1872 –
  - **Emeline Chapman** 1875 –

Other Spouse & Children

- Add Spouse
  - **Emeline Chapman** 1878 –

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Birth **May 1846** in Texas USA**

Death

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **Edward Wilson Ham** (1839-1862)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Amanda "Mandy" Ham** (1844-1904)

Spouse & Children

- **William D Chapman** (1852-)
  - **John Chapman** (1872-)
  - **Emeline Chapman** (1875-)

Spouse & Children

- **Unknown Spouse**
  - **Emeline Chapman** (1878-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1846 May | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 6 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850 Age: 4 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1873 21 Aug Age: 27 | Marriage to William D Chapman<br>Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880 Age: 34 | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880 Age: 34 | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1900 Age: 54 | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 2, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1920 Age: 74 | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 7, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- **William D Chapman** 1852 –
  - **John Chapman** 1872 –
  - **Emeline Chapman** 1875 –

Other Spouse & Children

- Add Spouse
- **Emeline Chapman** 1878 –

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (8)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

1870 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

1920 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (8)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

# Review 1 public Member Tree hints for **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

**To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.**

**Combine selected Trees** or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

## 1 Public Member Trees

HUSETH MCNAIR6_2008-05-26_2 **owner:** mahuseth24

**Isabella Ham**

**Birth** *1841*
*Texas, USA*

**Death**

Family Info

**Father** *Joel W Ham (1805-)*

**Mother** *Nancy Gilbert (1812-)*

**sources (1)**

## Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

**Birth** May 1845
Texas USA**88

**Death** Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

**sources (1)**

**records (1)**

Family Info

**Father** Joel W Ham (1805-1886)

**Mother** Nancy C Gilbert (1811-1887)

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

**Combine selected Trees** or Cancel



© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

# Review 1 public Member Tree hints for **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

**To avoid creating duplicate profiles, please review carefully. You can confirm in the next step.**

**Combine selected Trees** or Cancel

Look over the public Ancestry.com Member Tree hints below. If any seem to match, check the box next to it to combine the information with your family tree.

## 1 Public Member Trees

HUSETH MCNAIR6_2008-05-26_2 **owner:** mahuseth24

**Isabella Ham**

**Birth** *1841*
*Texas, USA*

**Death**

Family Info

**sources (1)**

**Father** *Joel W Ham (1805-)*

**Mother** *Nancy Gilbert (1812-)*

## Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham from your tree

WILLIELEE (WILLIE LEE) HAM

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

**Birth** May 1845
Texas USA**88

**Death** Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

**sources (1)**

**records (1)**

Family Info

**Father** Joel W Ham (1805-1886)

**Mother** Nancy C Gilbert (1811-1887)

### Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

**Combine selected Trees** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# William D Chapman

Birth **abt 1832** in from Iowa or Georgia

Death **20 Aug 1892** in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

**Edit this person**

Show immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1832 abt | Birth<br>from Iowa or Georgia | Add Media |
| 1873 21 Aug **Age: 41** | Marriage to Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham<br>Texas USA | Add Media |
| 1892 20 Aug **Age: 60** | Death<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**
1841 – 1926

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching William D Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

*No historical records have been attached to this person.*

**Search for historical records**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **William D Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# William D Chapman

Birth **abt 1852** in Iowa George USA**
Death in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

| Parents & Siblings | Spouse & Children |
|---|---|
| **Add Father** | **Isabel Anna " Ham** (1846-) |
| **Add Mother** | **John Chapman** (1872-) |
| *No Siblings* | **Emeline Chapman** (1875-) |

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1852 abt | Birth<br>Iowa George USA** | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1873 21 Aug Age: 21 | Marriage to Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham<br>Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| | Death<br>Nacogdoches County, Texas USA | Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**
1846 –

**John Chapman**
1872 –

**Emeline Chapman**
1875 –

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching William D Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (2)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **William D Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# William D Chapman

Birth **abt 1852** in Iowa George USA**
Death in Nacogdoches County, Texas USA

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

**Add Father**

**Add Mother**

*No Siblings*

Spouse & Children

**Isabel Anna " Ham** (1846-)

**John Chapman** (1872-)

**Emeline Chapman** (1875-)

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

1852 abt — Birth — Iowa George USA** — 1 source citation — Add Media

1873 21 Aug Age: 21 — Marriage to Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham — Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA — 1 source citation — Add Media

Death — Nacogdoches County, Texas USA — Add Media

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

Add Father

Add Mother

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** 1846 –

**John Chapman** 1872 –

**Emeline Chapman** 1875 –

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching William D Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (2)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **William D Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Return to Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)

| | |
|---|---|
| John Chapman | B: 1872 |
| Emeline Chapman | B: 1875 |

Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham

**B:** May 1846 in Texas USA**

**D:** 1926 in Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

William D Chapman **B:** abt 1852 in Iowa or George USA**

Parents

Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | W. D. Chapman |
| Spouse: | Annie Ham |
| Marriage Date: | 20 Aug 1873 |
| Marriage Place: | Red River |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: Compiled from a variety of sources including original marriage records located in Family History Library microfilm, microfiche, or books. Original marriage records are available from the Clerk of the Court where the marriage license was issued. http://www.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 570,000 individuals who were married in Louisiana, USA, between 1734 and 1935. This index was compiled from courthouse marriage licenses from various Louisiana parishes. For a list of which parishes are included and the years for which there are records represented in this index for each parish, see below. Information provided in this index includes the name of the individual, spouse's name, marriage date, and marriage place. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

**Return to Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

## Compare With People From Your Family Tree

Children (2)

| | |
|---|---|
| John Chapman | B: 1872 |
| Emeline Chapman | B: 1875 |

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**

**B:** May 1846 in Texas USA**

**D:** 1926 in Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

William D Chapman **B:** abt 1852 in Iowa or George USA**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

## Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | W. D. Chapman |
| Spouse: | Annie Ham |
| Marriage Date: | 20 Aug 1873 |
| Marriage Place: | Red River |

**Source Information:**
Hunting For Bears, comp.. *Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2004. Original data: Compiled from a variety of sources including original marriage records located in Family History Library microfilm, microfiche, or books. Original marriage records are available from the Clerk of the Court where the marriage license was issued. http://www.

**Description:**
This database is an index to over 570,000 individuals who were married in Louisiana, USA, between 1734 and 1935. This index was compiled from courthouse marriage licenses from various Louisiana parishes. For a list of which parishes are included and the years for which there are records represented in this index for each parish, see below. Information provided in this index includes the name of the individual, spouse's name, marriage date, and marriage place. Learn more...

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (2)**

| | |
|---|---|
| John Chapman | B: 1872 |
| Emeline Chapman | B: 1875 |

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**
**B:** May 1846 in Texas USA**
**D:** 1926 in Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

William D Chapman **B:** abt 1852 in Iowa or George USA**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | | Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham |
| **Birth date** | | May 1846 |
| **Birth place** | | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | | 1926 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA |
| **Marriage date** | *20 Aug 1873* | 21 Aug 1873 |
| **Marriage place** | *Red River* | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert

Add to Quick Links

**Children (2)**
John Chapman B: 1872
Emeline Chapman B: 1875

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**
**B:** May 1846 in Texas USA**
**D:** 1926 in Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA

William D Chapman **B:** abt 1852 in Iowa or George USA**

Parents
Joel W Ham
1805-1886

Nancy C Gilbert
1811-1887

# Review and save changes to your family tree

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

Show advanced options

| Louisiana Marriages, 1718-1925 | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Name** | | Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham |
| **Birth date** | | May 1846 |
| **Birth place** | | Texas USA** |
| **Death date** | | 1926 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River County, Louisiana USA |
| **Marriage date** | *20 Aug 1873* | 21 Aug 1873 |
| **Marriage place** | *Red River* | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, USA |

## Tip

Specific information that differs from your tree is *underlined in yellow and italicized.*

Changes or new information that will appear in your tree are *underlined in green and italicized.*

**Add To Your Tree** or Cancel

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# John Chapman

Birth **abt 1872** in Louisiana USA**

Death

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **William D Chapman** (1852-)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1846-)
- **Emeline Chapman** (1875-)

Half-Siblings

- **Emeline Chapman** (1878-)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1872 abt | Birth<br>Louisiana USA** | 2 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1880<br>**Age: 8** | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1910<br>**Age: 38** | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 3, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **William D Chapman** 1852 –
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** 1846 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching John Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

1910 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (2)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **John Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# John Chapman

Birth **abt 1872** in Louisiana USA**

Death

**Edit this person**

Show immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1872 abt | Birth<br>Louisiana USA** | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880<br>Age: 8 | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

Add Father

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham**
1841 – 1926

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching John Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (1)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **John Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising
© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions
Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Emeline Chapman

Birth **1875** in Louisiana USA**

Death

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **William D Chapman** (1852-)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1846-)
- **John Chapman** (1872-)

Half-Siblings

- **Emeline Chapman** (1878-)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1875 | Birth<br>Louisiana USA** | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880<br>Age: 5 | Residence<br>1st and 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **William D Chapman** 1852 –
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** 1846 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Emeline Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (1)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Emeline Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Ancestry.com

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home Family Trees Search Collaborate Learning Center DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Emeline Chapman

Birth **1875** in Louisiana USA**

Death

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

**William D Chapman** (1852-)

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1846-)

**John Chapman** (1872-)

Half-Siblings

**Emeline Chapman** (1878-)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

## Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

1875 **Birth** Louisiana USA** — 1 source citation, Add Media

1880 **Residence** 1st and 2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA — 1 source citation, Add Media

Age: 5

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

**William D Chapman** 1852 –

**Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** 1846 –

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

*You have not connected with other Ancestry members researching Emeline Chapman yet.* Learn more.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1880 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (1)**

## Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Emeline Chapman**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY Ancestry.com Blog Affiliates Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com

Ancestry.com

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN
(

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: ca 1832

PLACE: IOWA OR GEORGIA (AS STATED IN THE 1880 CENSUS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, CHAPMAN, ANNA HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD WITH SON, JOHN AND DAUGHTER, EMELINE. BOTH CHILDREN'S FATHER BORN IN GEORGIA).

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 21 AUGUST 1873 - FRIDAY

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

DIED: 20 AUGUST 1893 - SUNDAY
(ca 61 YEARS OLD)

PLACE: NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

BURIED:

PLACE: PROBABLY IN NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES CHAPMAN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MILDRED ? ?

WIFE: ISABEL ANNA HAM
(ANNIE)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: ca 1841

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 01 JANUARY 1926 - FRIDAY - 07:00PM
(ca 85 YEARS OLD)

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (CHRONIC GASTISTIS - CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE - FRACTURED RIBS.) ANNIE WAS WEAK, AND AROSE FROM BED UNATTENDED AND FELL ACROSS A CHAIR, FRACTURING HER RIBS, HER DOCTOR WAS WALTER BENJAMIN HUNTER.

BURIED: 03 JANUARY 1926 - SUNDAY

PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION FROM ANNIE'S DEATH CERTIFICATE.)

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JOHN | ca 1872/1873 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 2. | EMELINE | ca 1878 | | | |
| F. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

ANNIE WAS THE SIXTH CHILD AND THIRD GIRL IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN.

MARRIAGE RECORDS 1871 TO 1877 - ANNIE HAM AND W.D. CHAPMAN, VOLUME A, PAGE 161, MARRIED AUGUST 21, 1873, RECORDED AUGUST 22, 1873, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. WITNESSES WERE JAMES CLAYTON, SAMUEL CAMPBELL AND JOHN M. HAILES.

HAVE ISABEL ANNA HAM'S DEATH CERTIFICATE - REGISTRATION DISTRICT NUMBER 41 - 5409 - REGISTRATION # 925 - FILED 10 FEBRUARY 1926, RED RIVER COURT HOUSE, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. NAME ANNE (HAM) CHAPMAN.

IN THE FEDERAL CENSUS REPORTS 1850 AND 1860 ANNA APPEARS LIVING AT HOME WITH PARENTS. IN 1850 CENSUS REPORTS FOR SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS, GOING BY NAME ISABEL, AGE 9, BORN IN TEXAS. IN 1860 CENSUS REPORT, NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA, ANNA WENT BY THE NAME ISABEL A., AGE 16, BORN IN TEXAS.

ANNA APPEARS ON MOTHER'S AND FATHER'S TOMBSTONE WHICH READS: JOEL W. HAM, DIED 09 NOVEMBER 1886, AGE 83 YEARS, NANCY HAM, DIED 06 JANUARY 1887, AGE 76 YEARS, IN MEMORY OF FATHER AND MOTHER BY MARY AND ANNA, BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

**DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY**

1837 - 10 DECEMBER - FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE.

1840 - HAM, FAMILY - LIVING IN TEXAS (SEE NEXT THREE LINES).

HAM, JOEL W. - #640 - SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837.
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839.
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841.

1841 - **HAM, ISABEL ANNA (ANNIE)** - BORN ca 1841 - TEXAS - LIVED SAN AUGUSTINE, TEXAS WITH PARENTS.

1850 - TEXAS CENSUS - SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - IN HOUSEHOLD OF PARENTS, JOEL AND NANCY HAM.

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #387 - HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 45 | SOUTH CAROLINA | FARMER | $220 |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| , JOHN | MALE | 15 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| , MARY | FEMALE | 13 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD) , EDWARD | MALE | 11 | TEXAS | | |
| --->(ANNIE) , ISABEL | FEMALE | 09 | TEXAS | | |
| (AMANDA), AMANDY | FEMALE | 06 | TEXAS | | |
| JAMES | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD | | | | | |
| VANRAPPER, GOOLY | MALE | 19 | TEXAS | FARMS | |

1860 - CENSUS REPORT FOR NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA - TAKEN 22 OCTOBER 1860 BY J.N. THOMAS - #588 HOUSEHOLD 1342/1342.

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 55 | SOUTH CAROLINE | PLANTER | 180 |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 48 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , MARY | FEMALE | 19 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD) , EDWARD | MALE | 17 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANNIE)->, ISABELL | FEMALE | 16 | TEXAS | | |
| , AMANDA | FEMALE | 14 | TEXAS | | |

1873 - **HAM, ISABEL ANNA** - HAM, ANNIE MARRIED W.D. CHAPMAN, ON 21 AUGUST 1873. MARRIAGE RECORDED 22 AUGUST 1873, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. VOLUME A, PAGE 16 IN MARRIAGE BOOK FOR 1871 TO 1877. WITNESSES: JAMES CLAYTON, SAMUEL CAMPBELL AND JOHN M. HAILES.

1873 - **HAM, ISABEL ANNA** - GAVE BIRTH TO A SON, JOHN CHAPMAN BORN ca 1873, IN LOUISIANA. FROM CENSUS REPORT FOR 1880, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

1878 - **HAM, ISABEL ANNA** - GAVE BIRTH TO A DAUGHTER, EMELINE ca 1878, IN LOUISIANA. FROM CENSUS REPORT FOR 1880, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

1880 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARDS 1 & 2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880 BY SAMUEL A. HULL. HOUSEHOLD #109/109, SHEET 2, PAGE 12.

| NAME | COLOR | SEX | AGE | RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE | SINGLE/MARRIED WIDOWED | PLACE OF BIRTH FOR SELF | FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARTHUR, MARY | WHITE | FEMALE | 30 | HEAD | MARRIED/WIDOWED | TEXAS | TENNESSEE | SOUTH CAROLINA |
| **CHAPMAN, ANNIE** | WHITE | FEMALE | 28 | HEAD | MARRIED | TEXAS | SOUTH CAROLINE | TENNESSEE |
| , JOHN | WHITE | MALE | 08 | SON | SINGLE | LOUISIANA | GEORGIA | TEXAS |
| , EMELINE | WHITE | FEMALE | 02 | DAUGHTER | SINGLE | LOUISIANA | GEORGIA | TEXAS |

TEXT - TO DESCRIBE - FAMILY WORD TO SAY ANTICIPATE, MEANING OF TEXAS FROM INHERENT.

VOLO - SON, FAMILY - LIVING IN TOWN (DEF HOST INNER LAWYS).

SON, LUIS M. - MOAS - USA AUDITING, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1827.
SON AUDITING, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1829.
SON AUDITING, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 29 SEPTEMBER 1841.

TEXT - SON, ESTATE AREA (AMERICA - SONY OF TEXAS - TEXAS - LIVED SAN AUDITING, TEXAS WITH PRESENTS.

VOLO - TEXAS CITIES - SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - MOSS - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - IN REASONED BY PRIORITY, ASKS SAN NANCY MAY.

| PLACE | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | OCCUPATION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| WIST - MAN, JOSE M. - | MALE | 45 | NORTH CAROLINA | PAPER | $250 |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | TAMPO | |
| , JOHN | MALE | 15 | TENNESSEE | PAPER | |
| , MARY | FEMALE | 13 | TEXAS | | |
| (MARY) , EDWARD | MALE | 11 | TEXAS | | |
| ----(DAVID) , THOMAS | MALE | 07 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANDREW), HENRY | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| (MARY) | MALE | 00 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE ANY SERVICE | | | | | |
| WINCHESTER, MOLLY | MALE | 19 | TEXAS | TAMPO | |

VOLO - COMMON MOTORS FOR RETRIEVING PAPERS, LOUISIANA - TAKEN 23 OCTOBER 1880 BY J.R. THOMAS - PAGE REGARDING TRAVELING.

| NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | OCCUPATION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| SAN, JOSE M. | MALE | 50 | NORTH CAROLINA | PLANTER | 300 |
| , NANCY | FEMALE | 46 | TENNESSEE | | |
| , ANNY | FEMALE | 20 | TEXAS | | |
| (SAN) , FLORIO | MALE | 17 | TEXAS | | |
| (NANCY) -, EDWARD, | MALE | 10 | TEXAS | | |
| , AMANDA | FEMALE | 14 | TEXAS | | |

VOLO - SAN, LUCIEN ANDA - SAN, ANNIE M/ANDO M.D. CONDAMA, ON 21 AUGUST 1872. MOVINGS ADDRESS 22 AUGUST 1872, COOSSATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. VOLUME A, PAGE 78 IN MARRIAGE BOOK FOR YEAR IN 1872. WITNESSES: JAMES CLAYTON, WANDA CAMPBELL AND JOHN M. ALLEN.

VOLO - SON, JAMINO ANDA - LUCE BIRTH OF A SON, JOHN CHAMPAN FROM ON 1872, IN LOUISIANA. FROM CENSUS REPORT FOR YEAR, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

VOLO - SAN, IGNACIO ANDA - LAND BIRTH TO A DAUGHTER, CHELINE ON 1873, IN LOUISIANA. FROM CENSUS REPORT FOR YEAR, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

VOLO - ATTACHED CENSUS REPORT - NAMES 1 & 2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. TAKEN JUNE YEAR BY FAMILY A. WALL. REGARDING ATTACHED, SHEET 2, PAGE 12.

| NAME | CENSUS SEX | AGE | RELATIONSHIP TO SINGLE/MARRIED HEAD OF HOUSE | MONTHS | PLACE OF BIRTH FOR SELF | FATHER | MOTHER |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| ARTHUR, MARY | WHITE FEMALE | 20 | HEAD | MARRIED/WIDOWED | TEXAS | TENNESSEE | SOUTH CAROLINA |
| CHAPMAN, ADDIE | WHITE FEMALE | 28 | WIFE | MARRIED | TEXAS | SOUTH CAROLINA | TENNESSEE |
| , JOHN | WHITE MALE | 08 | SON | SINGLE | LOUISIANA | LOUISIANA | TEXAS |
| , NEELINE | WHITE FEMALE | 07 | DAUGHTER | SINGLE | LOUISIANA | LOUISIANA | TEXAS |

1893 - CEMETERY RECORDS NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS, VOLUME II, BY ERICSON. (WACO, TEXAS LIBRARY)
PAGE 28 - HAM, JOHN HENRY, BORN 28 DECEMBER 1872
DIED 25 JANUARY 1910 - BURIED AT OAK GROVE
PAGE 37 - 08 20 1992 - **HAM, ANNIE**
HUSBAND, CHAPMAN, W.D. - IF THIS IS **ANNIE'S** HUSBAND HE IS BURIED AT OAK GROVE.

1900 - THE NAME **ANNIE CHAPMAN** IS FROM A DEED TO SELL TIMBER FROM LAND OWNED BY FOUR OF THE DAUGHTER OF NANCY AND JOEL HAM. DATED 12 APRIL.

1926 - **CHAPMAN, ISABEL ANNA (ANNIE)**, DIED 01 JANUARY 1926, FRIDAY AT 07:00 PM AT COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (DEATH CERTIFICATE). (CHRONIC GASTISTIS - CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE - FRACTURED RIBS.) ANNIE WAS WEAK, AND AROSE FROM BED UNATTENDED AND FELL ACROSS A CHAIR, FRACTURING HER RIBS, HER DOCTOR WAS WALTER BENJAMIN HUNTER. BURIED AT SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, LOCATION AT HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET TO CALIOPI AVENUE. CEMETERY AT THE END OF A SHORT STREET, WHICH IS A DEAD END.

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, Robert J. | 37 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Elizabeth H. | 9 | F | | TN |
| John R. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Ann R. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Martha A. | 4 | F | | TX |
| Robert H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| Mary C. | 5/12 | F | | TX |
| Dooley, George W. | 37 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Isabella A. | 31 | F | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 11 | F | | TN |
| George L. | 9 | M | | TN |
| William W. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Frances M. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Irwin, William | 56 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Sarah | 55 | F | | PA |
| Miller, Elijah | 25 | M | Farmer | IA |
| Ann M. | 19 | F | | OH |
| Sarah E. | 1 | F | | TN |
| Jacob | 22 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Chapman, James | 42 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mildred | 46 | F | | KY |
| William D. | 18 | M | Farmer | IA |
| James M. | 16 | M | Farmer | IA |
| Martha | 12 | F | | TX |
| Mary E. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Nancy | 2 | F | | TX |
| John | 22 | M | Farmer | IA |
| Katharine | 16 | F | | IL |
| McCommas, Amon | 45 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 44 | F | | VA |
| Elisha | 20 | M | Farmer | OH |
| Amon | 18 | M | Farmer | IL |
| Rosanah | 15 | F | | IL |
| William M. | 13 | M | | MO |
| Mary E. | 10 | F | | MO |
| Armilda | 3 | F | | TX |
| McCommas, Jas. B. | 26 | M | Farmer | OH |
| Mary | 27 | F | | TN |
| Mary E. | 6 | F | | MO |
| Matilda J. | 3 | F | | TX |
| Rody A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Chenault, William | 22 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Ruth A. | 20 | F | | TN |
| Pruitt, William | 47 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 42 | F | | VA |
| Silas | 17 | M | Farmer | IL |
| James F. | 14 | M | | IL |
| Sarah J. | 13 | F | | IL |
| Willis J. | 9 | M | | IL |
| Lavina E. | 8 | F | | IL |
| Joshua | 5 | M | | IL |
| Roberts, Joel | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 20 | F | | TN |
| Benjamin W. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Spearman, John M. | 23 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Helvey, Daniel | 39 | M | Black Smith | VA |
| Sopha | 30 | F | | TN |
| Benjamin | 11 | M | | TN |
| Mary A. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Sarah A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| John W. | 1 | M | | TN |
| Snider, Abraham | 45 | M | Farmer | DC |
| Nancy | 41 | F | | TN |
| John ?. | 20 | M | Farmer | AR |
| Samuel | 18 | M | Farmer | AR |
| Mary | 15 | F | | IL |
| Joseph | 11 | M | | IL |
| James W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| George M. | 2 | M | | TX |
| Rilie, Mary | 53 | F | | KY |
| Sarah E. | 21 | F | | TN |
| John A. | 18 | M | Farmer | IL |

(continued)

yes

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rilie, Nancy | 14 | F | | IL |
| Louise | 11 | F | | IL |
| Snow, William J. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| S--- | 20 | F | | IL |
| Fondren, John R. B. | 37 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Jane | 35 | F | | TN |
| Meek | 13 | M | | AL |
| Katharine | 12 | F | | MS |
| DeCalb | 11 | M | | MS |
| Melvina | 9 | F | | MS |
| Benton | 7 | M | | MS |
| John S. | 5 | M | | MS |
| Miranna | 1 | F | | TX |
| P. R. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Lunby, Thomas | 30 | M | Farmer | TX |
| Rachel | 24 | F | | OH |
| Amy A. | 5 | F | | IL |
| James | 3 | M | | TX |
| Ellen | 1 | F | | TX |
| Donnell, A. M. | 23 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah | 21 | F | | TN |
| Telitha | 3 | F | | MO |
| William P. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Lanier, John | 55 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Arch B. | 30 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Lucy A. | 7 | F | | TN |
| Leonidas | 6 | M | | TN |
| Orlando F. | 4 | M | | MS |
| Hill, John | 36 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Maria | 24 | F | | NY |
| Mary | 10/12 | F | | TX |
| Scott, Amzi | 12 | M | | IA |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | IA |
| Ledbetter, Oliver V. | 23 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Margaret | 23 | F | | TN |
| Thomas J. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| Coats, Thomas D. | 23 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Mary A. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Samuel L. | 11/12 | M | | TX |
| Coats, Samuel | 47 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 47 | F | | SC |
| James | 17 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Marion A. | 13 | M | | TN |
| Martha A. | 13 | F | | TN |
| John W. | 11 | M | | TN |
| Sarah M. | 9 | F | | TN |
| Pernicy K. | 5 | F | | TN |
| Freeman, Mary A. | 46 | F | | TN |
| Robert B. | 15 | M | | IL |
| Willis | 13 | M | | IL |
| Katharine | 3 | F | | TX |
| Rowe, William | 51 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary F. | 25 | F | | NC |
| Rheubin | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| William H. | 22 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John M. | 20 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Harriett A. | 11 | F | | TN |
| Sarah M. | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Banks, Henry A. | 30 | M | Trader | NC |
| Stone, Thomas | 29 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Elizabeth | 19 | F | | TN |
| Norris, William | 62 | M | Wheelwright | SC |
| Rebecca | 58 | F | | TN |
| Rebecca | 25 | F | | MO |
| Juliather(?) | 18 | F | | MO |
| Eliza A. | 16 | F | | MO |
| William | 13 | M | | MO |
| Cox, Mary | 32 | F | | CT |
| Dike, James | 3 | M | | TX |
| Condra, John | 49 | M | Carpenter | TN |
| Lurring | 36 | F | | TN |

(continued)

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| West, Robert J. | 37 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Elizabeth H. | 9 | F | | TN |
| John R. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Ann R. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Martha A. | 4 | F | | TX |
| Robert H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| Mary C. | 5/12 | F | | TX |
| Dooley, George W. | 37 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Isabella A. | 31 | F | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 11 | F | | TN |
| George L. | 9 | M | | TN |
| William W. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Frances M. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Irwin, William | 56 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Sarah | 55 | F | | PA |
| Miller, Elijah | 25 | M | Farmer | IA |
| Ann M. | 19 | F | | OH |
| Sarah E. | 1 | F | | TN |
| Jacob | 22 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Chapman, James | 42 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mildred | 46 | F | | KY |
| William D. | 18 | M | Farmer | IA |
| James M. | 16 | M | Farmer | IA |
| Martha | 12 | F | | TX |
| Mary E. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Nancy | 2 | F | | TX |
| John | 22 | M | Farmer | IA |
| Katharine | 16 | F | | IL |
| McCOmmas, Amon | 45 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 44 | F | | VA |
| Elisha | 20 | M | Farmer | OH |
| Amon | 18 | M | Farmer | IL |
| Rosanah | 15 | F | | IL |
| William M. | 13 | M | | MO |
| Mary E. | 10 | F | | MO |
| Armilda | 3 | F | | TX |
| McCommas, Jas. B. | 26 | M | Farmer | OH |
| Mary | 27 | F | | TN |
| Mary E. | 6 | F | | MO |
| Matilda J. | 3 | F | | TX |
| Rody A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Chenault, William | 22 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Ruth A. | 20 | F | | TN |
| Pruitt, William | 47 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 42 | F | | VA |
| Silas | 17 | M | Farmer | IL |
| James F. | 14 | M | | IL |
| Sarah J. | 13 | F | | IL |
| Willis J. | 9 | M | | IL |
| Lavina E. | 8 | F | | IL |
| Joshua | 5 | M | | IL |
| Roberts, Joel | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 20 | F | | TN |
| Benjamin W. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Spearman, John M. | 23 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Helvey, Daniel | 39 | M | Black Smith | VA |
| Sopha | 30 | F | | TN |
| Benjamin | 11 | M | | TN |
| Mary A. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Sarah A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| John W. | 1 | M | | TN |
| Snider, Abraham | 45 | M | Farmer | DC |
| Nancy | 41 | F | | TN |
| John ?. | 20 | M | Farmer | AR |
| Samuel | 18 | M | Farmer | AR |
| Mary | 15 | F | | IL |
| Joseph | 11 | M | | IL |
| James W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| George M. | 2 | M | | TX |
| Rilie, Mary | 53 | F | | KY |
| Sarah E. | 21 | F | | TN |
| John A. | 18 | M | Farmer | IL |

(continued)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Rilie, Nancy | 14 | F | | IL |
| Louise | 11 | F | | IL |
| Snow, William J. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| S--- | 20 | F | | IL |
| Fondren, John R. B. | 37 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Jane | 35 | F | | TN |
| Meek | 13 | M | | AL |
| Katharine | 12 | F | | MS |
| DeCalb | 11 | M | | MS |
| Melvina | 9 | F | | MS |
| Benton | 7 | M | | MS |
| John S. | 5 | M | | MS |
| Miranna | 1 | F | | TX |
| P. R. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Lunby, Thomas | 30 | M | Farmer | TX |
| Rachel | 24 | F | | OH |
| Amy A. | 5 | F | | IL |
| James | 3 | M | | TX |
| Ellen | 1 | F | | TX |
| Donnell, A. M. | 23 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah | 21 | F | | TN |
| Telitha | 3 | F | | MO |
| William P. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Lanier, John | 55 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Arch B. | 30 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Lucy A. | 7 | F | | TN |
| Leonidas | 6 | M | | TN |
| Orlando F. | 4 | M | | MS |
| Hill, John | 36 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Maria | 24 | F | | NY |
| Mary | 10/12 | F | | TX |
| Scott, Amzi | 12 | M | | IA |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | IA |
| Ledbetter, Oliver V. | 23 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Margaret | 23 | F | | TN |
| Thomas J. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| Coats, Thomas D. | 23 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Mary A. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Samuel L. | 11/12 | M | | TX |
| Coats, Samuel | 47 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 47 | F | | SC |
| James | 17 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Marion A. | 13 | M | | TN |
| Martha A. | 13 | F | | TN |
| John W. | 11 | M | | TN |
| Sarah M. | 9 | F | | TN |
| Pernicy K. | 5 | F | | TN |
| Freeman, Mary A. | 46 | F | | TN |
| Robert B. | 15 | M | | IL |
| Willis | 13 | M | | IL |
| Katharine | 3 | F | | TX |
| Rowe, William | 51 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary F. | 25 | F | | NC |
| Rheubin | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| William H. | 22 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John M. | 20 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Harriett A. | 11 | F | | TN |
| Sarah M. | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Banks, Henry A. | 30 | M | Trader | NC |
| Stone, Thomas | 29 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Elizabeth | 19 | F | | TN |
| Norris, William | 62 | M | Wheelwright | SC |
| Rebecca | 58 | F | | TN |
| Rebecca | 25 | F | | MO |
| Juliather(?) | 18 | F | | MO |
| Eliza A. | 16 | F | | MO |
| William | 13 | M | | MO |
| Cox, Mary | 32 | F | | CT |
| Dike, James | 3 | M | | TX |
| Condra, John | 49 | M | Carpenter | TN |
| Lurring | 36 | F | | TN |

(continued)

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

HUNT COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Laney, Sarah | 23 F | | TN |
| Patterson, M. K. | 34 M | Farmer | TN |
| Lucinda | 32 F | | TN |
| Clary M. | 10 F | | TN |
| Mary W. | 8 F | | IL |
| Sarah E. | 6 F | | TN |
| David H. | 5 M | | TN |
| Nancy E. | 2 F | | TX |
| Frances E. | 2 F | | TX |
| Wilson, Joseph | 67 M | Farmer | NC |
| Sarah B. | 57 F | | NC |
| James | 22 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah B. | 20 F | | TN |
| Joseph | 14 M | | TN |
| Ann Eliza | 12 F | | TN |
| Clinton | 8 M | | TX |
| Williams, Jonas | 32 M | Shoe Maker | VA |
| Manerva Ann | 20 F | | TN |
| John | 5/12 M | | TX |
| Merick, J. C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Nancy Ann | 24 F | | TN |
| Sarah A. | 8 F | | TX |
| Emily | 5 F | | TX |
| Mary E. | 3 F | | TX |
| Griffith K. | 1/12 M | | TX |
| Hutchison, George W. | 40 M | School Teacher | VA |
| Moore, James C. | 24 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary Ann | 19 F | | GA |
| Pemila M. | 9/12 F | | TX |
| Williams, Jno. D. | 39 M | House Plasterer | VA |
| Martha | 32 F | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 13 F | | IA |
| Martha J. | 10 F | | IA |
| George | 6 M | | TX |
| Angeline | 4 F | | TX |
| Ruth | 2 F | | TX |
| Rebecca | 7/12 F | | TX |
| Kizer, Enoch | 38 M | Farmer | TN |
| Nancy | 35 F | | TN |
| George | 13 M | | TN |
| Martha | 11 F | | TN |
| John | 8 M | | TN |
| William | 1 M | | TX |
| Briscoe, John | 35 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Rebecca | 34 F | | VA |
| Mary Jane | 11 F | | MO |
| Caroline | 9 F | | MO |
| Isaac N. | 6 M | | MO |
| John D. | 4 M | | TX |
| Ephraim W. | 1 M | | TX |
| Hill, Thomas C. | 39 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 35 F | | TN |
| John C. | 18 M | Farmer | TN |
| Catharine | 13 F | | TN |
| Andy B. | 11 M | | TN |
| William | 8 M | | TN |
| Mary | 6 F | | TN |
| Margarett | 3 F | | TN |
| James | 2 M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 15 F | | TN |
| Hargus, John | 37 M | Farmer | TN |
| Anna | 36 F | | TN |
| James | 17 M | Farmer | TN |
| Catharine | 11 F | | IL |
| Martha | 6 F | | MO |
| Murpy, Green B. | 48 M | Farmer | VA |
| Gonail J. | 22 M | Farmer | KY |
| Elizabeth | 18 F | | TN |
| Enoch | 7 M | | TN |
| Parilee | 5 F | | TN |
| Caskin, Robert | 24 M | Farmer | TN |

(continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Caskin, America | 24 F | | KY |
| Mary | 7 F | | TN |
| John | 5 M | | TX |
| Daniel, William G. | 43 M | Farmer | VA |
| Holly | 38 F | | TN |
| Hugh L. | 20 M | Farmer | TN |
| John P. | 16 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah Ann | 13 F | | TN |
| Enoch E. | 11 M | | TN |
| Nancy | 9 F | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 7 F | | TN |
| Bee L. | 2 F | | TX |
| Chapman, J. W. | 38 M | Farmer | KY |
| Martha Ann | 27 F | | TN |
| Malina | 8 F | | KY |
| William | 7 M | | KY |
| no Samuel | 5 M | | KY |
| James | 3 M | | TX |
| Green | 6/12 M | | TX |
| Smith, Joseph | 20 M | Farmer | TN |
| Old, P. H. | 34 M | Farmer | VA |
| Mahala | 26 F | | TN |
| Smith J. | 1 M | | TX |
| Clark, Henry | 50 M | Farmer | TN |
| Lidy | 46 F | | KY |
| Louisa | 18 F | | AR |
| Mary | 17 F | | AR |
| Catharine | 15 F | | AR |
| Caroline | 12 F | | AR |
| Lewis | 10 M | | AR |
| Ridla, Henry | 25 M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary E. | 19 F | | TN |
| William A. | 1 M | | TX |
| Sarah E. | 6/12 F | | TX |
| Guest, J. C. | 26 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah | 23 F | | TN |
| McFarling, Albert | 23 M | Farmer | MO |
| Cyntha | 20 F | | TN |
| Elizabeth J. | 4/12 F | | TX |
| Mitchell, Samuel | 22 M | School Teacher | TN |
| Mainard, Jefferson | 25 M | Farmer | TN |
| Ellender | 18 F | | AR |
| Rily, Isaac | 27 M | Farmer | IN |
| Nancy | 22 F | | TN |
| Sally | 7 F | | AR |
| Meredith | 4 M | | TX |
| Malisa | 1 F | | TX |
| Dorras, Elias | 28 M | Chair Maker | TN |
| Efi | 28 F | | TN |
| Mary | 8 F | | TN |
| James E. | 6 M | | TN |
| Francis M. | 5 M | | TN |
| Orpha L. | 4 M | | TN |
| Ripy, William P. | 44 M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary | 29 F | | NC |
| William | 10 M | | MO |
| Calvin | 8 M | | MO |
| Eliza J. | 5 F | | TX |
| Susan | 2 F | | TX |
| James M. | 5/12 M | | TX |
| Watherby, Milton | 14 M | | TN |
| Mason, John | 33 M | Farmer | TN |
| Elizabeth | 30 F | | AR |
| Mary | 10 F | | AR |
| --za | 8 F | | AR |
| William | 5 M | | AR |
| Sarah C. | 5 F | | AR |
| Phoeba | 1 F | | TX |
| Bowman, E. S. | 34 M | Farmer | KY |
| Roxanna | 17 F | | TN |
| Goodner, Susanah | 50 F | | VA |

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

HUNT COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Laney, Sarah | 23 | F | | TN |
| Patterson, M. K. | 34 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Lucinda | 32 | F | | TN |
| Clary M. | 10 | F | | TN |
| Mary W. | 8 | F | | IL |
| Sarah E. | 6 | F | | TN |
| David H. | 5 | M | | TN |
| Nancy E. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Frances E. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Wilson, Joseph | 67 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Sarah B. | 57 | F | | NC |
| James | 22 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah B. | 20 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 14 | M | | TN |
| Ann Eliza | 12 | F | | TN |
| Clinton | 8 | M | | TX |
| Williams, Jonas | 32 | M | Shoe Maker | VA |
| Manerva Ann | 20 | F | | TN |
| John | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| Merick, J. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Nancy Ann | 24 | F | | TN |
| Sarah A. | 8 | F | | TX |
| Emily | 5 | F | | TX |
| Mary E. | 3 | F | | TX |
| Griffith K. | 1/12 | M | | TX |
| Hutchison, George W. | 40 | M | School Teacher | VA |
| Moore, James C. | 24 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary Ann | 19 | F | | GA |
| Pemila M. | 9/12 | F | | TX |
| Williams, Jno. D. | 39 | M | House Plasterer | VA |
| Martha | 32 | F | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 13 | F | | IA |
| Martha J. | 10 | F | | IA |
| George | 6 | M | | TX |
| Angeline | 4 | F | | TX |
| Ruth | 2 | F | | TX |
| Rebecca | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Kizer, Enoch | 38 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Nancy | 35 | F | | TN |
| George | 13 | M | | TN |
| Martha | 11 | F | | TN |
| John | 8 | M | | TN |
| William | 1 | M | | TX |
| Briscoe, John | 35 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Rebecca | 34 | F | | VA |
| Mary Jane | 11 | F | | MO |
| Caroline | 9 | F | | MO |
| Isaac N. | 6 | M | | MO |
| John D. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Ephraim W. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Hill, Thomas C. | 39 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 35 | F | | TN |
| John C. | 18 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Catharine | 13 | F | | TN |
| Andy B. | 11 | M | | TN |
| William | 8 | M | | TN |
| Mary | 6 | F | | TN |
| Margarett | 3 | F | | TN |
| James | 2 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 15 | F | | TN |
| Hargus, John | 37 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Anna | 36 | F | | TN |
| James | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Catharine | 11 | F | | IL |
| Martha | 6 | F | | MO |
| Murpy, Green B. | 48 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Gonail J. | 22 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Elizabeth | 18 | F | | TN |
| Enoch | 7 | M | | TN |
| Parilee | 5 | F | | TN |
| Caskin, Robert | 24 | M | Farmer | TN |

(continued)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Caskin, America | 24 | F | | KY |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TN |
| John | 5 | M | | TX |
| Daniel, William G. | 43 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Holly | 38 | F | | TN |
| Hugh L. | 20 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John P. | 16 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah Ann | 13 | F | | TN |
| Enoch E. | 11 | M | | TN |
| Nancy | 9 | F | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 7 | F | | TN |
| Bee L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Chapman, J. W. | 38 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Martha Ann | 27 | F | | TN |
| Malina | 8 | F | | KY |
| William | 7 | M | | KY |
| no Samuel | 5 | M | | KY |
| James | 3 | M | | TX |
| Green | 6/12 | M | | TX |
| Smith, Joseph | 20 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Old, P. H. | 34 | M | Farmer | VA |
| Mahala | 26 | F | | TN |
| Smith J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Clark, Henry | 50 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Lidy | 46 | F | | KY |
| Louisa | 18 | F | | AR |
| Mary | 17 | F | | AR |
| Catharine | 15 | F | | AR |
| Caroline | 12 | F | | AR |
| Lewis | 10 | M | | AR |
| Ridla, Henry | 25 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary E. | 19 | F | | TN |
| William A. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Sarah E. | 6/12 | F | | TX |
| Guest, J. C. | 26 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sarah | 23 | F | | TN |
| McFarling, Albert | 23 | M | Farmer | MO |
| Cyntha | 20 | F | | TN |
| Elizabeth J. | 4/12 | F | | TX |
| Mitchell, Samuel | 22 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Mainard, Jefferson | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Ellender | 18 | F | | AR |
| Rily, Isaac | 27 | M | Farmer | IN |
| Nancy | 22 | F | | TN |
| Sally | 7 | F | | AR |
| Meredith | 4 | M | | TX |
| Malisa | 1 | F | | TX |
| Dorras, Elias | 28 | M | Chair Maker | TN |
| Efi | 28 | F | | TN |
| Mary | 8 | F | | TN |
| James E. | 6 | M | | TN |
| Francis M. | 5 | M | | TN |
| Orpha L. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Ripy, William P. | 44 | M | Farmer | NC |
| Mary | 29 | F | | NC |
| William | 10 | M | | MO |
| Calvin | 8 | M | | MO |
| Eliza J. | 5 | F | | TX |
| Susan | 2 | F | | TX |
| James M. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| Watherby, Milton | 14 | M | | TN |
| Mason, John | 33 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Elizabeth | 30 | F | | AR |
| Mary | 10 | F | | AR |
| --za | 8 | F | | AR |
| William | 5 | M | | AR |
| Sarah C. | 5 | F | | AR |
| Phoeba | 1 | F | | TX |
| Bowman, E. S. | 34 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Roxanna | 17 | F | | TN |
| Goodner, Susanah | 50 | F | | VA |

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| MIddleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

Ham, Isabel home with parents

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC ← |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

Ham, Isabel home with parents

Nacogdoches --
Gateway to Texas

A Biographical
Directory
1773 - 1849
by Carolyn Reaves
Ericson

At Nacogdoches
Public Library
Research done
15 November 1993
by Willielle Brown



CHAMBERLAIN, J. T. - 1847 Census.
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVIAH - member of Capt. Costley's Company in 1836.
CHAMBERS, ASA - 1845 Tax List.
CHAMBERS, JESSE H. - Entrance Certificate 1835.
CHAMBERS, JOSEPH L. - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
CHAMBERS, THOMAS JEFFERSON - b. 13 April 1802, son of Thomas & Mary Gore Chambers; married Abbie Chubb about 1850; lawyer exempted from examination by presenting his diploma and certificates; 12 February 1830 Chambers & Padilla received empresario contract to introduct 800 families into Texas; contract never fulfilled. 1834 Chambers was made state attorney of Coahuila & Texas; helped frame Judicial Code for the state; 16 June 1834 appointed superior judge of Court of Texas; commissioned major general of reserves - 1836; sent to U. S. to recruit volunteers and munitions. Candidate for legislature from Liberty in 1849;candidate for Governor in 1851, 53, 61, & 63; member of the Secession Convention; assassinated at Anahuac on 15 March 1865, buried in Episcipal Cemetery at Galveston; Chambers County named in his honor; 1834 document in Nacogdoches.
CHAMBY, WILLIAM C. - Entrance Certificate 1835.
CHANCEY, JOHN - deed 4 September 1845.
CHANRION, FATHER ANTHONY - came to Texas 1826; born in France; died 17 September 1853; Priest at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in 1847.
CHAPA, IGNACIO- Entrance Certificate 1835.
CHAPMAN, A. - H. L. Chapman agent for in the 1845 Tax List.
CHAPMAN, HENRY LARKIN - b. 20 July 1812 Georgia, died 1887, buried Fairview Cemetery; married 1st Matilda McDaniel; 2nd Carolyn E. Critzburg Day; Battle of San Jacinto; Tax Lists 1840, 1845; 1847 Census; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
CHAPMAN, W. D. 1847 Census.
CHARBONAN, LOUIS - b. ca 1745; native of Canada, laborer; married Maria LaFleur (Flores); Census Records 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798.
CHARLTON, JAMES M. - 1840 Tax List; 1847 Census; initiated into Milam Lodge #2 on 24 September 1847.
CHARLTON, N. B. - 1840 Tax List.
CHARMARD, ANDRE - 1821 living on land at the Adais for location of establishment to sell merchandise.
CHARNAC(A) - See also Sarnaque
CHARNAC, JEAN - b. ca 1739; native of Rochelle; married Antonia Cortinas, half-caste; laborer; Census Records 1795, 1796, 1798.
CHARNAC, LOUIS - b. ca 1771; native of this Post; farmer; married Anna Maria de la Cerda, half-caste; Census Records 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806.
CHARNAC, MARIA DOROTEA - b. ca 1782; daughter of Jean Sarnac; widow of Tomas Mansolo; mother of Melchor Mansolo; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
CHARNACA, VICENTE - b. ca 1783; son of Jean Sarnaque & Maria Antonia Cortinas; 1809 Census.
CHARLTON, JAMES M. - married Gabriella A. Shaw 14 October 1847; 1845 Tax List.
CHASON, RICHARD - 1839, 1840 Tax Lists.
CHASSA, IGNACIO - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes of 1838.
CHAVANA, ANTONIO - b. ca 1799; married Candelaria ---; Census Records 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; Board of Land Com-

Chapman

Nacogdoches -- Gateway to Texas

A Biographical Directory 1773-1849 by Carolyn Reaves Ericson

At Nacogdoches Public Library Research done 15 November 1993 by Willielle Brown



CHAMBERLAIN, J. T. - 1847 Census.
CHAMBERLAIN, NEVIAH - member of Capt. Costley's Company in 1836.
CHAMBERS, ASA - 1845 Tax List.
CHAMBERS, JESSE H. - Entrance Certificate 1835.
CHAMBERS, JOSEPH L. - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
CHAMBERS, THOMAS JEFFERSON - b. 13 April 1802, son of Thomas & Mary Gore Chambers; married Abbie Chubb about 1850; lawyer exempted from examination by presenting his diploma and certificates; 12 February 1830 Chambers & Padilla received empresario contract to introduct 800 families into Texas; contract never fulfilled. 1834 Chambers was made state attorney of Coahuila & Texas; helped frame Judicial Code for the state; 16 June 1834 appointed superior judge of Court of Texas; commissioned major general of reserves - 1836; sent to U. S. to recruit volunteers and munitions. Candidate for legislature from Liberty in 1849;candidate for Governor in 1851, 53, 61, & 63; member of the Secession Convention; assassinated at Anahuac on 15 March 1865, buried in Episcipal Cemetery at Galveston; Chambers County named in his honor; 1834 document in Nacogdoches.
CHAMBY, WILLIAM C. - Entrance Certificate 1835.
CHANCEY, JOHN - deed 4 September 1845.
CHANRION, FATHER ANTHONY - came to Texas 1826; born in France; died 17 September 1853; Priest at Sacred Heart Catholic Church in 1847.
CHAPA, IGNACIO- Entrance Certificate 1835.
CHAPMAN, A. - H. L. Chapman agent for in the 1845 Tax List.
CHAPMAN, HENRY LARKIN - b. 20 July 1812 Georgia, died 1887, buried Fairview Cemetery; married 1st Matilda McDaniel; 2nd Carolyn E. Critzburg Day; Battle of San Jacinto; Tax Lists 1840, 1845; 1847 Census; Board of Land Commissioners Minutes 1838.
CHAPMAN, W. D. 1847 Census.
CHARBONAN, LOUIS - b. ca 1745; native of Canada, laborer; married Maria LaFleur (Flores); Census Records 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798.
CHARLTON, JAMES M. - 1840 Tax List; 1847 Census; initiated into Milam Lodge #2 on 24 September 1847.
CHARLTON, N. B. - 1840 Tax List.
CHARMARD, ANDRE - 1821 living on land at the Adais for location of establishment to sell merchandise.
CHARNAC(A) - See also Sarnaque
CHARNAC, JEAN - b. ca 1739; native of Rochelle; married Antonia Cortinas, half-caste; laborer; Census Records 1795, 1796, 1798.
CHARNAC, LOUIS - b. ca 1771; native of this Post; farmer; married Anna Maria de la Cerda, half-caste; Census Records 1795, 1796, 1797, 1798, 1799, 1804, 1805, 1806.
CHARNAC, MARIA DOROTEA - b. ca 1782; daughter of Jean Sarnac; widow of Tomas Mansolo; mother of Melchor Mansolo; Entrance Certificate 1835; Census Records 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834.
CHARNACA, VICENTE - b. ca 1783; son of Jean Sarnaque & Maria Antonia Cortinas; 1809 Census.
CHARLTON, JAMES M. - married Gabriella A. Shaw 14 October 1847; 1845 Tax List.
CHASON, RICHARD - 1839, 1840 Tax Lists.
CHASSA, IGNACIO - Board of Land Commissioners Minutes of 1838.
CHAVANA, ANTONIO - b. ca 1799; married Candelaria ---; Census Records 1829, 1830, 1831, 1832, 1833, 1834; Board of Land Com-

**HUSBAND:** WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN
(

**OCCUPATION:** FARMER

**BORN:** ca 1832

**PLACE:** IOWA OR GEORGIA (AS STATED IN THE 1880 CENSUS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD ANNA CHAPMAN WITH SON, JOHN AND DAUGHTER, EMELINE. BOTH CHILDREN'S FATHER BORN IN GEORGIA.

**CHURCH AFFILIATION:**

**HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:**

**MARR:** 21 AUGUST 1873 - THURSDAY

**PLACE:** COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

**DIED:** 20 AUGUST 1892 - SATURDAY
(ca 60 YEARS OLD)

**PLACE:** NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

**BURIED:**

**PLACE:** NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

**HUSBAND'S FATHER:** JAMES CHAPMAN

**HUSBAND'S MOTHER:** MILDRED ? ?

**WIFE:** ISABEL ANNA HAM
(ANNIE)

**OCCUPATION:** HOMEMAKER

**BORN:** CA 1841

**PLACE:** TEXAS

**CHURCH AFFILIATION:**

**WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:**

**DIED:** 01 JANUARY 1926 - FRIDAY - 07:00PM
(ca 85 YEARS OLD)

**PLACE:** COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (CHRONIC GASTISTIS - CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE - FRACTURED RIBS.) ANNIE WAS WEAK, AND AROSE FROM BED UNATTENDED AND FELL ACROSS A CHAIR, FRACTURING HER RIBS, HER DOCTOR WAS WALTER BENJAMIN HUNTER.

**BURIED:** 03 JANUARY 1926 - SUNDAY

**PLACE:** SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION FROM ANNIE'S DEATH CERTIFICATE.)

**WIFE'S FATHER:** JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

**WIFE'S MOTHER:** NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JOHN | ca 1872 1873 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 2. | EMELINE | ca 1878 | | | |
| F. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |

**ADDRESS:**

**OTHER MARRIAGES:**

ANNIE WAS THE SIXTH CHILD AND THIRD GIRL IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN.

HUSBAND: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN
(

OCCUPATION: FARMER

BORN: ca 1832

PLACE: IOWA OR GEORGIA (AS STATED IN THE 1880 CENSUS, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD ANNA CHAPMAN WITH SON, JOHN AND DAUGHTER, EMELINE. BOTH CHILDREN'S FATHER BORN IN GEORGIA.

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: 21 AUGUST 1873 - THURSDAY

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

DIED: 20 AUGUST 1892 - SATURDAY
(ca 60 YEARS OLD)

PLACE: NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

BURIED:

PLACE: NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JAMES CHAPMAN

HUSBAND'S MOTHER: MILDRED ? ?

WIFE: ISABEL ANNA HAM
(ANNIE)

OCCUPATION: HOMEMAKER

BORN: CA 1841

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: 01 JANUARY 1926 - FRIDAY - 07:00PM
(ca 85 YEARS OLD)

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA (CHRONIC GASTISTIS - CONTRIBUTORY CAUSE - FRACTURED RIBS.) ANNIE WAS WEAK, AND AROSE FROM BED UNATTENDED AND FELL ACROSS A CHAIR, FRACTURING HER RIBS, HER DOCTOR WAS WALTER BENJAMIN HUNTER.

BURIED: 03 JANUARY 1926 - SUNDAY

PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. (INFORMATION FROM ANNIE'S DEATH CERTIFICATE.)

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

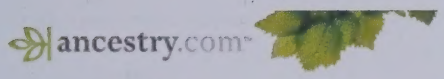
WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JOHN | ca 1872 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 2. | EMELINE | ca 1878 | | | |
| F. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

ANNIE WAS THE SIXTH CHILD AND THIRD GIRL IN A FAMILY OF EIGHT CHILDREN.



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Isabel Anna Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Isabel Anna Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Isabel Anna Ham
Birth: abt 1841 - Texas USA
Death: 01 Jan 1926 - Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Isabel Ham** |
| Age: | 9 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1841 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Female |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Isabel Anna Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Isabel Anna Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Isabel Anna Ham
Birth: abt 1841 - Texas USA
Death: 01 Jan 1926 - Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Isabel Ham** |
| Age: | 9 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1841 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Female |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: , *Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Isabel Anna Ham in your tree. You can continue if and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Isabel Anna Ham and the record will be linked as a source.

## X Person in your tree

Name: Isabel Anna Ham

Birth: Abt 1840 - Texas USA

Death: on Jan 1906 - Gonzales, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Name: | **Isabel Ham** | |
| Age: | **9** | |
| Estimated Birth Year: | **Abt 1841** | |
| Birth Place: | **Texas** | |
| Gender: | **Female** | |
| Home in 1850 (City, County, State): | **Shelby, Texas** | |
| Household Members: | Name: | Age: |
| | **Abnondy Ham** | **6** |
| | **Edward Ham** | **11** |
| | **Isabel Ham** | **9** |
| | **James Ham** | **4** |
| | **Joel Ham** | **45** |
| | **John Ham** | **15** |
| | **Mary Ham** | **13** |
| | **Nancy Ham** | **35** |
| | **Wm Ham** | **17** |
| | **Cassy Vantrapp** | **19** |

View Other Genealogy Records Near:
Ancestry.com

Genealogy Help Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2006 The Generations Network, Inc. - ABOUT ANCESTRY - Site Map (Genealogy)

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

## 1850 United States Federal Census

## Your Family Tree

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham

### Isabel Ham

Show advanced options

Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person.

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Name | Isabel Ham | Isabel Anna | Ham |
| Birth date | abt 1841 | abt 1841 | |
| Birth place | *Texas* | Texas USA | |
| Death date | | 01 Jan 1926 | |
| Death place | | Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | |
| Residence date | *1850* | 1850 | |
| Residence place | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas | |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

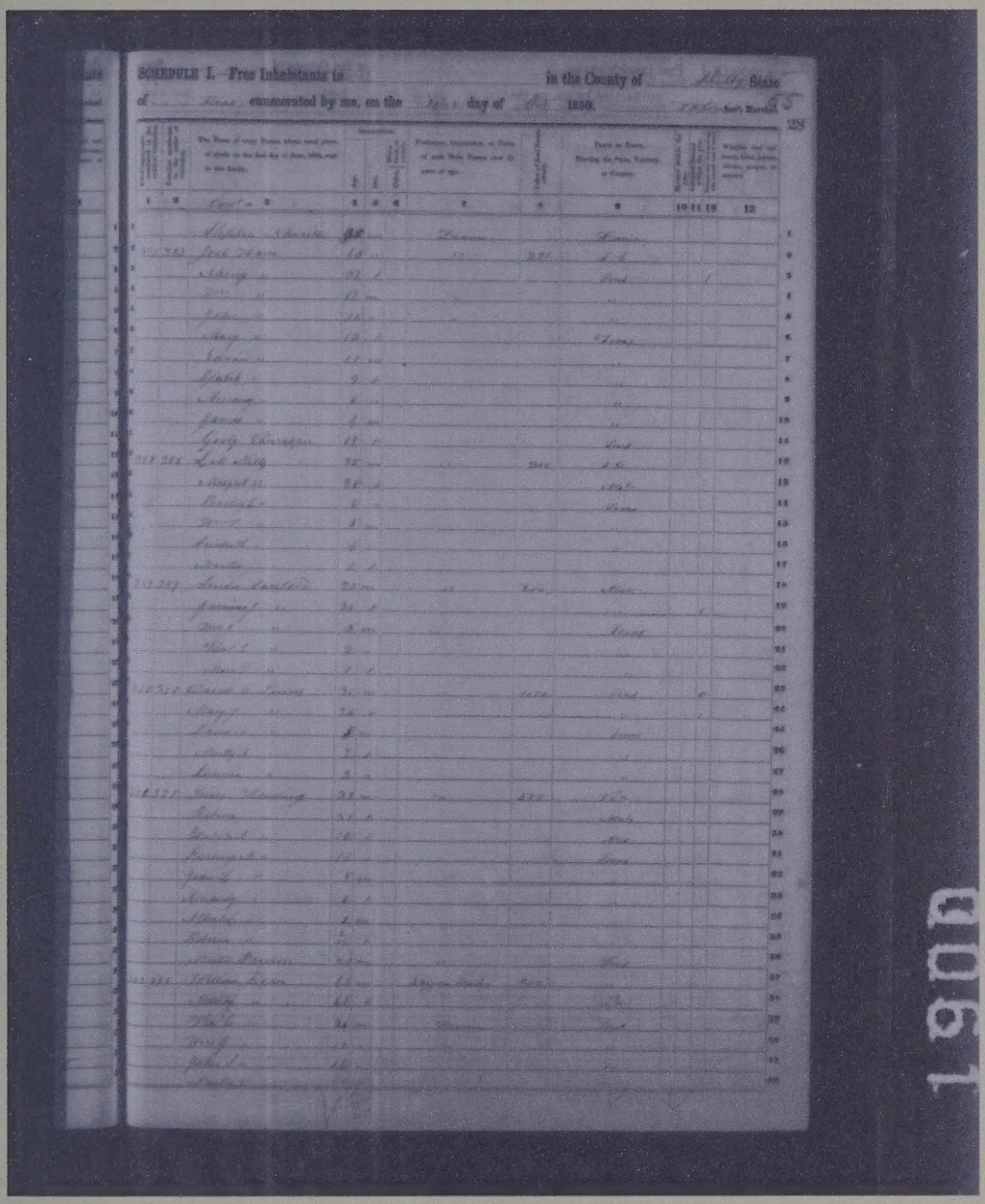
| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Isabel Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Isabel Ham | Isabel Anna Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1841 | abt 1841 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 01 Jan 1926 |
| **Death place** | | Cousatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# 1850 United States Federal Census

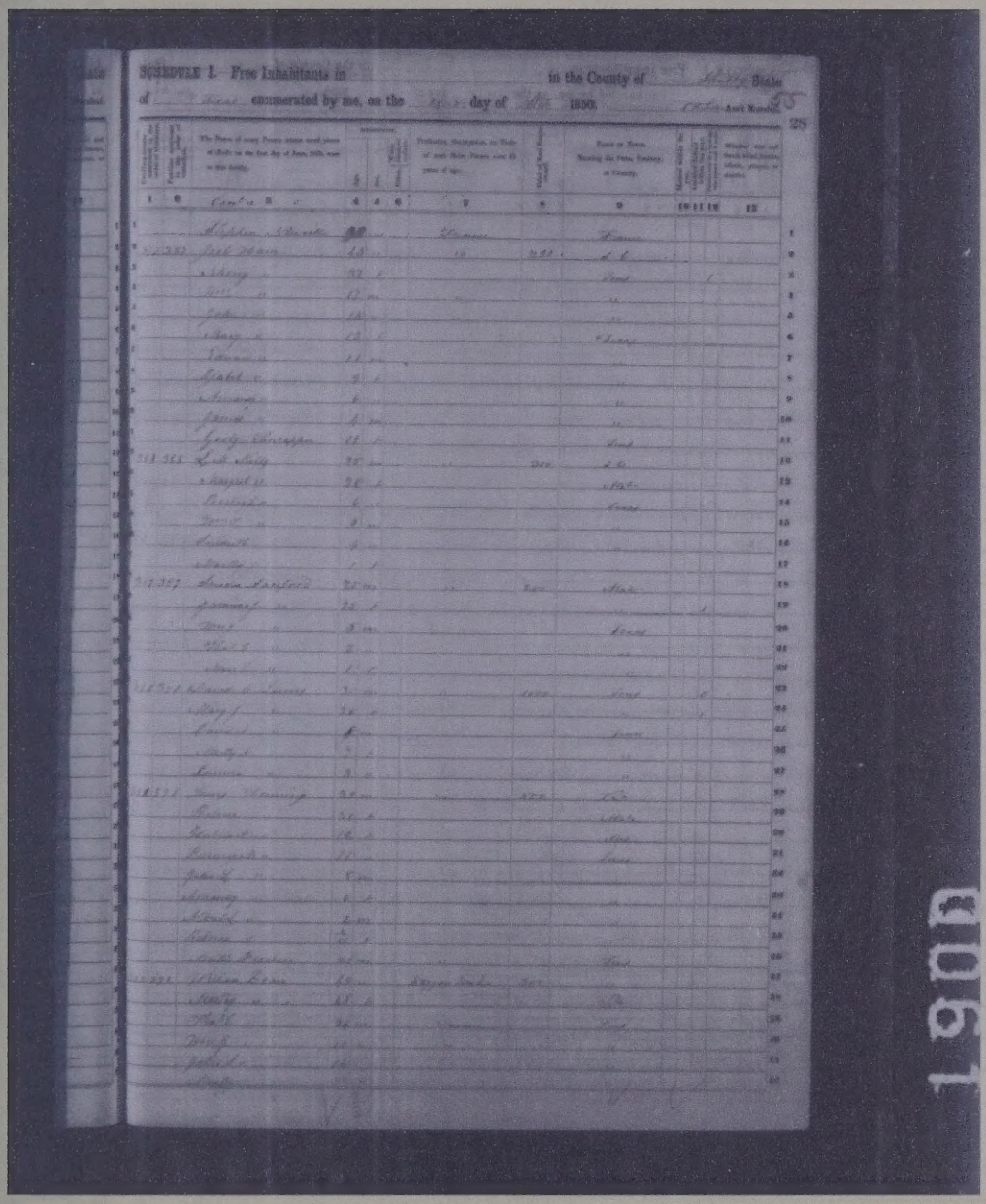


**Isabel Ham**

Age: 9
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**Isabel Ham**

Age: 9
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1841
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

**SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Shelby **State of** Texas **enumerated by me, on the** 14 **day of** Oct **1850.** _____ **Ass't Marshal.**

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| | | Stephen Burrill | 40 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | |
| 357 | 357 | Jack Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Gabriel " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | George Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 388 | 388 | Lewis Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | |
| | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Barbara " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Sindrella " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 389 | 389 | Sandy Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| | | Jamima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | Wm G " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 390 | 390 | David G Lewis | 32 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | |
| | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| | | David A " | 6 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Martha A " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 391 | 391 | Jesse Henning | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 36 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Robert " | 12 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| | | Perney M " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Alonzo L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martin Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 392 | 392 | William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 300 | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| | | John L " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 5 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal

55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto). | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read and write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | Stephen Murrill | 22 | m | | Farmer | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 352 352 | Jack Hearn | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Habit " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Geoty Carrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 388 | Lett Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Beriah " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Andrew " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 389 389 | Linda Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 28 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary L " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 390 390 | David G Lewis | 30 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | David T " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha T " | 7 | f | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 391 391 | Jesse Hemming | 32 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hubbard " | 12 | f | | | | Miss | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Permelia M " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martin Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 392 392 | William Dean | 49 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | James S " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

1900

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

| State | Parish | Town/Township | Post office | Call number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana | Natchitoches | | Natchitoches | |

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

State: Louisiana | Parish: Natchitoches | Town/Township: | Post office: Natchitoches | Call number:

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible]

of La [illegible] by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850, [illegible]

Post Office Nicholitches La

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, whether White, Black, or Mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write | Persons deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiots |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | Esther L Clark | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Clark | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo H Singleton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 800 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis R Clark | 18 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm L " | 12 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Jackson J " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N Lewis | 55 | M | | Planter | 1400 | 100 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm Lewis | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible] of [illegible] Lee [illegible] by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850. [illegible]

Post Office Whitesboro Lee

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, whether White, Black, or Mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned | Value of Personal Estate owned | Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country | Married within the year | Attended School within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Esther L. Elmore | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Henry Elmore | 17 | M | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Sarah Singleton | 30 | M | | Singer | 200 | 100 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis R. Elmore | 18 | M | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 17 | F | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Wm. [illegible] " | 12 | M | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Elmira " | 6 | F | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Lucile " | 5 | F | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | | | | | Ky | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N. Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 100 | Kentucky | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Lane | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of La. enumerated by me, on the 2d day of Oct. 1860. E. Williams

Post Office Natchitoches La.

1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, white, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the state, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | A. Morgan | 32 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 2 | | Elbert L. Clark | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry Clark | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 4 | | Lee N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 5 | 1341 | 1341 | Lewis N. Clark | 42 | M | | | | La | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 7 | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 8 | | Wm. Estelle " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 10 | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 11 | | Estelle " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 12 | | Sheridan J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Lewis | 55 | M | / | Planter | 300 | 150 | N. Carolina | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 16 | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 18 | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 19 | 1343 | 1343 | Wm. Lewis | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | |
| 20 | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 21 | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 22 | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 23 | 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N. Hogg | 22 | M | / | Planter | 100 | 75 | Louisiana | | | |
| 24 | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm. H. " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of Lee commenced by me, on the 4th day of Oct 1860. F. M. Brown

Post Office Natchitoches La. 1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | A. Morgan | 32 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 2 | | Ephram L. Clark | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry Clark | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 4 | | Geo. N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 5 | 1341 | 1341 Lewis R. Clark | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 7 | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 8 | | Wm. E. " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 10 | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 12 | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 Jack N. Hearn | 55 | M | / | Planter | 300 | 150 | S. Carolina | | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 17 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 16 | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella A. " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 18 | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 19 | 1343 | 1343 Wm. Hearn | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 20 | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 21 | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 22 | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 23 | 1344 | 1344 Isaac C. Hogg | 29 | M | / | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 24 | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm. Hogg " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of La. enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct. 1860. F. W. Thomas

Post Office Natchitoches La.

1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (white, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 33 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Ephram L. Ware | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Ware | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lee N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis H. Clarence | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. Estelle " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Clarkson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N. Dean | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 150 | N. Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Dean | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Margaretta " | 23 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1844 | 1844 | Isaac C. Hogg | 29 | M | / | Planter | 160 | 75 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Wm. H. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |

Father

Chapman, James

Rusk Co. 252

Pine Hill P.

---

Chapman, Wm D.

Rusk Co. 308

Alma P.O.

Texas 1860



| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHANDLER, J. C. | SMITH CO. | 020 | FLORA BEAT | TX |
| CHANDLER, J. E. | VAN ZANDT | 047 | SABINE | TX |
| CHANDLER, J. H. | LEON CO. | 238 | CENTREVILLE | TX |
| CHANDLER, J. T. | HOUSTON C | 254 | ALABAMA P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JACOB W. | HENDERSON | 031 | FINCASTLE P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES | CHEROKEE | 493 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES | CHAMBERS | 012 | CEDAR BAYOU | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES J. | BASTROP C | 269 | BASTROP P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES W. | GRIMES CO | 243 | COURTNEY P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JEFFERSON T. | HENDERSON | 034 | BROWNSBOROUG | TX |
| CHANDLER, JEREMIAH | SMITH CO. | 042 | JAMESTOWN BE | TX |
| CHANDLER, JESSY | TRINITY C | 337 | SUMPTER P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JOHN | WASHINGTO | 220 | CHAPPELL HIL | TX |
| CHANDLER, JOHN | ANGELINA | 093 | HONER P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JOHNW. | FAYETTE C | 350 | OSO P. O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, LUCINDA | RUSK CO. | 297 | NEW SALEM P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, M. B. | TRAVIS CO | 258 | GILLELANDS C | TX |
| CHANDLER, MARY | CHEROKEE | 439 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, MARY | LAVACA CO | 220 | HALLETTSVILL | TX |
| CHANDLER, MILTON | GRAYSON C | 169 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANDLER, NANCY | FAYETTE C | 344 | BLACKJACK P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, P. B. | FAYETTE C | 262 | FAYETTEVILLE | TX |
| CHANDLER, P. H. | BRAZORIA | 078 | COLUMBIA P.O | TX |
| CHANDLER, RICHARD | CHEROKEE | 519 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, RUFUS | WALKER CO | 111 | HUNTSVILLE P | TX |
| CHANDLER, SARAH | HENDERSON | 034 | BROWNSBOROUG | TX |
| CHANDLER, THOMAS | DE WITT C | 472 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. A. | FAYETTE C | 334 | PLUM GROVE P | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. B. | FANNIN CO | 232 | LADONIA P. O | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. J. | GRIMES CO | 231 | ANDERSON P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. W. | BROWN CO. | 103 | BROWNWOOD P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILEY | CHEROKEE | 521 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM A. | FREESTONE | 415 | FAIRFIELD P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | FAYETTE C | 304 | LA GRANGE | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | DENTON CO | 430 | LOUISVILLE P | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | GRAYSON C | 136 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIS | FAYETTE C | 344 | BLACKJACK P. | TX |
| CHANDOIN, C. M. | CALDWELL | 198 | PRAIRIE LEA | TX |
| CHANE, MARY A. | REFUGIO C | 130 | ARANSAS WREC | TX |
| CHANEY, C. W. | RUSK CO. | 203 | HENDERSON P. | TX |
| CHANEY, CATHRINE | WASHINGTO | 141 | BRENHAM | TX |
| CHANEY, E. | TITUS CO. | 232 | SNOW HILL P. | TX |
| CHANEY, ELIZABETH | RED RIVER | 085 | CLARKSVILLE | TX |
| CHANEY, FRANCIS | GRAYSON C | 154 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANEY, H. | MARION CO | 458 | HICKORY HILL | TX |
| CHANEY, JAMES T. | GRAYSON C | 154 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANEY, N. N. | RUSK CO. | 299 | BELLVIEW P.O | TX |
| CHANEY, REBECCA | GRIMES CO | 274 | BEDIAS P. O. | TX |
| CHANEY, REECE C. | CORYELL C | 272 | GATESVILLE | TX |
| CHANEY, S. F. | GRIMES CO | 271 | NAVASOTA P. | TX |
| CHANEY, W. C. | TITUS CO. | 232 | SNOW HILL P. | TX |
| CHANLER, A. K. | SHELBY CO | 399 | HAMILTON P.O | TX |
| CHANLER, MARGRET | BASTROP C | 245 | TOWN OF BAST | TX |
| CHANLEY, JOANA | YOUNG CO. | 400 | FORT BELKNAP | TX |
| CHANNEL, THOMAS | RUSK CO. | 239 | MOUNT ENTERP | TX |
| CHANNON, P. | GONZALES | 095 | GONZALES P. | TX |
| CHANO, NICOLAS | CAMERON C | 280 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHANO, L. | GALVESTON | 514 | GALVESTON 4T | TX |
| CHAON, TERESA | EL PASO C | 058 | CONCORDIA | TX |
| CHAPA, ANDRES | STARR CO. | 139 | SALINENA | TX |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | WEBB CO. | 241 | LAREDO | TX |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | ZAPATA CO | 407 | CARRIZO P.O. | TX |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | STARR CO. | 139 | RANCHO BLAS | TX |
| CHAPA, BENITA | STARR CO. | 132 | RIO GRANDE C | TX |
| CHAPA, BERNARDO | BEXAR CO. | 488 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPA, CLEMENTE | CAMERON C | 306 | POINT ISABEL | TX |
| CHAPA, F. | CAMERON C | 344 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPA, FRANCISCO | BEXAR CO. | 436 | WILSON | TX |
| CHAPA, J. M. | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPA, JOSE MARIA | BEXAR CO. | 482 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPA, JUAN | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPA, MARIANO | STARR CO. | 115 | RANCHO BLAS | TX |
| CHAPA, SEVASTIAN | BEXAR CO. | 490 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPA, AGAPITO | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPEL, WILEY | LAVACA CO | 233 | HALLETTSVILL | TX |
| CHAPELL, J. L. | COLLIN CO | 016 | MC KINNEY P. | TX |
| CHAPELL, WILLIAM J. | COLLIN CO | 018 | MC KINNEY P. | TX |
| CHAPENBOUGH, R. | BEXAR CO. | 496 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPER, J. | VICTORIA | 080 | VICTORIA P.O | TX |
| CHAPES, FRANCISCO | STARR CO. | 126 | TOWN OF ROMA | TX |
| CHAPIN, F. | BURLESON | 136 | LEXINGTON P. | TX |
| CHAPIN, GEORGE | BEXAR CO. | 394 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPIN, GREEN | HUNT CO. | 313 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPIN, HENRY | COLLIN CO | 050 | MC KINNEY P. | TX |
| CHAPIN, MOSES | BEXAR CO. | 394 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPIN, PETER | COLORADO | 150 | EAGLE LAKE P | TX |
| CHAPIN, W. H. | WHARTON C | 232 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPIN, N. S. | ZAPATA CO | 416 | ORTIVINA | TX |
| CHAPITA, BALINTINO | HARRIS CO | 440 | LYNCHBURG P. | TX |
| CHAPLIN, FRED | HARRIS CO | 440 | LYNCHBURG P. | TX |
| CHAPLIN, J. V. | COLORADO | 131 | OAKLAND P. O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, A. M. | JACK CO. | 363 | JACKSBORO P.O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, A. P. | GRIMES CO | 258 | RETREAT P. O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, A. S. | HOPKINS C | 205 | WOODLAND P.O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ABNER | TITUS CO. | 191 | MOUNT PLEASA | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ABNER | PANOLA CO | 397 | GRAND BLUFF | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ALEX | DENTON CO | 452 | CARTER P. O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ANDERSON | SMITH CO. | 067 | SEVEN LEAGUE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, B. M. | DALLAS CO | 336 | BRECKENRIDGE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, C. E. | HOPKINS C | 157 | CHARLESTON P | TX |
| CHAPMAN, CASWELL P. | DALLAS CO | 359 | SCYENE P. O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, D. S. | JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. L. | TRAVIS CO | 251 | WEBBERVILLE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. O. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. R. | WALLOOUCH | 191 | LINN FLAT P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. S. | HARRIS CO | 404 | HOUSTON 2ND | TX |
| CHAPMAN, EDWARD | BELL CO. | 314 | BELTON P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, G. W. | CHAMBERS | 004 | WALLISVILLE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, G. W. | RUSK CO. | 200 | HENDERSON P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, GEORGE W. | TRAVIS CO | 263 | GILLELANDS C | TX |
| CHAPMAN, H. | WALLOOUCH | 177 | MELROSE P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, H. L. | TRAVIS CO. | 257 | GILLELANDS L | TX |
| CHAPMAN, HENRY | GALVESTON | 505 | GALVESTON 3R | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. | DALLAS CO | 313 | DALLAS P. O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. C. | BEXAR CO. | 372 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. E. | HILL CO. | 093 | GREENWADES M | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. J. | ANDERSON | 087 | TENNESSEE CO | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. M. | DALLAS CO | 371 | LANCASTER P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. M. | CHEROKEE | 503 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | TITUS CO. | 193 | MOUNT PLEASA | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | DENTON CO | 419 | LITTLE ELM P | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | LIMESTONE | 327 | SPRINGFIELD | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. P. | BELL CO. | 323 | BELTON P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. R. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | CHAPMAN, JAMES | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | CHAPMAN, JAMES | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | CHAPMAN, JOHN C | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN C. | CHAPMAN, JOHN N. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN N. | CHAPMAN, JOHN W. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN W. | CHAPMAN, JOSEPH | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JOSEPH | CHAPMAN, LEE | | | |
| CHAPMAN, LEE | CHAPMAN, M. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, M. | CHAPMAN, M. N. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, M. N. | CHAPMAN, MARANDA L. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, MARANDA L. | CHAPMAN, MARY | | | |
| CHAPMAN, MARY | CHAPMAN, MARY C. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, MARY C. | CHAPMAN, MILDRED | | | |
| CHAPMAN, MILDRED | CHAPMAN, N. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, N. | CHAPMAN, NOSUM | | | |
| CHAPMAN, NOSUM | CHAPMAN, OLIVER G. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, OLIVER G. | CHAPMAN, PERRY | | | |
| CHAPMAN, PERRY | CHAPMAN, PHILIP | | | |
| CHAPMAN, PHILIP | CHAPMAN, R. J. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, R. J. | CHAPMAN, R. W. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, R. W. | CHAPMAN, REBECCA | | | |
| CHAPMAN, REBECCA | CHAPMAN, ROBERT | | | |
| CHAPMAN, ROBERT | CHAPMAN, S. C. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, S. C. | CHAPMAN, SHADRICK | | | |
| CHAPMAN, SHADRICK | CHAPMAN, SILAS | | | |
| CHAPMAN, SILAS | CHAPMAN, THOMAS | | | |
| CHAPMAN, THOMAS | CHAPMAN, URIAH | | | |
| CHAPMAN, URIAH | CHAPMAN, V. R. J. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, V. R. J. | CHAPMAN, W. D. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, W. D. | CHAPMAN, W. W. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, W. W. | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM D. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM D. | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM D. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM D. | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM J. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM J. | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM P. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM P. | CHAPMAN, ELIJAH | | | |
| CHAPMAN, ELIJAH | CHAPMAN, EMILY | | | |
| CHAPMAN, EMILY | CHAPMAN, LEVI C. | | | |
| CHAPMAN, LEVI C. | CHAPMAN, MORGAN | | | |
| CHAPMAN, MORGAN | CHAPMAN, MARY | | | |
| CHAPMAN, MARY | CHAPPA, GANO | | | |
| CHAPPA, GANO | CHAPPE, JOHN | | | |
| CHAPPE, JOHN | CHAPPEL, G. T. | | | |
| CHAPPEL, G. T. | CHAPPEL, HENRY | | | |
| CHAPPEL, HENRY | CHAPPEL, MARTHA | | | |
| CHAPPEL, MARTHA | CHAPPEL, MASTIN | | | |
| CHAPPEL, MASTIN | CHAPPEL, SAMUEL | | | |
| CHAPPEL, SAMUEL | CHAPPELL, A. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, A. | CHAPPELL, A. M. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, A. M. | CHAPPELL, CHRISTOPHER | | | |
| CHAPPELL, CHRISTOPHER | CHAPPELL, E. M. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, E. M. | CHAPPELL, G. W. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, G. W. | CHAPPELL, J. W. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, J. W. | CHAPPELL, JAMES | | | |
| CHAPPELL, JAMES | CHAPPELL, K. W. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, K. W. | CHAPPELL, R. W. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, R. W. | CHAPPELL, W. W. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, W. W. | CHAPPELL, ROBERT | | | |
| CHAPPELL, ROBERT | CHAPPELL, T. W. | | | |
| CHAPPELL, T. W. | CHAPPELL, WILLIAM | | | |
| CHAPPELL, WILLIAM | CHAPPLE, HENRY | | | |
| CHAPPLE, HENRY | CHAPPLY, ELISABETH | | | |
| CHAPPLY, ELISABETH | CHARES, JACOB | | | |
| CHARES, JACOB | CHARIS, JESUS | | | |
| CHARIS, JESUS | CHARKS, A. | | | |
| CHARKS, A. | CHARLES, JACOB | | | |
| CHARLES, JACOB | CHARLES, ALEFONSE | | | |
| CHARLES, ALEFONSE | CHARLES, JAMES | | | |
| CHARLES, JAMES | CHARLES, MAGDALINA | | | |
| CHARLES, MAGDALINA | CHARLES, S. | | | |
| CHARLES, S. | CHARLES, VICENTE | | | |
| CHARLES, VICENTE | CHARLES, W. | | | |
| CHARLES, W. | CHARLES, WILLIAM C. | | | |
| CHARLES, WILLIAM C. | CHARLOTT, M. P. | | | |
| CHARLOTT, M. P. | CHARLTON, AMANDA | | | |
| CHARLTON, AMANDA | CHARLTON, J. M. | | | |
| CHARLTON, J. M. | CHARLTON, JOHN J. | | | |
| CHARLTON, JOHN J. | CHARLTON, W. D. | | | |
| CHARLTON, W. D. | CHARO, ANTONIO | | | |
| CHARO, ANTONIO | CHARO, JOSE M. | | | |
| CHARO, JOSE M. | CHARO, REFUGIO | | | |
| CHARO, REFUGIO | CHARO, TOMAS | | | |
| CHARO, TOMAS | CHARPENTIER, JOSEPH | | | |
| CHARPENTIER, JOSEPH | CHARPIOT, VINCENT | | | |
| CHARPIOT, VINCENT | CHARRAY, E. | | | |
| CHARRAY, E. | CHARRLE, M. L. | | | |
| CHARRLE, M. L. | CHARROZ, BARTORAS | | | |
| CHARROZ, BARTORAS | CHARTIER, ISIDOR | | | |
| CHARTIER, ISIDOR | CHARVES, PEDRO | | | |
| CHARVES, PEDRO | CHARVIS, RAFAEL | | | |
| CHARVIS, RAFAEL | CHARVIS, LORENZO | | | |
| CHARVIS, LORENZO | CHASAUTA, JUANA | | | |
| CHASAUTA, JUANA | CHASE, F. | | | |
| CHASE, F. | CHASE, G. W. | | | |
| CHASE, G. W. | CHASE, J. W. | | | |
| CHASE, J. W. | CHASE, SAM | | | |
| CHASE, SAM | CHASE, THOMS | | | |
| CHASE, THOMS | CHASE, W. W. | | | |
| CHASE, W. W. | CHASE, WILLIAM | | | |
| CHASE, WILLIAM | CHASE, WILLIAM M. | | | |
| CHASE, WILLIAM M. | CHASEN, JOE | | | |
| CHASEN, JOE | CHASES, GUILLERMO | | | |
| CHASES, GUILLERMO | CHASSARD, PETER | | | |
| CHASSARD, PETER | CHASTEAN, LETIA M. | | | |
| CHASTEAN, LETIA M. | CHASTEEN, J. M. | | | |
| CHASTEEN, J. M. | CHATFIELD, HENRY | | | |
| CHATFIELD, HENRY | CHATHAM, FRANCES | | | |
| CHATHAM, FRANCES | CHATHAM, FRANCIS | | | |
| CHATHAM, FRANCIS | CHATHAM, G. F. | | | |
| CHATHAM, G. F. | CHATHAM, G. W. | | | |
| CHATHAM, G. W. | CHATHAM, HENRY | | | |
| CHATHAM, HENRY | CHATHAM, HENRY M. | | | |
| CHATHAM, HENRY M. | CHATHAM, J. G. | | | |
| CHATHAM, J. G. | CHATHAM, J. W. | | | |
| CHATHAM, J. W. | CHATHAM, JAMES | | | |
| CHATHAM, JAMES | CHATHAM, JAMES R. | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| RUSK CO. | 252 | PINE HILL P. | | |
| LLANO CO. | 374 | LLANO P.O. | | |
| LAVACA CO | 231 | HALLETTSVILL | | |
| HILL CO. | 109 | HILLSBOROUGH | | |
| TITUS CO. | 166 | MOUNT VERNON | | |
| DENTON CO | 451 | CARTER P. O. | | |
| ELLIS CO. | 049 | RED OAK P. O | | |
| DALLAS CO | 372 | LANCASTER P. | | |
| TRINITY C | 323 | SUMPTER P.O. | | |
| COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE | | |
| HOPKINS C | 158 | CHARLESTON P | | |
| JACK CO. | 364 | JACKBORO P.O | | |
| WACOOOUCH | 117 | TOWN OF WACO | | |
| CHEROKEE | 529 | RUSK P.O. | | |
| WILLIAMSO | 279 | GEORGETOWN P | | |
| WACOOOUCH | 177 | MELROSE P.O. | | |
| LIMESTONE | 330 | PERSONVILLE | | |
| HOPKINS C | 155 | CHARLESTON P | | |
| DALLAS CO | 372 | LANCASTER P. | | |
| ELLIS CO. | 049 | RED OAK P. O | | |
| JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. | | |
| HUNT CO. | 332 | SOUTH SULPHU | | |
| RUSK CO. | 306 | ALMA P.O. | | |
| ELLIS CO. | 040 | RED OAK P. O | | |
| HOUSTON C | 212 | CROCKETT P.O | | |
| SMITH CO. | 081 | TYLER BEAT | | |
| HOUSTON C | 222 | RANDOLPH P.O | | |
| JASPER CO | 398 | NEWTON P.O. | | |
| ELLIS CO. | 046 | RED OAK P. O | | |
| HOPKINS C | 153 | SULPHUR BLUF | | |
| JASPER CO | 396 | NEWTON P.O. | | |
| WILLIAMSO | 267 | FLORENCE P.O | | |
| JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. | | |
| RUSK CO. | 193 | HENDERSON P. | | |
| CHEROKEE | 487 | RUSK P.O. | | |
| HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | | |
| HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | | |
| BELL CO. | 313 | BELTON P.O. | | |
| JASPER CO | 403 | NEWTON P.O. | | |
| WACOOOUCH | 147 | MELROSE P.O. | | |
| HARRIS CO | 406 | HOUSTON 2ND | | |
| RUSK CO. | 306 | ALMA P.O. | | |
| COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE | | |
| MILLENNAN | 397 | WACO P.O. | | |
| COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE | | |
| WILLIAMSO | 267 | FLORENCE P.O | | |
| HOPKINS C | 182 | TARRANT P.O. | | |
| WACOOOUCH | 191 | LINN FLAT P. | | |
| HENDERSON | 053 | SCIANCE HILL | | |
| WASHINGTO | 216 | INDEPENDENC | | |
| BEXAR CO. | 423 | SAN ANTONIO | | |
| WASHINGTO | 189 | BRENHAM P.O. | | |
| MILAM CO. | 024 | CAMERON P.O. | | |
| HOPKINS C | 199 | NO POST OFFI | | |
| UPSHUR CO | 409 | EARPVILLE P. | | |
| VAN ZANDT | 015 | CANTON | | |
| WEBB CO. | 248 | FORT MACKINT | | |
| CASS CO. | 382 | UNIONVILLE P | | |
| CASS CO. | 392 | DOUGLASVILLE | | |
| ANGELINA | 129 | HONER P.O. | | |
| WASHINGTO | 158 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| WASHINGTO | 157 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| NAVARRO C | 222 | CORSICANA P. | | |
| WASHINGTO | 219 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| WASHINGTO | 158 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| WASHINGTO | 159 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| AUSTIN CO | 230 | TRAVIS PRECI | | |
| FAYETTE C | 261 | FAYETTEVILLE | | |
| WASHINGTO | 156 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| WASHINGTO | 159 | CHAPPELL HIL | | |
| DENTON CO | 418 | LITTLE ELM P | | |
| MEDINA CO | 016 | DHANIS P.O. | | |
| BEXAR CO. | 507 | CASTROVILLE | | |
| ZAPATA CO | 405 | CARRIZO P.O. | | |
| HARRISON | 400 | MARSHALL P.O | | |
| LAVACA CO | 233 | HALLETTSVILL | | |
| NUECES CO | 273 | AGUA POGINTO | | |
| HARRIS CO | 413 | HOUSTON 3RD | | |
| LIBERTY C | 303 | LIBERTY P.O. | | |
| TRAVIS CO | 281 | CITY OF AUST | | |
| STARR CO. | 123 | RANCHO SALAD | | |
| HARRIS CO | 349 | LYNCHBURG P. | | |
| COLLIN CO | 062 | PLANO P. O. | | |
| FORT BEND | 377 | RICHMOND P. | | |
| UPSHUR CO | 433 | LAFAYETTE P. | | |
| TYLER CO. | 383 | WOODVILLE P. | | |
| ROBERTSON | 167 | WHEELOCK P. | | |
| TYLER CO. | 346 | WOODVILLE P. | | |
| ZAPATA CO | 415 | ORTIVINA | | |
| WEBB CO. | 236 | LAREDO | | |
| BEXAR CO. | 497 | SAN ANTONIO | | |
| WEBB CO. | 231 | TOWN OF LARE | | |
| DALLAS CO | 310 | DALLAS P. O. | | |
| LIBERTY C | 290 | TOWN OF LINE | | |
| HARRIS CO | 419 | HOUSTON 3RD | | |
| BEXAR CO. | 378 | SAN ANTONIO | | |
| BEXAR CO. | 379 | SAN ANTONIO | | |
| STARR CO. | 124 | TOWN OF ROMA | | |
| REFUGIO C | 139 | ST. MARIES P | | |
| STARR CO. | 129 | TOWN OF ROMA | | |
| BEXAR CO. | 395 | SAN ANTONIO | | |
| CAMERON C | 263 | BROWNSVILLE | | |
| GALVESTON | 490 | GALVESTON 3R | | |
| CALHOUN C | 252 | LAVACA | | |
| WASHINGTO | 163 | INDEPENDENC | | |
| GALVESTON | 493 | GALVESTON 3R | | |
| HAYS CO. | 012 | SAN MARCOS P | | |
| BRAZORIA | 062 | COLUMBIA P.O | | |
| GALVESTON | 487 | GALVESTON 3R | | |
| KARNES CO | 009 | HELENA P.O. | | |
| HOUSTON C | 268 | PARKERS MILL | | |
| EL PASO C | 081 | LA GUADRILLA | | |
| MEDINA CO | 006 | TOWN OF CAST | | |
| COLLIN CO | 107 | HIGHLAND P. | | |
| DENTON CO | 408 | DENTON P. O. | | |
| BASTROP C | 240 | BASTROP P.O. | | |
| HARRISON | 442 | ELYSIAN FIEL | | |
| MILAM CO. | 046 | PORT SULLART | | |
| LEON CO. | 238 | CENTREVILLE | | |
| LEON CO. | 287 | CENTREVILLE | | |
| WASHINGTO | 201 | VINE GROVE P | | |
| LEON CO. | 287 | CENTREVILLE | | |
| GRIMES CO | 240 | COURTNEY P. | | |
| PANOLA CO | 389 | CARTHAGE P.O | | |
| PANOLA CO | 381 | POLASKI P.O. | | |
| LEON CO. | 238 | CENTREVILLE | | |

Texas 1860



| | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHANDLER, J. L. | SMITH CO. | 020 | FLORA BEAT | TX | CHAPMAN, JAMES | | RUSK CO. | 252 | PINE HILL P. |
| CHANDLER, J. E. | VAN ZANDT | 047 | SABINE | TX | CHAPMAN, JAMES | | LLANO CO. | 374 | LLANO P.O. |
| CHANDLER, J. H. | LEON CO. | 238 | CENTREVILLE | TX | CHAPMAN, JAMES | | LAVACA CO | 231 | HALLETTSVILL |
| CHANDLER, J.T. | HOUSTON C | 254 | ALABAMA P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | HILL CO. | 109 | HILLSBOROUGH |
| CHANDLER, JACOB W. | HENDERSON | 031 | FINCASTLE P. | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | TITUS CO. | 166 | MOUNT VERNON |
| CHANDLER, JAMES | CHEROKEE | 493 | RUSK P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | DENTON CO | 451 | CARTER P. O. |
| CHANDLER, JAMES | CHAMBERS | 012 | CEDAR BAYOU | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN | | ELLIS CO. | 049 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHANDLER, JAMES J. | BASTROP C | 269 | BASTROP P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN C | | DALLAS CO | 372 | LANCASTER P. |
| CHANDLER, JAMES W. | GRIMES CO | 243 | COURTNEY P. | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN C. | | TRINITY C | 323 | SUMPTER P.O. |
| CHANDLER, JEFFERSON T. | HENDERSON | 034 | BROWNSBOROUG | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN N. | | COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE |
| CHANDLER, JEREMIAH | SMITH CO. | 042 | JAMESTOWN BE | TX | CHAPMAN, JOHN W. | | HOPKINS C | 158 | CHARLESTON P |
| CHANDLER, JESSY | TRINITY C | 337 | SUMPTER P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, JOSEPH | | JACK CO. | 369 | JACKSBORO P.O |
| CHANDLER, JOHN | WASHINGTO | 220 | CHAPPELL HIL | TX | CHAPMAN, LEE | | NACOGDOCH | 117 | TOWN OF NACO |
| CHANDLER, JOHN | ANGELINA | 093 | HOMER P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, M. | | CHEROKEE | 529 | RUSK P.O. |
| CHANDLER, JOHN W. | FAYETTE C | 356 | OSO P. O. | TX | CHAPMAN, M. N. | | WILLIAMSO | 279 | GEORGETOWN P |
| CHANDLER, LUCINDA | RUSK CO. | 297 | NEW SALEM P. | TX | CHAPMAN, MARANDA L. | | NACOGDOCH | 177 | MELROSE P.O. |
| CHANDLER, M. B. | TRAVIS CO | 258 | GILLELANDS C | TX | CHAPMAN, MARY | | LIMESTONE | 330 | PERSUNVILLE |
| CHANDLER, MARY | CHEROKEE | 439 | RUSK P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, MARY C. | | HOPKINS C | 155 | CHARLESTON P |
| CHANDLER, MARY | LAVACA CO. | 220 | HALLETTSVILL | TX | CHAPMAN, MILDRED | | DALLAS CO | 372 | LANCASTER P. |
| CHANDLER, MILTON | GRAYSON C | 109 | SHERMAN P. O | TX | CHAPMAN, N. | | ELLIS CO. | 049 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHANDLER, NANCY | FAYETTE C | 349 | BLACKJACK P. | TX | CHAPMAN, NOSUM | | JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHANDLER, P. B. | FAYETTE C | 262 | FAYETTEVILLE | TX | CHAPMAN, OLIVER G. | | HUNT CO. | 332 | SOUTH SULPHU |
| CHANDLER, P. H. | BRAZORIA | 078 | COLUMBIA P.O | TX | CHAPMAN, PERRY | | RUSK CO. | 306 | ALMA P.O. |
| CHANDLER, RICHARD | CHEROKEE | 519 | RUSK P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, PHILIP | | ELLIS CO. | 046 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHANDLER, RUFUS | WALKER CO | 111 | HUNTSVILLE P | TX | CHAPMAN, R. J. | | HOUSTON C | 212 | CROCKETT P.O |
| CHANDLER, SARAH | HENDERSON | 034 | BROWNSBOROUG | TX | CHAPMAN, R. W. | | SMITH CO. | 081 | TYLER BEAT |
| CHANDLER, THOMAS | DE WITT C | 472 | NO POST OFFI | TX | CHAPMAN, REBECCA | | HOUSTON C | 222 | RANDOLPH P.O |
| CHANDLER, W. A. | FAYETTE C | 334 | PLUM GROVE P | TX | CHAPMAN, ROBERT | | JASPER CO | 398 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHANDLER, W. B. | FANNIN CO | 232 | LADONIA P. O | TX | CHAPMAN, S. C. | | ELLIS CO. | 046 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHANDLER, W. J. | GRIMES CO. | 231 | ANDERSON P. | TX | CHAPMAN, SHADRICK | | HOPKINS C | 153 | SULPHUR BLUF |
| CHANDLER, W. W. | BROWN CO. | 103 | BROWNWOOD P. | TX | CHAPMAN, SILAS | | JASPER CO | 396 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHANDLER, WILEY | CHEROKEE | 521 | RUSK P.O. | TX | CHAPMAN, THOMAS | | WILLIAMSO | 267 | FLORENCE P.O |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM A. | FREESTONE | 415 | FAIRFIELD P. | TX | CHAPMAN, URIAH | | JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | FAYETTE C | 304 | LA GRANGE | TX | CHAPMAN, V. K. J. | | RUSK CO. | 193 | HENDERSON P. |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | DENTON CO | 430 | LOUISVILLE P | TX | CHAPMAN, W. D. | | CHEROKEE | 487 | RUSK P.O. |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | GRAYSON C | 130 | SHERMAN P. O | TX | CHAPMAN, W. W. | | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | FAYETTE C | 349 | BLACKJACK P. | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI |
| CHANDLER, WILLIS | CALDWELL | 198 | PRAIRIE LEA | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | BELL CO. | 313 | BELTON P.O. |
| CHANDJIN, C. A. | KEFUGIO C | 130 | ARANSAS PREC | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | JASPER CO | 403 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHANE, MARY A. | RUSK CO. | 203 | HENDERSON P. | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | NACOGDOCH | 147 | MELROSE P.O. |
| CHANEY, C. W. | WASHINGTO | 141 | BRENHAM | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | | HARRIS CO | 406 | HOUSTON 2ND |
| CHANEY, CATHRINE | TITUS CO. | 232 | SNOW HILL P. | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM D. | | RUSK CO. | 306 | ALMA P.O. |
| CHANEY, E. | RED RIVER | 085 | CLARKSVILLE | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM O. | | COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE |
| CHANEY, ELIZABETH | GRAYSON C | 154 | SHERMAN P. O | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM J. | | MCLENNAN | 397 | WACO P.O. |
| CHANEY, FRANCIS | HARTON CO | 458 | HICKORY HILL | TX | CHAPMAN, WILLIAM P. | | COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE |
| CHANEY, H. | GRAYSON C | 154 | SHERMAN P. O | TX | CHAPMAN, ELIJAH | | WILLIAMSO | 267 | FLORENCE P.O |
| CHANEY, JAMES T. | RUSK CO. | 299 | BELLVIEW P.O | TX | CHAPMAN, EMILY | | HOPKINS C | 182 | TARRANT P.O. |
| CHANEY, N. N. | GRIMES CO | 274 | BEDIAS P. O. | TX | CHAPMAN, LEVI C. | | NACOGDOCH | 191 | LINN FLAT P. |
| CHANEY, REBECCA | COKYELL C | 272 | GATESVILLE | TX | CHAPMAN, MORGAN | | HENDERSON | 053 | SCIENCE HILL |
| CHANEY, REECE C. | GRIMES CO | 271 | NAVASOTA P. | TX | CHAPMAN, MARY | | WASHINGTO | 216 | INDEPENDENC |
| CHANEY, S. F. | TITUS CO. | 232 | SNOW HILL P. | TX | CHAPPA, GANO | | BEXAR CO. | 423 | SAN ANTONIO |
| CHANEY, W. C. | SHELBY CO | 399 | HAMILTON P.O | TX | CHAPPE, JOHN | | WASHINGTO | 189 | BRENHAM P.O. |
| CHANLER, A. R. | BASTROP C | 245 | TOWN OF BAST | TX | CHAPPEL, G. T. | | MILAM CO. | 024 | CAMERON P.O. |
| CHANLER, MARGRET | YOUNG CO. | 400 | FORT BELKNAP | TX | CHAPPEL, HENRY | | HOPKINS C | 199 | NO POST OFFI |
| CHANLEY, JOANA | RUSK CO. | 239 | MOUNT ENTERP | TX | CHAPPEL, MARTHA | | UPSHUR CO | 409 | EARPVILLE P. |
| CHANNEL, THOMAS | GONZALES | 095 | GONZALES P. | TX | CHAPPEL, MASTIN | | VAN ZANDT | 015 | CANTON |
| CHANNON, P. | CAMERON C | 260 | BROWNSVILLE | TX | CHAPPEL, SAMUEL | | WEBB CO. | 248 | FORT MACKINT |
| CHANO, NICOLAS | GALVESTON | 514 | GALVESTON 4T | TX | CHAPPELL, A. | | CASS CO. | 382 | ONTONVILLE P |
| CHANO, L. | EL PASO C | 058 | CONCORDIA | TX | CHAPPELL, A. M. | | CASS CO. | 392 | DOUGLASVILLE |
| CHAON, TERESA | STARR CO. | 139 | SALINENA | TX | CHAPPELL, CHRISTOPHER | | ANGELINA | 129 | HOMER P.O. |
| CHAPA, ANDRES | WEBB CO. | 241 | LAREDO | TX | CHAPPELL, E. M. | | WASHINGTO | 158 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | ZAPATA CO | 407 | CARRIZO P.O. | TX | CHAPPELL, G. W. | | WASHINGTO | 157 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | STARR CO. | 139 | RANCHO BLAS | TX | CHAPPELL, J. W. | | NAVARRO C | 222 | CORSICANA P. |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | STARR CO. | 132 | RIO GRANDE C | TX | CHAPPELL, JAMES | | WASHINGTO | 219 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, BENITA | BEXAR CO. | 488 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHAPPELL, K. W. | | WASHINGTO | 158 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, BERNARDO | CAMERON C | 306 | POINT ISABEL | TX | CHAPPELL, R. W. | | WASHINGTO | 159 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, CLEMENTE | CAMERON C | 344 | BROWNSVILLE | TX | CHAPPELL, R. W. | | AUSTIN CO | 230 | TRAVIS PRECI |
| CHAPA, F. | BEXAR CO. | 436 | WILSON | TX | CHAPPELL, ROBERT | | FAYETTE C | 261 | FAYETTEVILLE |
| CHAPA, FRANCISCO | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX | CHAPPELL, T. W. | | WASHINGTO | 156 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, J. M. | BEXAR CO. | 482 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHAPPELL, WILLIAM | | WASHINGTO | 159 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPA, JOSE MARIA | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX | CHAPPLE, HENRY | | DENTON CO | 418 | LITTLE ELM P |
| CHAPA, JUAN | STARR CO. | 115 | RANCHO BLAS | TX | CHAPPUY, ELISABETH | | MEDINA CO | 016 | DHANIS P.O. |
| CHAPA, MARIANO | BEXAR CO. | 490 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHARES, JACOB | | BEXAR CO. | 507 | CASTROVILLE |
| CHAPA, SEVASTIAN | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX | CHARIS, JESUS | | ZAPATA CO | 405 | CARRIZO P.O. |
| CHAPA, AGAPITO | LAVACA CO | 233 | HALLETTSVILL | TX | CHARK, A. | | HARRISON | 400 | MARSHALL P.O |
| CHAPEL, WILEY | COLLIN CO | 016 | MC KINNEY P. | TX | CHARLES, JACOB | | LAVACA CO | 233 | HALLETTSVILL |
| CHAPELL, S. L. | COLLIN CO | 018 | MC KINNEY P. | TX | CHARLES, ALEFONSE | | NUECES CO | 273 | AGUA PUGINTO |
| CHAPELL, WILLIAM J. | BEXAR CO. | 496 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHARLES, JAMES | | HARRIS CO | 413 | HOUSTON 3RD |
| CHAPENBOUGH, R. | VICTORIA | 080 | VICTORIA P.O | TX | CHARLES, MAGDALINA | | LIBERTY C | 303 | LIBERTY P.O. |
| CHAPER, J. | STARR CO. | 126 | TOWN OF ROMA | TX | CHARLES, S. | | TRAVIS CO | 281 | CITY OF AUST |
| CHAPES, FRANCISCO | BURLESON | 136 | LEXINGTON P. | TX | CHARLES, VICENTE | | STARR CO. | 123 | RANCHO SALAD |
| CHAPIN, F. | BEXAR CO. | 394 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHARLES, W. | | HARRIS CO | 349 | LYNCHBURG P. |
| CHAPIN, GEORGE | HUNT CO. | 313 | NO POST OFFI | TX | CHARLES, WILLIAM C. | | COLLIN CO | 062 | PLANO P. O. |
| CHAPIN, GREEN | COLLIN CO | 050 | MC KINNEY P. | TX | CHARLOTT, M. P. | | FORT BEND | 377 | RICHMOND P. |
| CHAPIN, HENRY | GRAYSON C | 134 | SHERMAN P. O | TX | CHARLTON, AMANDA | | UPSHUR CO | 433 | LAFAYETTE P. |
| CHAPIN, MOSES | BEXAR CO. | 394 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHARLTON, J. M. | | TYLER CO. | 383 | WOODVILLE P. |
| CHAPIN, PETER | COLORADO | 150 | EAGLE LAKE P | TX | CHARLTON, JOHN J. | | ROBERTSON | 167 | WHEELOCK P. |
| CHAPIN, W. H. | WHARTON C | 252 | NO POST OFFI | TX | CHARLTON, W. B. | | TYLER CO. | 346 | WOODVILLE P. |
| CHAPIN, N. S. | ZAPATA CO | 416 | ORIVINA | TX | CHARO, ANTONIO | | ZAPATA CO | 415 | ORIVINA |
| CHAPITA, BALINTINO | HARRIS CO | 440 | LYNCHBURG P. | TX | CHARO, JOSE M. | | WEBB CO. | 236 | LAREDO |
| CHAPLIN, FRED | HARRIS CO | 440 | LYNCHBURG P. | TX | CHARO, REFU | | | | |
| CHAPLIN, J. W. | COLORADO | 131 | OAKLAND P. O | TX | CHARO, TOMA | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, A. M. | JACK CO. | 363 | JACKSBORO P.O | TX | CHARPENTIER | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, A. P. | GRIMES CO | 258 | RETREAT P. O | TX | CHARPIOT, V | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, A. S. | HOPKINS C | 205 | WOODLAND P.O | TX | CHARRAY, E. | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, ABNER | TITUS CO. | 191 | MOUNT PLEASA | TX | CHARRLE, M. | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, ABNER | PANOLA CO | 397 | GRAND BLUFF | TX | CHARROZ, B | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, ALEX | DENTON CO | 452 | CARTER P. O. | TX | CHARTIER, I | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, ANDERSON | SMITH CO. | 067 | SEVEN LEAGUE | TX | CHARVES, P | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, B. M. | DALLAS CO | 338 | BRECKENRIDGE | TX | CHARVIS, M | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, C. E. | HOPKINS C | 157 | CHARLESTON P | TX | CHARVIS, LUM | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, CASWELL P. | DALLAS CO | 359 | SCYENE P. O. | TX | CHASAUTA, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, D. S. | JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. | TX | CHASE, F. | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, E. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX | CHASE, G. | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, E. C. | TRAVIS CO | 251 | WEBBERVILLE | TX | CHASE, J. | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, E. D. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX | CHASE, SAM | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, E. R. | NACOGDOCH | 191 | LINN FLAT P. | TX | CHASE, THO | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, E. S. | HARRIS CO | 404 | HOUSTON 2ND | TX | CHASE, W. | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, EDWARD | BELL CO. | 314 | BELTON P.O. | TX | CHASE, WILL | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, G. W. | CHAMBERS | 004 | WALLISVILLE | TX | CHASE, WILL | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, G. W. | RUSK CO. | 200 | HENDERSON P. | TX | CHASEN, JOH | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, GEORGE W. | TRAVIS CO | 263 | GILLELANDS C | TX | CHASES, JOH | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, H. | NACOGDOCH | 177 | MELROSE P.O. | TX | CHASSARD, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, H. L. | TRAVIS CO. | 257 | GILLELANDS C | TX | CHASTEAN, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, HENRY | GALVESTON | 505 | GALVESTON 3R | TX | CHASTEEN, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. | DALLAS CO | 313 | DALLAS P. O. | TX | CHATFIELD, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. C. | BEXAR CO. | 372 | SAN ANTONIO | TX | CHATHAM, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. E. | HILL CO. | 095 | GREENWADES M | TX | CHATHAM, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. J. | ANDERSON | 087 | TENNESSEE CO | TX | CHATHAM, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. M. | DALLAS CO | 371 | LANCASTER P. | TX | CHATHAM, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. M. | CHEROKEE | 503 | RUSK P.O. | TX | CHATHAM, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | TITUS CO. | 193 | MOUNT PLEASA | TX | CHATHAM, | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | DENTON CO | 419 | LITTLE ELM P | TX | CHATHAM, J | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | LIMESTONE | 327 | SPRINGFIELD | TX | CHATHAM, J | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. P. | BELL CO. | 323 | BELTON P.O. | TX | CHATHAM, J | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, J. R. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX | CHATHAM, J | | | | |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | | | | | | | | | |

Father
Chapman James
Rusk Co. 252
Pine Hill P.
Chapman, Wm D
Rusk Co 306
Alma P.O.

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record; ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2 Supervisors District # 2 June 1880
Page 12 ED # 42 by S. A. Hull
Line 24
Wards 1 & 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 109 | 109 | Arthur, Mary | W | F | 30 | — | — | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | Tx | TN | SC | | |
| | | | Chapman, Anna | W | F | 28 | — | — | | ✓ | | | | | | | Tx | SC | TN | | |
| | | | John | W | M | 8 | Son | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Emeline | W | F | 2 | Dau | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Anna Chapman living in household of Mary Arthur (her sister) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2 Supervisors District # 2 June 1880
Page 12 ED # 42 by S. A. Hull
Line 24
Wards 1 & 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 109 | 109 | Arthur, Mary | W | F | 30 | — | — | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | Tx | Tx | SC | | |
| | | | Chapman, Anna | W | F | 28 | — | — | | ✓ | | | | | | | Tx | SC | TN | | |
| | | | , John | W | M | 8 | Son | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | , Emeline | W | F | 2 | Dau | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Anna Chapman living in house-hold of Mary Arthur (her sister) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 April 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12
No. 24

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1+2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana

enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I. | Sex, Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Married during Census year, M. | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Education. Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Willis — | B | M | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Mills Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| Mills Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | | / | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | / | | | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Flo | Fla |
| — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bybelett Jas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | / | | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Jacob B. | W | M | 46 | | | | / | | | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Jessie | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jas | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| 29 Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | S.C. |
| 30 Arthur Mary | W | F | 50 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| Chapman Anna | W | F | 28 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tex | Tenn |
| — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 31 Brin Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | / | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 32 Phenicia G. | B | M | 60 | | | | / | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | / | / | | Maryland | Md | Md |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| Jones Tinka | B | F | 35 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Ala | Ga | Ga |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Ga | Ala | Ala |
| 33 Hines Mary | B | F | 86 | | | | / | | | | | Housework | | | | | | | | | | | Ohio | Va | |
| — Ada | W | F | 50 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | Va |
| — William | W | M | 19 | | Son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Va | Va |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | | |

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 april 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends June 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

No. 421

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana

enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age on last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ¼. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Divorced, D. | Married during Census year. | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Willie — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 3/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Nellie Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| Nellie Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | M | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | M | | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Ky |
| — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bridlett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | S | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | M | | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Thos | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| 29 Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| 109 Arthur Mary | W | F | 80 | | | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| → Chapman Anna | W | F | 28 | | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 110 Brin Bluford | B | M | 25 | | | | | M | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Va | Va | Va |
| 111 Phenicia G. | B | M | 60 | | | | | M | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Va | Va | Va |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Va | Va | Va |
| Jones Tenpa | B | F | 45 | | | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ala | Ala |
| 112 Hines Mary | W | F | 56 | | | | | M | | | Machinist | | | | | | | | | | | Ohio | O | |
| — Ada | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | Tenn |
| — William | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ala |

Withers, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willie Brown
08 April 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends June 1, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. The infant will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color, White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, C; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M; Female, F. | Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S; Married, M; Widowed, W; Married during Census year, X. | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumeration) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? Blind, B; Deaf and Dumb, D; Idiotic, I; Insane, N; Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, X. | Attended school within the Census year, X. | Cannot read, X. | Cannot write, X. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 8 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 17 18 19 20 | 21 | 22 23 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Wallace — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | Blk | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Willie Fanny | M | F | 24 | | | S | | | | | | | | | Germany | S.C. | S.C. |
| Willis Isaac | M | M | 25 | | | S | Farmer | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | M | F | 20 | | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | M | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | M | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | M | M | 44 | | | S | Lumber | | | | | | | | La | Va | Va |
| — Mary A | M | F | 24 | | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ga |
| — Leslie | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | M | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bufield Chas | M | M | 22 | | Boarder | S | Labor | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Oscar B | M | M | 46 | | | S | Lumberman | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | M | F | 30 | | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | M | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | M | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Chas | M | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | M | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | M | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | M | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| Taylor Thos | M | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Sorter Mary | M | F | 80 | | | W | | | | | | | | | Tex | TN | SC |
| Chapman Anna | M | F | 28 | | | S | | | | | | | | | Tex | SC | TN |
| — Joseph | M | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — Emeline | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| Bain Buford | B | M | 35 | | | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] |
| Plummer G. | B | M | 60 | | | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | Virginia | " | " |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | Virginia | " | " |
| Jones Tinka | B | F | 75 | | | W | | | | | | | | | Ga. | | |
| 2 Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | |
| 18 [illegible] | B | M | 66 | | | | Minister | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | M | F | 30 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | | |
| [illegible] | M | M | 19 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | La | | |

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be enumerated. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

DISTRICT No. 42

POPULATION.—Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hill
Enumerator.

| Dwelling Houses (numbered in order of visitation) | Families (numbered in order of visitation) | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color (White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, Ch; Indian, I.) | Sex (Male, M; Female, F.) | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. (If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/12.) | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Civil Condition: Single | Married | Widowed | Married during Census year | Occupation, Profession, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health: In the present (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the disease or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiotic | Insane | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled | Education: Attended school within the Census year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, including State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, including State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, including State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | | Willis — | B | F | 4 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — | B | F | 3/12 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | 103 | 103 | Nellie Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | 104 | 104 | Nellie Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | | — Julia | W | F | 20 | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | | — | W | M | 1/12 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | | Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | 117 | 117 | Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Va |
| | | | — Mary A | W | F | 24 | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | | — Cordie | W | F | 2 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | — Willie | W | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | Bybelett Chas | W | M | 22 | Boarder | | / | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | 108 | 108 | Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | | — Louisa | W | F | 30 | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | | — Jennie | W | F | 15 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | — Willie | W | M | 9 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | — Chas | W | M | 6 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | — Emelia | W | F | 4 | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | — James | W | M | 3 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | — Jessie | W | M | 1 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | [illegible] |
| | 109 | 109 | Nutter Mary | W | F | 80 | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | | Stephenson Anna | W | F | 28 | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | | — John | W | M | 8 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| | | | — Emelenie | W | F | 2 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Tex |
| | 110 | 110 | Brin Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | / | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | 111 | 111 | Glenniner G. | B | M | 60 | — | | / | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | / | / | | Miss | Va | Va |
| | | | — Mary | B | F | 50 | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | Jones Frankie | B | F | 7/12 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Ala | Ala | Ala |

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Wickliffe 8 April 1995

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors
District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be enumerated who were living on the first day of June, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Ward No. (4)

U. S. Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| Dwelling Houses (numbered in order of visitation) | Families (numbered in order of visitation) | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I.) | Sex (Male, M.; Female, F.) | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months (in fractions, thus: 1/6) | If born within the Census year, give the month | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Single | Married | Widowed, D. | Married during Census year | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | In the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiotic | Insane | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled | Attended school within the Census year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | Willis — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — | B | F | 2/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | Nellie Fanny | M | F | 24 | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | Nellie Jesse | M | M | 25 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | — Julia | B | F | 20 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | — | M | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | Thomas Benny | M | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | Green E. L. | M | M | 61 | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Va |
| | | — Mary A. | M | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | — Cordie | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Willie | M | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | Pickett Chas | M | M | 22 | | Brother | / | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | Sherwin Oscar B | M | M | 46 | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | — Louisa | M | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | — Lenine | M | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Willie | M | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Chas | M | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Luella | M | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — James | M | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Jessie | M | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Miss | Miss |
| | | Taylor Thos | M | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | S |
| | | Norton Mary | M | F | 30 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | Shepherd Anna | M | F | 24 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | — John | M | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| | | — Emelie | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Tex |
| | | Bain Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | / | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | Plummer G. | B | M | 60 | | | | / | / | | Laborer | | | | | | | | / | / | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | Jones Frank | B | F | 45 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Ala | Ala | Ala |

Norman Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Wilcilia 8 April 1995

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 April 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12
ED 121

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends June 1, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families WHO HAVE DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana

enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C. | Sex.—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, / | Married, / | Widowed, / | Married during Census year, / | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind, / | Deaf and Dumb, / | Idiotic, / | Insane, / | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, / | Education. Attended school within the Census year, / | Cannot read, / | Cannot write, / | Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Wilkins — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 7/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Nettie Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | S.C. | S.C. |
| Nettie Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Barry | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bartlett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | / | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Chas | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| 108 Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 109 Sutter Mary | W | F | 30 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | [illegible] |
| Chapman Anna | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| — Jesse | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Tex |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | | |
| 110 Brin Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | / | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 111 Pennington G. | B | M | 60 | | | | / | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | Va | Va |
| Bass Tempa | B | F | 75 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | | |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | | |
| 112 Hunt Mary | W | F | 66 | | | | / | | | Mrs | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | | |
| — Orlando | W | M | 30 | | Son | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | | |
| — Melissa | W | F | 19 | | Dau | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | | |

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White Female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

| Vol 13 | ED 42 |
|---|---|
| Sheet 12 | Line 24 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LA |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LA |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

| Vol 13 | ED 42 |
|---|---|
| Sheet 12 | Line 24 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LL |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LL |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

| Vol 13 | ED 42 |
|---|---|
| Sheet 12 | Line 24 |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LB |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LB |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

Chapman

tion minister, Res. Clinton, La., age when enlisted 17, single. Promoted to Chaplain, 26th Miss. Regt., Dec. 24th, 1864.

**Chapman, M. W.** (also **Chaoman, M. N.**), Pvt. Co. H. 7th La. Infty. En. June 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Appears on a receipt dated on board Steamer Jno. H. Done, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19th, 1862, given by Maj. N. G. Watts, C. S. A. Agent for Exchange, to Capt. H. M. Lazelle, U. S. A. Agent for Exchange, for Prisoners of War received near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19th, 1862, who had heretofore been paroled. Paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, M. W.**, Pvt. 3rd Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. Roll for May 26th, 1861, to ——, 186— (only Roll on file), states Present.

**Chapman, Patrick**, Pvt. Co. D. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. April 28th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Deserted June 15th, 1862. Enlistment for two years or the war by reason of Conscript Act passed April 16th, 1862. Born Ireland, occupation laborer, age when enlisted 30.

**Chapman, Philamon**, Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Chapman, R. C.**, Pvt. Co. — King's Special Battn. La. En. April 15th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to May, 1862.

**Chapman, S. D.**, Pvt. Co. E. 16th La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Greenville Dist., S. C.

**Chapman, S. M.**, Pvt. Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Roll dated May 23rd, 1862, Present. Elected Capt. at reorganization May 23rd, 1862. Rolls from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, S. W.**, Chief Engr. Confed. Steur Viago. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Gainesville, Ala., June ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, T.**, Corpl. Co. A. 21st (Kennedy's) La. Infty. En. July 9th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861, Present. Reduced to ranks, Aug. 3rd.

**Chapman, T. A.**, Pvt. Co. B. Logan's Battn. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, Thomas**, Pvt. Co. E. 9th La. Infty. En. July 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent, sick, at Manassas. Present on Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861. Regtl. Return for Jan., 1862, Died at Camp Carondelet, Jan. 25th. Born Ireland, occupation sailor, Res. Madison Par., La., age when enlisted 29, single.

**Chapman, W.**, Pvt. Capt. Fenner's Batty. La. Lt. Arty. En. Aug. 10th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent, sick, in Hospl., Mobile.

**Chapman, W.**, Pvt. Co. K. 14th La. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 14th, 1865. Res. Clinton, La.

**Chapman, W. J.**, Pvt. Co. B. 2nd La. Infty. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La.

**Chapman, W. J.**, Pvt. Co. A. 4th La Infty. En. May 25th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Killed in action July 28th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

**Chapman, W. M.**, Vol. Aid to Gen. Ruggles Co — 9th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Huntsville, Ala., April 11th, 186—. Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, ——, 1862. Paroled at Columbus, Ohio, May 9th, 1862.

**Chapman, Wm.**, Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Natchitoches Par., La.

**Chapman, William**, Pvt. Co. I. 5th La. Infty. En. May 22nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Present. Paid on Descriptive Roll.

**Chapman, William**, Pvt. Co. D. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to June, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Rolls for Jan., 1863, to April, 1864, Present. Roll for May and June, 1864, Killed in action, May 26th, 1864, near New Hope Church, Va.

**Chapman, Wm.**, Capt. Co. F. Chalmette Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated, Absent on special duty.

**Chapman, William C.**, Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 7th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, Present. Detailed in Medical Dept., April 10th, 1863, and returned to commnad Feb. 15th, 1864. On Register, Admitted to C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., ——, 1864. Retd. to duty May 30th, 1864. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Natchitoches, La.

**Chapman, William C.**, Pvt. Co. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 7th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March and April, 1863, Absent. Detailed as nurse in Hospl., April 10th, 1863.

**Chapman, William J.**, Pvt. Co. K. 4th La. Infty. En. May 25th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1863. Apptd. 2nd Corpl. Aug. 6th, 1863. Present Sept. and Oct., 1863. Absent, sick, Nov. and Dec., 1863. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent, sick, Clinton, La. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent, sick; date unknown. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14th, 1865 Res. Clinton, La.

**Chapon, Francois**, Pvt. 7th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into the service of the City of New Orleans.

**Chapotel, ——**, Pvt. 3rd Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chapotel, C.**, —— 4th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. Roll not dated, Sick.

**Chapotin, Charles**, Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. En. July 19th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Roll dated June 30th, 1864, Absent, sick. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapotin, H.**, Bugler Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. En. Oct. 5th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Roll dated June 30th, 1864, Present. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapoton, Thomas**, Pvt. Capt. Knap's Co. (Fausse River Grds.) La. Militia. On Roll dated March 9th, 1862.

**Chappel, Wm.**, Pvt. Coburn's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Militia. On Roll dated March 15th, 1862.

**Chappell, J. H.**, Sergt. 2nd Lt. Co. E. 17th La. Infty. En. Aug. 25th, 1861, Monroe, La. Roll for March and April, 1862, Present. Transfd. from Wirt Adams Cav. Capt. C. W. Phillips Co. F. April 30th, 1862. Roll for May 1st to June 1st, 1862, Present. Apptd. 3rd Lt. June 12th, 1862. Present on all Rolls July, 1862, to Feb., 1863. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Chappell, W. T.**, Pvt. Co. K. 9th La. Infty.

**Chappell, William**, Pvt. 2nd Co. M. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Vernon, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured

Chapman

tion minister, Res. Clinton, La., age when enlisted 17, single. Promoted to Chaplain, 26th Miss. Regt., Dec. 24th, 1864.

**Chapman, M. W.** (also **Chaoman, M. N.**), Pvt. Co. H. 7th La. Infty. En. June 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Appears on a receipt dated on board Steamer Jno. H. Done, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19th, 1862, given by Maj. N. G. Watts, C. S. A. Agent for Exchange, to Capt. H. M. Lazelle, U. S. A. Agent for Exchange, for Prisoners of War received near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19th, 1862, who had heretofore been paroled. Paroled at Columbus, Miss., May 19th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, M. W.**, Pvt. 3rd Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. Roll for May 26th, 1861, to ——, 186— (only Roll on file), states Present.

**Chapman, Patrick**, Pvt. Co. D. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. April 28th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Roll for May and June, 1862, Deserted June 15th, 1862. Enlistment for two years or the war by reason of Conscript Act passed April 16th, 1862. Born Ireland, occupation laborer, age when enlisted 30.

**Chapman, Philamon**, Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Chapman, R. C.**, Pvt. Co. — King's Special Battn. La. En. April 15th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to May, 1862.

**Chapman, S. D.**, Pvt. Co. E. 16th La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Greenville Dist., S. C.

**Chapman, S. M.**, Pvt. Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Roll dated May 23rd, 1862, Present. Elected Capt. at reorganization May 23rd, 1862. Rolls from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, S. W.**, Chief Engr. Confed. Steur Viago. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Gainesville, Ala., June ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, T.**, Corpl. Co. A. 21st (Kennedy's) La. Infty. En. July 9th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861, Present. Reduced to ranks, Aug. 3rd.

**Chapman, T. A.**, Pvt. Co. B. Logan's Battn. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, Thomas**, Pvt. Co. E. 9th La. Infty. En. July 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent, sick, at Manassas. Present on Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861. Regtl. Return for Jan., 1862, Died at Camp Carondelet, Jan. 25th. Born Ireland, occupation sailor, Res. Madison Par., La., age when enlisted 29, single.

**Chapman, W.**, Pvt. Capt. Fenner's Batty. La. Lt. Arty. En. Aug. 10th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent, sick, in Hospl., Mobile.

**Chapman, W.**, Pvt. Co. K. 14th La. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 14th, 1865. Res. Clinton, La.

**Chapman, W. J.**, Pvt. Co. B. 2nd La. Infty. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La.

**Chapman, W. J.**, Pvt. Co. A. 4th La Infty. En. May 25th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Killed in action July 28th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

**Chapman, W. M.**, Vol. Aid to Gen. Ruggles Co — 9th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Huntsville, Ala., April 11th, 186—. Sent to Camp Chase, Ohio, ——, 1862. Paroled at Columbus, Ohio, May 9th, 1862.

**Chapman, Wm.**, Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Natchitoches Par., La.

**Chapman, William**, Pvt. Co. I. 5th La. Infty. En. May 22nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Present. Paid on Descriptive Roll.

Camp Moore, La 29 Sept 1861

**Chapman, William**, Pvt. Co. D. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to June, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Rolls for Jan., 1863, to April, 1864, Present. Roll for May and June, 1864, Killed in action, May 26th, 1864, near New Hope Church, Va.

**Chapman, Wm.**, Capt. Co. F. Chalmette Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated, Absent on special duty.

**Chapman, William C.**, Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 7th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, Present. Detailed in Medical Dept., April 10th, 1863, and returned to commnad Feb. 18th, 1864. On Register, Admitted to C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., ——, 1864. Retd. to duty May 30th, 1864. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Natchitoches, La.

**Chapman, William C.**, Pvt. Co. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 7th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March and April, 1863, Absent. Detailed as nurse in Hospl., April 10th, 1863.

**Chapman, William J.**, Pvt. Co. K. 4th La. Infty. En. May 25th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1863. Apptd. 2nd Corpl. Aug. 6th, 1863. Present Sept. and Oct., 1863. Absent, sick, Nov. and Dec., 1863. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent, sick, Clinton, La. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent, sick; date unknown. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14th, 1865 Res. Clinton, La.

**Chapon, Francois**, Pvt. 7th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into the service of the City of New Orleans.

**Chapotel, ——**, Pvt. 3rd Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chapotel, C.**, —— 4th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. Roll not dated, Sick.

**Chapotin, Charles**, Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. En. July 19th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Roll dated June 30th, 1864, Absent, sick. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapotin, H.**, Bugler Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. En. Oct. 5th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Roll dated June 30th, 1864, Present. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapoton, Thomas**, Pvt. Capt. Knap's Co. (Fausse River Grds.) La. Militia. On Roll dated March 9th, 1862.

**Chappel, Wm.**, Pvt. Coburn's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Militia. On Roll dated March 15th, 1862.

**Chappell, J. H.**, Sergt. 2nd Lt. Co. E. 17th La. Infty. En. Aug. 25th, 1861, Monroe, La. Roll for March and April, 1862, Present. Transfd. from Wirt Adams Cav. Capt. C. W. Phillips Co. F. April 30th, 1862. Roll for May 1st to June 1st, 1862, Present. Apptd. 3rd Lt. June 12th, 1862. Present on all Rolls July, 1862, to Feb., 1863. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Chappell, W. T.**, Pvt. Co. K. 9th La. Infty.

**Chappell, William**, Pvt. 2nd Co. M. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Vernon, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured

moted from ranks to 3rd Sergt., July 1st, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16th, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21st, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 18th, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

**Chanfros, S.,** Sergt. 2nd Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chaniere, Joseph,** Pvt. Co. D. 7th La. Cav. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Channing, Wm.,** 4th Corpl. Continental Regt. La. Militia. On Roll dated Nov. 23rd, 1861.

**Chansey, R. L.,** Pvt. 4th La. Infty. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured Clinton, La., Oct. 6th, 1864. Transferred to Ship Island, Oct. 21st, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

**Chantell, F.** (also **Chantal, F.; Chintel, F.**), Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore.

**Chanti, J.,** Pvt. 6th Co. 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chants, L. C.,** Pvt. Co. I. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. Sept. 25th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Roll for Jan and Feb., 1864, Absent, sick. Sent to Hospl. at Camp Taylor, Aug. 31st, 1863. Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Alexandria, La.

**Chanut, E.,** Pvt. Co. D. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chanut, F. E.,** Pvt. Co. F. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chaon, Leon,** Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Iberville. Present on Rolls to July 1st, 1862. Roll for July 1st to Nov. 1st, 1862, Died at City Hospl., Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 12th, 1862, of phthisis pulmondes.

**Chapel, F.,** Pvt. 5th Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chapell, Henry,** Pvt. Co. C. Shanks' Mo. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 15th, 1865. Res. Cooper Co., Mo.

**Chapelle, J. L.,** Pvt. Co. F. 2nd La. Cav. Paroled at ——, June ——, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

**Chapilot, A.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to March, 1864. Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1864, Absent. Missing since May 19th, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Italy, occupation musician, Res. Alexandria, La., age when enlisted 16, single. Captured Battle of Yellow Tavern, May 19, 1864. Paroled March 2nd, 1865.

**Chapin, M. W.,** Pvt. Co. H. Lt. La. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Columbus, Miss., May ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapius, Jean,** —— 7th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chaplain, F. D.** (also **Chapline, Frank; Chapline, Francis**), Jr. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt. Cos. A. and G. 20th La. Infty. Roll for July 1st to Oct. 31st, 1863, Present. Elected 2nd Lt. Oct. 9th, 1863. Temporarily asigned to duty in Co. Oct. 20th, 1863. Roll for Co. G., Nov. and Dec., 1863, Left. Temporarily attached to Co. and left out of the Rolls by note of Major Campbell. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Co. A., Present. Assigned to Co. H. 13th and 20th [illegible] Regt., order of Col. Von Zinken. Roll [illegible] Jan. and Feb., 1864, Absent without leave since Jan. 30th, 1864. Present on Roll for March and April, 1864. Rolls from May 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Detached Judge Advocate of the Military Court, Hardee's Corps. (Comd. Gen. Hood). Appears on a Report of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20th to 21st, 1865, by 1st Brigade 2nd Cav. Div.

**Chaplain, G. H.,** 2nd Sergt. Co. A. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. Militia. En. March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to April 30th, 1862.

**Chaplin, Thomas P.,** 1st Sergt. Pvt. Co. A. F. and S. 2nd La. Infty. En. May 11th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to Feb., 1862, Present or absent not stated. Roll for March and April, 1862, Reduced to ranks March 9th, 1862. Rolls from May, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Richmond, since April 18th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Detailed on Pioneer Corps since Dec. 22nd, 1862. Rolls from Jan., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22nd, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct. 1st, 1864. Forwd. to Harper's Ferry Oct. 3rd, 1864. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Returned prisoner. Absent on furlough. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, A.** (also **Chapman, A. M. G.**), Pvt. Co. D. 3rd La. Cav. (Wingfield's). En. June 24th, 1862, St. Helena, La. Present on Rolls to Sept., 1862. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res. St. Helena Par., La.

**Chapman, A.,** Pvt. Co. H. 5th La. Cav. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Avoyelles Par., La.

**Chapman, A.,** Pvt. Co. F. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Dec. 17th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Deserted Dec. 24th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. G.,** Pvt. Co. D. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Natchez, Miss. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Jackson, Miss., since Oct. 27th, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Appears on a List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29th, 1864. Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1st, 1864. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, A. H.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st Regt. La. Cav. On Register of 1st Miss. C. S. A. Hospl., Jackson, Miss., Admitted March 27th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. M. G.,** Pvt. Co. I. 4th La. Infty. En. April 29th, 1861, New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, Albert D.** (also **Chapman, A. D.**), Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Died June 12th, 1862.

**Chapman, Allen G.,** Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cav. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Present. Escaped from enemy June 1st, 1862. Rolls from Sept., 1862, to June, 1863, Present. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30th, 1863. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., ——, 1863. Transfd. April 13th, 1863, to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Point, Va., for exchange. Recd. at City Point, Va., April 22nd, 1863, and exchanged. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present.

**Chapman, B. F.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Cav. En. Sept. 5th, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March 1st to June 30th, 1863, Absent without leave since March 26th, 1863, near Lenore, Tenn. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Deserted to the enemy Sept. 20th, 1863.



Roll for Jan

**Chapman, B. F.,** 1st Lt. Co. B. 2nd La. Cav. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent without leave since Dec. 31st, 1862.

**Chapman, C.,** Pvt. Co. F. 34th Ark. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Gasgonnade Co., Mo.

**Chapman, D. F.** (also borne on Rolls as **Chapman, Dan**), Pvt. Co. B. 27th La. Infty. En. March 25th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On List dated Shreveport, La., April 1st, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Franklin Par., La.

**Chapman, D. H.,** Pvt. Ord. Sergt. Co. B. F. and S. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Jan. 1st, 1862, Apptd. Quarter-Master Sergt. and transfd. to Regtl. Staff. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1864. Roll for March 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent on detached service in Corps Ordnance. Born Michigan, occupation clerk, Res. Alexandria, age when enlisted 20, single.

**Chapman, Edwin M.,** Pvt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Coushatta. Present on Roll dated June 28th, 1862.

**Chapman, Elbert L.,** 3rd Sergt. Co. H. 28th (Gray's) La. Infty. En. May 8th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1863. Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Monroe, La., June 16th, 1865. Res. Bienville Par., La.

**Chapman, Henry G.,** Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to June, 1864.

**Chapman, Henry J.,** 1st Lt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861. Roll dated June 28th, 1862, Discharged, not re-elected on May 10th, 1862, as 1st Lt. at reorganization. Present as Pvt. on Roll for July and Aug., 1864.

**Chapman, I.,** Pvt. 20th La. Infty. Co. E. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5th, 1863. Forwd. to Fort Delaware, Del.

**Chapman, J.,** Pvt. Co. K. 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. Appears on Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chapman, J. F.,** Pvt. Co. A. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. April 26th, 1862, Vidalia, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, J. H.,** Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore, La.

**Chapman, J. H.,** Cannonneer 6th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 3rd, 1862.

**Chapman, J. L.,** Pvt. Co. — Ogden's La. Cav. On Register of Prisoners of War dated March 18th, 1863, Captured near Baton Rouge, La., March 17th, 1863. Remarks: Paroled and sent to enemy's line April 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. N.,** Pvt. Co. K. 1st Ala. Reserve Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. Green Co., Ala.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file), says En. March 13th, 1862, Marksville, La. Discharged at Moulton, Ala., June 6th, 1862, and final statement given.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 10th, 1865.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. E. 20th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3rd, 1863. Recd. at Fort Delaware, Del., July 7th to 12th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, James N.,** Pvt. Co. B. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. On Register of C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., Admitted April 11th, 1864. Furloughed May 14th, 1864, for 60 days.

**Chapman, James N.,** Pvt. Corpl. Co. A. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, De Soto Par., La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Co. A. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. June 21st, 1861, Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Co. D Confed. States Zouave Battn. La. En. April 18th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for April 18th to May 31st, 1861, Absent. Supposed to have deserted. Roll for June 1st to July 1st, 1861, Deserted on or about June 8th.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Gaudet's Co. St. James Regt. La. Militia.

**Chapman, John M.,** Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent. Detailed as Wagon Guard at Big Black Bridge, May 15th, 1863. Rolls from July, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls from May, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Now in Jackson Par., La.

**Chapman, Joseph P.,** Pvt. Co. C. 9th Battn. La. Infty. En. Oct. 3rd, 186—, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

**Chapman, L. A.,** Pvt. 14th Tex. Cav. Co. C. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured near Spanish Fort, Ala., April 8th, 1865. Paroled New Orleans, La., May ——, 1865.

**Chapman, L. W.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Discharged July 4th, 1862, for disability from Camp Tucker.

**Chapman, Levi,** Pvt. Co. H. 19th La. Infty. En. Dec. 11th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent on Division Pioneer Corps. Present on Roll for Jan. 1st to April 30th, 1864. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent at Hospl. Wounded May 6th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Roll for Sept. 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent on furlough from Hospl. since Jan. 28th, 1864. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. De Soto Par., La.

**Chapman, Lewellyn G.,** 1st Lt. Capt. Co. A. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 27th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Leave of absence indefinite term. Rolls from May, 1863, to Oct., 1863, Absent with leave since June 7th, 1863. Roster dated March, 1865, Left out at reorganization May 8th, 1862. J. M. Higginbotham, successor.

**Chapman, Louis,** Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Chapman, M.,** Pvt. Co. E. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file), En. April 12th, 1862. East Feliciana. Discharged June 25th, 1862.

**Chapman, M. B.,** Pvt. 4th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. En. April 27th, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1864. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, Promoted to Chaplain, Dec. 30th. Paid on Descriptive List. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born [Lou]isiana, occupa-



by the War Dept

moted from ranks to 3rd Sergt., July 1st, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16th, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21st, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 18th, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

**Chanfros, S.,** Sergt. 2nd Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chaniere, Joseph,** Pvt. Co. D. 7th La. Cav. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Channing, Wm.,** 4th Corpl. Continental Regt. La. Militia. On Roll dated Nov. 23rd, 1861.

**Chansey, R. L.,** Pvt. 4th La. Infty. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured Clinton, La., Oct. 6th, 1864. Transferred to Ship Island, Oct. 21st, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

**Chantell, F.** (also **Chantal, F.; Chintel, F.**), Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore.

**Chanti, J.,** Pvt. 6th Co. 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chants, L. C.,** Pvt. Co. I. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. Sept. 25th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Roll for Jan and Feb., 1864, Absent, sick. Sent to Hospl. at Camp Taylor, Aug. 31st, 1863. Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Alexandria, La.

**Chanut, E.,** Pvt. Co. D. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chanut, F. E.,** Pvt. Co. F. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chaon, Leon,** Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Iberville. Present on Rolls to July 1st, 1862. Roll for July 1st to Nov. 1st, 1862, Died at City Hospl., Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 12th, 1862, of phthisis pulmondes.

**Chapel, F.,** Pvt. 5th Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chapell, Henry,** Pvt. Co. C. Shanks' Mo. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 15th, 1865. Res. Cooper Co., Mo.

**Chapelle, J. L.,** Pvt. Co. F. 2nd La. Cav. Paroled at ——, June ——, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

**Chapilot, A.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to March, 1864. Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1864, Absent. Missing since May 19th, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Italy, occupation musician, Res. Alexandria, La., age when enlisted 16, single. Captured Battle of Yellow Tavern, May 19, 1864. Paroled March 2nd, 1865.

**Chapin, M. W.,** Pvt. Co. H. Lt. La. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Columbus, Miss., May ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapius, Jean,** —— 7th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chaplain, F. D.** (also **Chapline, Frank; Chapline, Francis**), Jr. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt. Cos. A. and G. 20th La. Infty. Roll for July 1st to Oct. 31st, 1863, Present. Elected 2nd Lt. Oct. 9th, 1863. Temporarily asigned to duty in Co. Oct. 20th, 1863. Roll for Co. G., Nov. and Dec., 1863, Left. Temporarily attached to Co. and left out of the Rolls by note of Major Campbell. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Co. A., Present. Assigned to Co. H. 13th and 20th [illegible] Regt., order of Col. Von Zinken. Roll [illegible] Jan. and Feb., 1864, Absent without leave since Jan. 30th, 1864. Present on Roll for March and April, 1864. Rolls from May 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Detached Judge Advocate of the Military Court, Hardee's Corps. (Comd. Gen. Hood). Appears on a Report of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20th to 21st, 1865, by 1st Brigade 2nd Cav. Div.

**Chaplain, G. H.,** 2nd Sergt. Co. A. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. Militia. En. March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to April 30th, 1862.

**Chaplin, Thomas P.,** 1st Sergt. Pvt. Co. A. F. and S. 2nd La. Infty. En. May 11th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to Feb., 1862, Present or absent not stated. Roll for March and April, 1862, Reduced to ranks March 9th, 1862. Rolls from May, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Richmond, since April 18th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Detailed on Pioneer Corps since Dec. 22nd, 1862. Rolls from Jan., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22nd, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct. 1st, 1864. Forwd. to Harper's Ferry Oct. 3rd, 1864. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Returned prisoner. Absent on furlough. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, A.** (also **Chapman, A. M. G.**), Pvt. Co. D. 3rd La. Cav. (Wingfield's). En. June 24th, 1862, St. Helena, La. Present on Rolls to Sept., 1862. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res. St. Helena Par., La.

**Chapman, A.,** Pvt. Co. H. 5th La. Cav. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Avoyelles Par., La.

**Chapman, A.,** Pvt. Co. F. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Dec. 17th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Deserted Dec. 24th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. G.,** Pvt. Co. D. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Natchez, Miss. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Jackson, Miss., since Oct. 27th, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Appears on a List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29th, 1864. Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1st, 1864. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, A. H.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st Regt. La. Cav. On Register of 1st Miss. C. S. A. Hospl., Jackson, Miss., Admitted March 27th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. M. G.,** Pvt. Co. I. 4th La. Infty. En. April 29th, 1861, New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, Albert D.** (also **Chapman, A. D.**), Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Died June 12th, 1862.

**Chapman, Allen G.,** Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cav. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Present. Escaped from enemy June 1st, 1862. Rolls from Sept., 1862, to June, 1863, Present. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30th, 1863. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., ——, 1863. Transfd. April 13th, 1863, to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Point, Va., for exchange. Recd. at City Point, Va., April 22nd, 1863, and exchanged. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present.

**Chapman, B. F.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Cav. En. Sept. 5th, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March 1st to June 30th, 1863, Absent without leave since March 26th, 1863, near Lenore, Tenn. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Deserted to the enemy Sept. 20th, 1863.



**Chapman, B. F.,** 1st Lt. Co. B. 2nd La. Cav. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent without leave since Dec. 31st, 1862.

**Chapman, C.,** Pvt. Co. F. 34th Ark. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Gasgonnade Co., Mo.

**Chapman, D. F.** (also borne on Rolls as **Chapman, Dan**), Pvt. Co. B. 27th La. Infty. En. March 25th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On List dated Shreveport, La., April 1st, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Franklin Par., La.

**Chapman, D. H.,** Pvt. Ord. Sergt. Co. B. F. and S. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Jan. 1st, 1862, Apptd. Quarter-Master Sergt. and transfd. to Regtl. Staff. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1864. Roll for March 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent on detached service in Corps Ordnance. Born Michigan, occupation clerk, Res. Alexandria, age when enlisted 20, single.

**Chapman, Edwin M.,** Pvt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Coushatta. Present on Roll dated June 28th, 1862.

**Chapman, Elbert L.,** 3rd Sergt. Co. H. 28th (Gray's) La. Infty. En. May 8th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1863. Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Monroe, La., June 16th, 1865. Res. Bienville Par., La.

**Chapman, Henry G.,** Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to June, 1864.

**Chapman, Henry J.,** 1st Lt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861. Roll dated June 28th, 1862, Discharged, not re-elected on May 10th, 1862, as 1st Lt. at reorganization. Present as Pvt. on Roll for July and Aug., 1864.

**Chapman, I.,** Pvt. 20th La. Infty. Co. E. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5th, 1863. Forwd. to Fort Delaware, Del.

**Chapman, J.,** Pvt. Co. K. 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. Appears on Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chapman, J. F.,** Pvt. Co. A. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. April 26th, 1862, Vidalia, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, J. H.,** Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore, La.

**Chapman, J. H.,** Cannonneer 6th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 3rd, 1862.

**Chapman, J. L.,** Pvt. Co. — Ogden's La. Cav. On Register of Prisoners of War dated March 18th, 1863, Captured near Baton Rouge, La., March 17th, 1863. Remarks: Paroled and sent to enemy's line April 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. N.,** Pvt. Co. K. 1st Ala. Reserve Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. Green Co., Ala.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file), says En. March 13th, 1862, Marksville, La. Discharged at Moulton, Ala., June 6th, 1862, and final statement given.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 10th, 1865.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. E. 20th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3rd, 1863. Recd. at Fort Delaware, Del., July 7th to 12th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, James N.,** Pvt. Co. B. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. On Register of C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., Admitted April 11th, 1864. Furloughed May 14th, 1864, for 60 days.

**Chapman, James N.,** Pvt. Corpl. Co. A. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, De Soto Par., La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Co. A. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. June 21st, 1861, Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Co. D Confed. States Zouave Battn. La. En. April 18th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for April 18th to May 31st, 1861, Absent. Supposed to have deserted. Roll for June 1st to July 1st, 1861, Deserted on or about June 8th.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Gaudet's Co. St. James Regt. La. Militia.

**Chapman, John M.,** Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent. Detailed as Wagon Guard at Big Black Bridge, May 15th, 1863. Rolls from July, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls from May, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Now in Jackson Par., La.

**Chapman, Joseph P.,** Pvt. Co. C. 9th Battn. La. Infty. En. Oct. 3rd, 186—, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

**Chapman, L. A.,** Pvt. 14th Tex. Cav. Co. C. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured near Spanish Fort, Ala., April 8th, 1865. Paroled New Orleans, La., May ——, 1865.

**Chapman, L. W.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Discharged July 4th, 1862, for disability from Camp Tucker.

**Chapman, Levi,** Pvt. Co. H. 19th La. Infty. En. Dec. 11th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent on Division Pioneer Corps. Present on Roll for Jan. 1st to April 30th, 1864. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent at Hospl. Wounded May 6th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Roll for Sept. 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent on furlough from Hospl. since Jan. 28th, 1864. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. De Soto Par., La.

**Chapman, Lewellyn G.,** 1st Lt. Capt. Co. A. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 27th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Leave of absence indefinite term. Rolls from May, 1863, to Oct., 1863, Absent with leave since June 7th, 1863. Roster dated March, 1865, Left out at reorganization May 8th, 1862. J. M. Higginbotham, successor.

**Chapman, Louis,** Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Chapman, M.,** Pvt. Co. E. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file), En. April 12th, 1862, East Feliciana. Discharged June 25th, 1862.

**Chapman, M. B.,** Pvt. 4th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. En. April 27th, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1864. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, Promoted to Chaplain, Dec. 30th. Paid on Descriptive List. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born [illegible]isiana, occupa-

moted from ranks to 3rd Sergt., July 1st, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16th, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21st, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 18th, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

**Chanfros, S.,** Sergt. 2nd Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chaniere, Joseph,** Pvt. Co. D. 7th La. Cav. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Channing, Wm.,** 4th Corpl. Continental Regt. La. Militia. On Roll dated Nov. 23rd, 1861.

**Chansey, R. L.,** Pvt. 4th La. Infty. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured Clinton, La., Oct. 6th, 1864. Transferred to Ship Island, Oct. 21st, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

**Chantell, F.** (also **Chantal, F.; Chintel, F.**), Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore.

**Chanti, J.,** Pvt. 6th Co. 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chants, L. C.,** Pvt. Co. I. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. Sept. 25th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Roll for Jan and Feb., 1864, Absent, sick. Sent to Hospl. at Camp Taylor, Aug. 31st, 1863. Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Alexandria, La.

**Chanut, E.,** Pvt. Co. D. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chanut, F. E.,** Pvt. Co. F. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chaon, Leon,** Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Iberville. Present on Rolls to July 1st, 1862. Roll for July 1st to Nov. 1st, 1862, Died at City Hospl., Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 12th, 1862, of phthisis pulmondes.

**Chapel, F.,** Pvt. 5th Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chapell, Henry,** Pvt. Co. C. Shanks' Mo. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 15th, 1865. Res. Cooper Co., Mo.

**Chapelle, J. L.,** Pvt. Co. F. 2nd La. Cav. Paroled at ——, June ——, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

**Chapilot, A.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to March, 1864. Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1864, Absent. Missing since May 19th, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Italy, occupation musician, Res. Alexandria, La., age when enlisted 16, single. Captured Battle of Yellow Tavern, May 19, 1864. Paroled March 2nd, 1865.

**Chapin, M. W.,** Pvt. Co. H. Lt. La. Arty. Rolls of War, Paroled Columbus, Miss., May ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapius, Jean,** —— 7th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chaplain, F. D.** (also **Chapline, Frank; Chapline, Francis**), Jr. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt. Cos. A. and G. 20th La. Infty. Roll for July 1st to Oct. 31st, 1863, Present. Elected 2nd Lt. Oct. 9th, 1863. Temporarily asigned to duty in Co. Oct. 20th, 1863. Roll for Co. G., Nov. and Dec., 1863, Left. Temporarily attached to Co. and left out of the Rolls by note of Major Campbell. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Co. A., Present. Assigned to Co. H. 13th and 20th La. Regt., order of Col. Von Zinken. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, Absent without leave since Jan. 30th, 1864. Present on Roll for March and April, 1864. Rolls from May 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Detached Judge Advocate of the Military Court, Hardee's Corps. (Comd. Gen. Hood). Appears on a Report of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20th to 21st, 1865, by 1st Brigade 2nd Cav. Div.

**Chaplain, G. H.,** 2nd Sergt. Co. A. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. Militia. En. March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to April 30th, 1862.

**Chaplin, Thomas P.,** 1st Sergt. Pvt. Co. A. F. and S. 2nd La. Infty. En. May 11th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to Feb., 1862, Present or absent not stated. Roll for March and April, 1862, Reduced to ranks March 9th, 1862. Rolls from May, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Richmond, since April 18th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Detailed on Pioneer Corps since Dec. 22nd, 1862. Rolls from Jan., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22nd, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct. 1st, 1864. Forwd. to Harper's Ferry Oct. 3rd, 1864. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Returned prisoner. Absent on furlough. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, A.** (also **Chapman, A. M. G.**), Pvt. Co. D. 3rd La. Cav. (Wingfield's). En. June 24th, 1862, St. Helena, La. Present on Rolls to Sept., 1862. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res. St. Helena Par., La.

**Chapman, A.,** Pvt. Co. H. 5th La. Cav. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Avoyelles Par., La.

**Chapman, A.,** Pvt. Co. F. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Dec. 17th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Deserted Dec. 24th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. G.,** Pvt. Co. D. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Natchez, Miss. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Jackson, Miss., since Oct. 27th, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Appears on a List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29th, 1864. Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1st, 1864. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, A. H.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st Regt. La. Cav. On Register of 1st Miss. C. S. A. Hospl., Jackson, Miss., Admitted March 27th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. M. G.,** Pvt. Co. I. 4th La. Infty. En. April 29th, 1861, New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, Albert D.** (also **Chapman, A. D.**), Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Died June 12th, 1862.

**Chapman, Allen G.,** Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cav. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Present. Escaped from enemy June 1st, 1862. Rolls from Sept., 1862, to June, 1863, Present. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30th, 1863. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., ——, 1863. Transfd. April 13th, 1863, to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Point, Va., for exchange. Recd. at City Point, Va., April 22nd, 1863, and exchanged. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present.

**Chapman, B. F.,** Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Cav. En. Sept. 5th, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March 1st to June 30th, 1863, Absent without leave since March 26th, 1863, near Lenore, Tenn. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Deserted to the enemy Sept. 20th, 1863.



Roll for Jan

**Chapman, B. F.,** 1st Lt. Co. B. 2nd La. Cav. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent without leave since Dec. 31st, 1862.

**Chapman, C.,** Pvt. Co. F. 34th Ark. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Gasgonnade Co., Mo.

**Chapman, D. F.** (also borne on Rolls as **Chapman, Dan**), Pvt. Co. B. 27th La. Infty. En. March 25th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On List dated Shreveport, La., April 1st, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Franklin Par., La.

**Chapman, D. H.,** Pvt. Ord. Sergt. Co. B. F. and S. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Jan. 1st, 1862, Apptd. Quarter-Master Sergt. and transfd. to Regtl. Staff. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1864. Roll for March 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent on detached service in Corps Ordnance. Born Michigan, occupation clerk, Res. Alexandria, age when enlisted 20, single.

**Chapman, Edwin M.,** Pvt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Coushatta. Present on Roll dated June 28th, 1862.

**Chapman, Elbert L.,** 3rd Sergt. Co. H. 28th (Gray's) La. Infty. En. May 8th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1863. Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Monroe, La., June 16th, 1865. Res. Bienville Par., La.

**Chapman, Henry G.,** Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to June, 1864.

**Chapman, Henry J.,** 1st Lt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861. Roll dated June 28th, 1862, Discharged, not re-elected on May 10th, 1862, as 1st Lt. at reorganization. Present as Pvt. on Roll for July and Aug., 1864.

**Chapman, I.,** Pvt. 20th La. Infty. Co. E. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5th, 1863. Forwd. to Fort Delaware, Del.

**Chapman, J.,** Pvt. Co. K. 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. Appears on Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chapman, J. F.,** Pvt. Co. A. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. April 26th, 1862, Vidalia, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, J. H.,** Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore, La.

**Chapman, J. H.,** Cannonneer 6th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 3rd, 1862.

**Chapman, J. L.,** Pvt. Co. — Ogden's La. Cav. On Register of Prisoners of War dated March 18th, 1863, Captured near Baton Rouge, La., March 17th, 1863. Remarks: Paroled and sent to enemy's line April 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. N.,** Pvt. Co. K. 1st Ala. Reserve Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. Green Co., Ala.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file), says En. March 13th, 1862, Marksville, La. Discharged at Moulton, Ala., June 6th, 1862, and final statement given.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 10th, 1865.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. E. 20th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3rd, 1863. Recd. at Fort Delaware, Del., July 7th to 12th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. W.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, James N.,** Pvt. Co. B. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. On Register of C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., Admitted April 11th, 1864. Furloughed May 14th, 1864, for 60 days.

**Chapman, James N.,** Pvt. Corpl. Co. A. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, De Soto Par., La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Co. A. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. June 21st, 1861, Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Co. D Confed. States Zouave Battn. La. En. April 18th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for April 18th to May 31st, 1861, Absent. Supposed to have deserted. Roll for June 1st to July 1st, 1861, Deserted on or about June 8th.

**Chapman, John,** Pvt. Gaudet's Co. St. James Regt. La. Militia.

**Chapman, John M.,** Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent. Detailed as Wagon Guard at Big Black Bridge, May 15th, 1863. Rolls from July, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls from May, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Now in Jackson Par., La.

**Chapman, Joseph P.,** Pvt. Co. C. 9th Battn. La. Infty. En. Oct. 3rd, 186—, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

**Chapman, L. A.,** Pvt. 14th Tex. Cav. Co. C. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured near Spanish Fort, Ala., April 8th, 1865. Paroled New Orleans, La., May ——, 1865.

**Chapman, L. W.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Discharged July 4th, 1862, for disability from Camp Tucker.

**Chapman, Levi,** Pvt. Co. H. 19th La. Infty. En. Dec. 11th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent on Division Pioneer Corps. Present on Roll for Jan. 1st to April 30th, 1864. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent at Hospl. Wounded May 6th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Roll for Sept. 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent on furlough from Hospl. since Jan. 28th, 1864. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. De Soto Par., La.

**Chapman, Lewellyn G.,** 1st Lt. Capt. Co. A. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 27th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Leave of absence indefinite term. Rolls from May, 1863, to Oct., 1863, Absent with leave since June 7th, 1863. Roster dated March, 1865, Left out at reorganization May 8th, 1862. J. M. Higginbotham, successor.

**Chapman, Louis,** Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Chapman, M.,** Pvt. Co. E. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file). En. April 12th, 1862, East Feliciana. Discharged June 25th, 1862.

**Chapman, M. B.,** Pvt. 4th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. En. April 27th, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1864. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, Promoted to Chaplain, Dec. 30th. Paid on Descriptive List. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Louisiana, occupa-



by the War Dept

moted from ranks to 3rd Sergt., July 1st, 1864. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Nashville, Tenn., Dec. 16th, 1864. Recd. at Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., Dec. 21st, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Douglas, Ill., Dec. 24th, 1864. Discharged at Camp Douglas, Ill., June 18th, 1865, as per G. O. No. 109, A. G. O.

**Chanfros, S.**, Sergt. 2nd Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chaniere, Joseph**, Pvt. Co. D. 7th La. Cav. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Channing, Wm.**, 4th Corpl. Continental Regt. La. Militia. On Roll dated Nov. 23rd, 1861.

**Chansey, R. L.**, Pvt. 4th La. Infty. Co. A. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War show him captured Clinton, La., Oct. 6th, 1864. Transferred to Ship Island, Oct. 21st, 1864, from New Orleans, La.

**Chanteil, F.** (also **Chantal, F.; Chintel, F.**), Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore.

**Chanti, J.**, Pvt. 6th Co. 4th Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chants, L. C.**, Pvt. Co. I. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. Sept. 25th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Roll for Jan and Feb., 1864. Absent, sick. Sent to Hospl. at Camp Taylor, Aug. 31st, 1863. Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Alexandria, La.

**Chanut, E.**, Pvt. Co. D. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chanut, F. E.**, Pvt. Co. F. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chaon, Leon**, Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 8th, 1862, Iberville. Present on Rolls to July 1st, 1862. Roll for July 1st to Nov. 1st, 1862, Died at City Hospl., Vicksburg, Miss., Oct. 12th, 1862, of phthisis pulmondes.

**Chapel, F.**, Pvt. 5th Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Chapell, Henry**, Pvt. Co. C. Shanks' Mo. Cav. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 15th, 1865. Res. Cooper Co., Mo.

**Chapelle, J. L.**, Pvt. Co. F. 2nd La. Cav. Paroled at ——, June ——, 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

**Chapilot, A.**, Pvt. Co. B. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on all Rolls to March, 1864. Roll dated Nov. 1st, 1864. Absent. Missing since May 19th, 1864. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born Italy, occupation musician, Res. Alexandria, La., age when enlisted 16, single. Captured Battle of Yellow Tavern, May 19, 1864. Paroled March 2nd, 1865.

**Chapin, M. W.**, Pvt. Co. H. Lt. La. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Columbus, Miss., May ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapius, Jean**, —— 7th Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chaplain, F. D.** (also **Chapline, Frank; Chapline, Francis**), Jr. 2nd Lt. 2nd Lt. Cos. A. and G. 20th La. Infty. Roll for July 1st to Oct. 31st, 1863, Present. Elected 2nd Lt. Oct. 9th, 1863. Temporarily asigned to duty in Co. Oct. 20th, 1863. Roll for Co. G., Nov. and Dec., 1863. Left. Temporarily attached to Co. and left out of the Rolls by note of Major Campbell. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Co. A., Present. Assigned to Co. H. 13th and 20th [illegible] Regt., order of Col. Von Zinken. Roll [illegible] Jan. and Feb., 1864, Absent without leave since Jan. 30th, 1864. Present on Roll for March and April, 1864. Rolls from May 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Detached Judge Advocate of the Military Court, Hardee's Corps. (Comd. Gen. Hood). Appears on a Report of Confederates captured at Macon, Ga., April 20th to 21st, 1865, by 1st Brigade 2nd Cav. Div.

**Chaplain, G. H.**, 2nd Sergt. Co. A. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. Militia. En. March 8th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to April 30th, 1862.

**Chaplin, Thomas P.**, 1st Sergt. Pvt. Co. A. F. and S. 2nd La. Infty. En. May 11th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1861. Rolls from Nov., 1861, to Feb., 1862, Present or absent not stated. Roll for March and April, 1862, Reduced to ranks March 9th, 1862. Rolls from May, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Richmond, since April 18th, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Present. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Present. Detailed on Pioneer Corps since Dec. 22nd, 1862. Rolls from Jan., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Fisher's Hill Sept. 22nd, 1864. Recd. at Pt. Lookout, Md., Oct. 1st, 1864. Forwd. to Harper's Ferry Oct. 3rd, 1864. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent. Returned prisoner. Absent on furlough. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, A.** (also **Chapman, A. M. G.**), Pvt. Co. D. 3rd La. Cav. (Wingfield's). En. June 24th, 1862, St. Helena, La. Present on Rolls to Sept., 1862. Paroled at Gainesville, Ala., May 12th, 1865. Res. St. Helena Par., La.

**Chapman, A.**, Pvt. Co. H. 5th La. Cav. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Avoyelles Par., La.

**Chapman, A.**, Pvt. Co. F. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Dec. 17th, 1862, Camp Pratt. Deserted Dec. 24th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. G.**, Pvt. Co. D. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Natchez, Miss. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. at Jackson, Miss., since Oct. 27th, 1862. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Appears on a List dated Hdqrs. Allen's Brigade, Shreveport, La., March 29th, 1864. Reported in camp for exchange at Vienna, La., before April 1st, 1864. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, A. H.**, Pvt. Co. B. 1st Regt. La. Cav. On Register of 1st Miss. C. S. A. Hospl., Jackson, Miss., Admitted March 27th, 1862.

**Chapman, A. M. G.**, Pvt. Co. I. 4th La. Infty. En. April 29th, 1861, New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, Albert D.** (also **Chapman, A. D.**), Pvt. Co. D. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Died June 12th, 1862.

**Chapman, Allen G.**, Pvt. Co. A. 1st La. Cav. Rolls from June, 1862, to Aug., 1862, Present. Escaped from enemy June 1st, 1862. Rolls from Sept., 1862, to June, 1863, Present. On Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Somerset, Ky., March 30th, 1863. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., ——, 1863. Transfd. April 13th, 1863, to Baltimore, Md., en route to City Point, Va., for exchange. Recd. at City Point, Va., April 22nd, 1863, and exchanged. Rolls from Nov., 1863, to Feb., 1864, Present.

**Chapman, B. F.**, Pvt. Co. B. 1st La. Cav. En. Sept. 5th, 1861, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March 1st to June 30th, 1863, Absent without leave since March 26th, 1863, near Lenore, Tenn. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Deserted to the enemy Sept. 20th, 1863.



Roll for Jan

**Chapman, B. F.**, 1st Lt. Co. B. 2nd La. Cav. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863, Absent without leave since Dec. 31st, 1862.

**Chapman, C.**, Pvt. Co. F. 34th Ark. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Gasgonnade Co., Mo.

**Chapman, D. F.** (also borne on Rolls as **Chapman, Dan**), Pvt. Co. B. 27th La. Infty. En. March 25th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. On List dated Shreveport, La., April 1st, 1864, Reported in camp for exchange. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Monroe, La., June 7th, 1865. Res. Franklin Par., La.

**Chapman, D. H.**, Pvt. Ord. Sergt. Co. B. F. and S. 1st (Nelligan's) La. Infty. En. Aug. 2nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Jan. 1st, 1862, Apptd. Quarter-Master Sergt. and transfd. to Regtl. Staff. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1864. Roll for March 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent on detached service in Corps Ordnance. Born Michigan, occupation clerk, Res. Alexandria, age when enlisted 20, single.

**Chapman, Edwin M.**, Pvt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Coushatta. Present on Roll dated June 28th, 1862.

**Chapman, Elbert L.**, 3rd Sergt. Co. H. 28th (Gray's) La. Infty. En. May 8th, 1862, Monroe, La. Present on Roll for July and Aug., 1863. Appears on a Roll of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Monroe, La., June 16th, 1865. Res. Bienville Par., La.

**Chapman, Henry G.**, Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to June, 1864.

**Chapman, Henry J.**, 1st Lt. Co. A. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861. Roll dated June 28th, 1862, Discharged, not re-elected on May 10th, 1862, as 1st Lt. at reorganization. Present as Pvt. on Roll for July and Aug., 1864.

**Chapman, I.**, Pvt. 20th La. Infty. Co. E. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 5th, 1863. Forwd. to Fort Delaware, Del.

**Chapman, J.**, Pvt. Co. K. 3rd Regt. 1st Brig. 1st Div. La. Militia. Appears on Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Chapman, J. F.**, Pvt. Co. A. 31st Regt. La. Infty. En. April 26th, 1862, Vidalia, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, J. H.**, Pvt. Co. H. 3rd (Wingfield's) La. Cav. En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore, La.

**Chapman, J. H.**, Cannonneer 6th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. On Roll dated New Orleans, La., April 3rd, 1862.

**Chapman, J. L.**, Pvt. Co. — Ogden's La. Cav. On Register of Prisoners of War dated March 18th, 1863, Captured near Baton Rouge, La., March 17th, 1863. Remarks: Paroled and sent to enemy's line April 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. N.**, Pvt. Co. K. 1st Ala. Reserve Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. Green Co., Ala.

**Chapman, J. W.**, Pvt. Co. G. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file), says En. March 13th, 1862, Marksville, La. Discharged at Moulton, Ala., June 6th, 1862, and final statement given.

**Chapman, J. W.**, Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. Official Rolls of Paroled Officers, Paroled at Shreveport, La., June 10th, 1865.

**Chapman, J. W.**, Pvt. Co. E. 20th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Gettysburg, Pa., July 3rd, 1863. Recd. at Fort Delaware, Del., July 7th to 12th, 1863.

**Chapman, J. W.**, Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1862.

**Chapman, James N.**, Pvt. Co. B. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, La. Present on Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864. On Register of C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., Admitted April 11th, 1864. Furloughed May 14th, 1864, for 60 days.

**Chapman, James N.**, Pvt. Corpl. Co. A. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 3rd, 1862, Mansfield, De Soto Par., La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863.

**Chapman, John**, Pvt. Co. A. 4th Battn. La. Infty. En. June 21st, 1861, Richmond, Va.

**Chapman, John**, Pvt. Co. D Confed. States Zouave Battn. La. En. April 18th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll for April 18th to May 31st, 1861, Absent. Supposed to have deserted. Roll for June 1st to July 1st, 1861, Deserted on or about June 8th.

**Chapman, John**, Pvt. Gaudet's Co. St. James Regt. La. Militia.

**Chapman, John M.**, Pvt. Co. H. 12th La. Infty. En. Aug. 13th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to April, 1863. Roll for May and June, 1863, Absent. Detailed as Wagon Guard at Big Black Bridge, May 15th, 1863. Rolls from July, 1863, to Dec., 1863, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Rolls from May, 1864, to Aug., 1864, Absent. Captured at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863. Now in Jackson Par., La.

**Chapman, Joseph P.**, Pvt. Co. C. 9th Battn. La. Infty. En. Oct. 3rd, 186—, Baton Rouge, La. Present on Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862.

**Chapman, L. A.**, Pvt. 14th Tex. Cav. Co. C. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured near Spanish Fort, Ala., April 8th, 1865. Paroled New Orleans, La., May ——, 1865.

**Chapman, L. W.**, Pvt. Co. A. 27th Regt. La. Infty. En. March 29th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to May 1st, 1862. Discharged July 4th, 1862, for disability from Camp Tucker.

**Chapman, Levi**, Pvt. Co. H. 19th La. Infty. En. Dec. 11th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent on Division Pioneer Corps. Present on Roll for Jan. 1st to April 30th, 1864. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent at Hospl. Wounded May 6th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga. Roll for Sept. 1st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent on furlough from Hospl. since Jan. 28th, 1864. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. De Soto Par., La.

**Chapman, Lewellyn G.**, 1st Lt. Capt. Co. A. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 27th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1862. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1863. Leave of absence indefinite term. Rolls from May, 1863, to Oct., 1863, Absent with leave since June 7th, 1863. Roster dated March, 1865, Left out at reorganization May 8th, 1862. J. M. Higginbotham, successor.

**Chapman, Louis**, Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Washington, La., June 17th, 1865. Res. St. Landry Par., La.

**Chapman, M.**, Pvt. Co. E. 1st La. Cav. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1862 (only Roll on file). En. April 12th, 1862, East Feliciana. Discharged June 25th, 1862.

**Chapman, M. B.**, Pvt. 4th Co. Battn. Wash. Arty. La. En. April 27th, 1864, Mobile, Ala. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1864. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1864, Promoted to Chaplain, Dec. 30th. Paid on Descriptive List. Record copied from Memorial Hall, New Orleans, La., by the War Dept., Washington, D. C., May, 1903, born [illegible]isiana, occupa-



by the [illegible]

Mrs. Annie Chapman et als

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

Mrs. Annie her x mark Chapman

Mrs. J. A. her x mark Vickers

Miss Amanda her x mark Ham

Mary her x mark Arthur

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. E. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. E. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Mrs. Annie Chapman et al

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

Mrs. Annie her x mark Chapman

Mrs. J. A. her x mark Vickers

Miss Amanda her x mark Ham

Mary her x mark Arthur

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. A. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. A. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Heirs of J Ham To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1900 J E Paxton Clerk & ex officio Recorder

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mary Arthur Mrs Lawrence and Miss Amanda Ham heirs of Jody Ham all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these presents grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of section Thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skiddes and camping privileges Road ways and other facilities for entering upon cutting hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of 200.00 Two hundred 00/100 dollars said cash in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser being hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified

Heirs of J. Ham To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1905 J E Barlow Clerk Ex officio Recorder

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mary Carlton Mrs Lu Vicars and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Lady Ham all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these presents grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Nine (10) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skiddes and camping privileges Roadways and other facilities for entering upon felling hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two hundred 00/100 dollars said cash in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser being hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified

for necessary poles to said said timber —
The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul remove and transport the timber herein granted the Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1900

Attest
H C Walter
S N Stephens

Mrs Annie J Chapman her mark
Mary Anether his mark
Mrs J. A. Vickers
Miss Amanda Ham

for necessary poles to said said lumber —
The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul remove and transport the timber herein granted the Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1901

attest
H C Walter
S N Stephens

her
Mrs Annie X Chapman
mark
his
Mary X Archer
mark
Mrs J P Vickers
Miss Amanda Ham

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK

HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK

HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK

HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK

HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK

HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK

HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS TH

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK
HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK
HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

Red River Coushatta

White Widow

House work

Joel Ham Ga

Nancy Gilbert Ga

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FEB 10 1926

Registration District No. 41-509 File No.

Registered No. 925

(Applies only to an incorporated town.) (To be given in Central Bureau)

If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its Name instead of Street and Number.

Ward.

How long in U.S.? (If non-resident give city or town and State of foreign birth?)

GENERAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month) Jan 31 1926

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 22 1925 that I last saw him alive on Dec 17 1925 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chronic Gastritis (180)

(duration)

CONTRIBUTORY (secondary) Fractured ribs (duration)

18 Where was disease contracted? if not at place of death? Died at home

Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Fracturing rib

(Signed) Walter Benjamin Hunter M.D.

19 (Address) Gibsland La

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL | DATE OF BURIAL

Springville Cemetery Jan 3 1926

UNDERTAKER

Springville Cemetery

Date of Death Jan 1st 1926

WBH-Dr initials

Died 7 pm

Chronic Gastritis

Fractural rib 22 Nov 1925

Buried Jan 3 1926 Springville Cemetery

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics
CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

FEB 10 1926

Registration District No. 41-509 File No.

Registered No. 925

(Applies only to an incorporated town.) (To be given in Central Bureau)

If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its Name instead of Street and Number.

Ward.

How long in U.S.? (If non-resident give city or town and State of foreign birth?)

GENERAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH (Month) Jan 31 1926

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Nov 22 1925 that I last saw him alive on Dec 17 1925 and that death occurred, on the date stated above, at 7 P.M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH* was as follows:

Chronic Gastritis (180)

(duration)

CONTRIBUTORY (secondary) Fractured ribs (duration)

18 Where was disease contracted? if not at place of death? Died at home

Did an operation precede death? Yes Date of

Was there an autopsy? No

What test confirmed diagnosis? Fracturing rib

(Signed) Walter Benjamin Hunter M.D.

19 (Address) Gibsland La

*State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

19 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL | DATE OF BURIAL

Springville Cemetery Jan 3 1926

UNDERTAKER

Springville Cemetery

deceased was weak arose from her bed unattended and fell across chair fracturing Ribs Dr Walter Benjamin Hunter

Dec 19, 1925
Jan 2, 1926

Red River Coushatta

White widow

House work

Joel Ham Ha

Nancy Gilbert Ha

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

926

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Date of Dec Jan 1st 19

WBN - Dr initials

Died 7 pm

Chronic Gastritis

Fracture rib 22 Nov

Buried Jan 3 19 Springvue Cemeter

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

926

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

decease was walk arose fr her bed unattende and fell across chair fracture Ribs Dr Walter Benjamin Hunter

Dec 19 Jan 21

Waco, Texas Library

Cemetery Records Nacogdoches County
Volume II, by Ericson
Ham, John Henry - 28 Dec. 1872 pg. 28
25 January 1910 - Oak Grove

Page 37 08-20-1892 Ham, Annie -
Husband - Chapman, W. D.

---

Lousatta Court House 3/10/87
Red River Parish, La.

Marriage Records 1871 to 1877
Annie Ham - W. D. Chapman
Vol A - Page 161 - married Aug 21, 1873
Recorded August 22, 1873
Red River Parish Court House
Lousatta, Red River Parish,
Louisiana

Louisiana 1860 Census Index

Ham, Joel W. Natchitoc 588 Natchitoches
, William " 588 "

Chapman, W.D. Orleans P 198 New Orleans

Fry, Isaac N. Natchitoc 588 Natchitoches

Waco, Texas Library

Cemetery Records Nacogdoches County
Volume II, by Ericson
Ham, John Henry - 28 Dec. 1872 pg. 28
25 January 1910 - Oak Grove

Page 37 08-20-1892 Ham, Annie -
Husband - Chapman, W. D.

---

Cousatta Court House 3/10/87
Red River Parish, La.

Marriage Records 1871 to 1877
Annie Ham - W D Chapman
Vol A - Page 161 - married Aug 21, 1873
Recorded August 22, 1873
Red River Parish Court House
Coushatta, Red River Parish,
Louisiana

Louisiana 1860 Census Index

Ham, Joel W. Natchitoc 588 Natchitoches
, William " 588 "

Chapman, W.D. Orleans P 198 New Orleans

Fry, Isaac N. Natchitoc 588 Natchitoches

Waco Texas Library

Cemetery Records Hacoghoches County
Vol II, by Ericson
Ham, John Henry 28 Dec. 1872 -
1928 25 Jan. 1910 - Oak Grove

Pg 37 08 2C 1893 Ham, Annie - Chapman, W. D.
Ck correct

---

Coushatta Court House 3/10/87
Red River Parish, La.

Marr records 1871 to 1877
Annie Ham - WD Chapman
~~1871 to 1877~~ Vol 4 Pg 161 - Marr Aug 21, 1873
Recorded Aug 22, 1873 Red River Parish Court House in Coushatta

Waco Texas Library

Cemetery Records Nacogdoches County
Vol II, by Ericson
Ham, John Henry 28 Dec. 1872 -
Pg 28 25 Jan. 1910 - Oak Grove

Pg 37 08 2C 1893 Ham, Annie - Chapman, W. D.
Ck correct

Cousatta Court House 3/10/87
Red River Parish, La.

Marr records 1871 to 1877
Annie Ham - WD Chapman
~~1871 to 1877~~ Vol A Pg 161 - Marr Aug 21, 1873
Recorded Aug 22, 1873 Red River Parish Court House in Coushatta

15 November 1993



Springville cemetery
at the end on Caliopi Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta,
Red River Parish, Louisiana.
(5 tombstones)

Left to Right

#1 Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan. 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

Age is incorrect.
Amanda was
born in 1844 per
1850 + 1860 Census.
1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry
Died
Dec. 3 1908
Age 76 yrs.
Gone but
not forgot-
ton

15 November 1993



Springville cemetery
at the end on Caliopi Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta,
Red River Parish, Louisiana.
(5 tombstones)

Left to Right

#1 Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan. 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

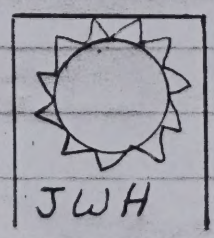
Age is incorrect.
Amanda was
born in 1844 per
1850 + 1860 Census.
1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry
Died
Dec. 3 1908
Age 76 yrs.
Gone but
not forgot-
ton

#3 Joel W. Ham

↓

against Tree




Foot Stone

#4 Tall Stone

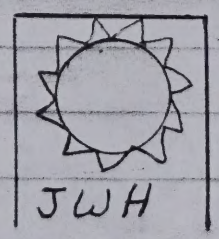
Joel W
Ham
Died
Nov 9, 1886
Age 83 yrs.
Nancy
Ham
Died
Jan 6, 1887
Age 76 yrs.
In memory
of
Father
and
Mother
by
Mary
and
Anna

#5 Emily
Gilbert
Died
May 1, 1880
Age 67 yrs
Safe in the
Arms of —
Rest

#3 Joel W. Ham

↓

against Tree




Foot Stone

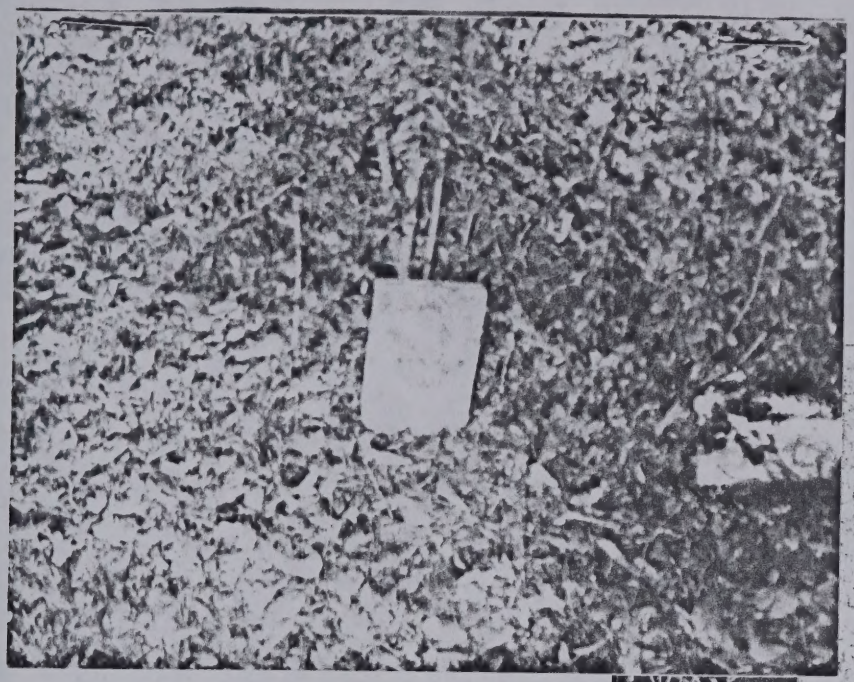
#4 Tall Stone

Joel W
Ham
Died
Nov 9, 1886
Age 83 yrs.
Nancy
Ham
Died
Jan 6, 1887
Age 76 yrs.
In memory
of
Father
and
Mother
by
Mary
and
Anna

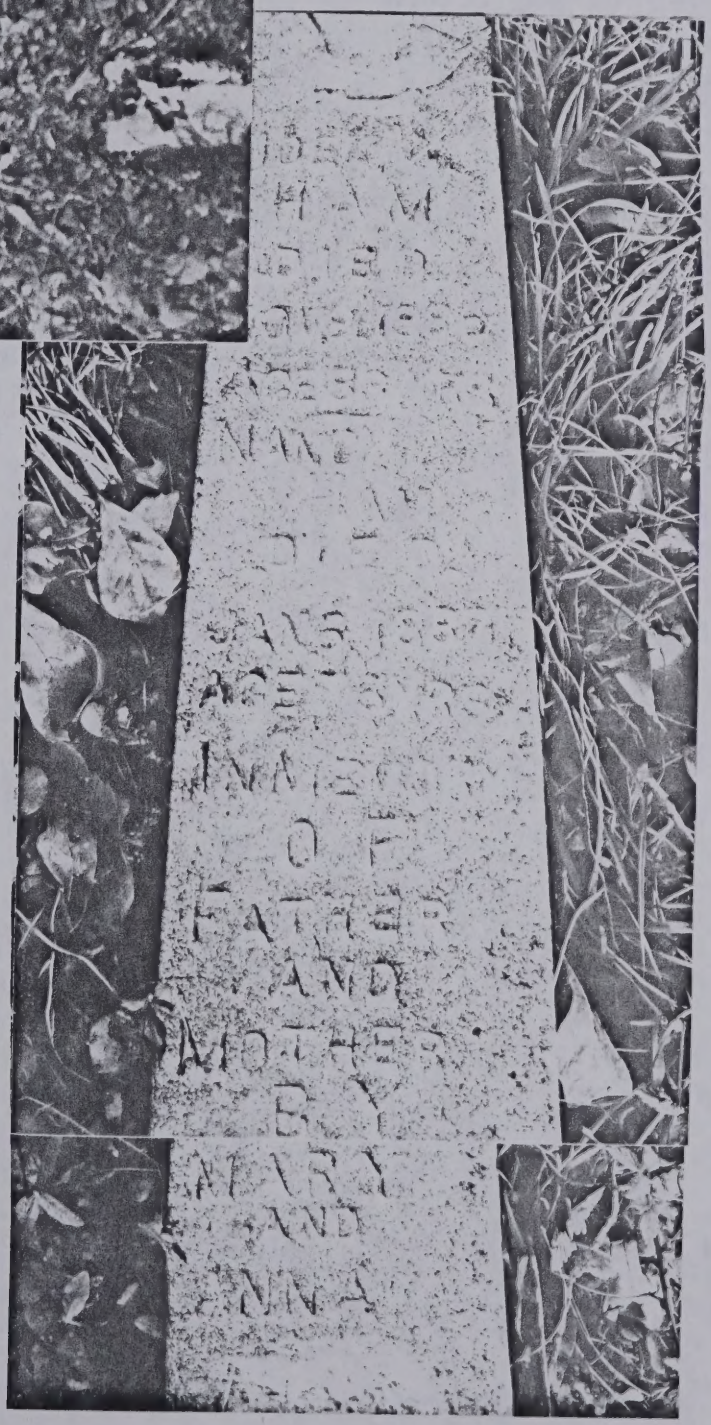
#5 Emily
Gilbert
Died
May 1, 1880
Age 67 yrs
Safe in the
Arms of —
Rest

Coushatta

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY AT THE GRAVE SITES, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOPI AVENUE, ~~CAUSHATTA~~, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.



SMALL HEADSTONE OF JOEL HAM WAS PLACED HERE WHEN HE DIED. LARGER HEADSTONE WAS PLACED <----HERE WHEN NANCY HAM DIED. LETTERING ON SMALL STONE IS HARD TO READ, BUT CAN BE MADE OUT.



HEADSTONE FOR JOEL W. & NANCY ------>
READS:
JOEL W.
HAM
DIED
NOV. 9, 1886
AGE 83 YRS.
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6 1887
AGE 76 YEARS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

Right side of the headstones
Amanda Ham
Julia Fry
Left side of the headstones
Emily Gilbert

Springville Cemetery
Cahoze Ave.
Coushatta, Louisiana
Mar. 10, 1987

HAM
DIED
NOV 9.1886
AGE 83 YRS
NANCY
HAM
DIED
JAN 5 1887
AGE 75 YRS
IN MEMORY
OF
FATHER
AND
MOTHER
BY
MARY
AND
ANNA

Headstone for Joel + Nancy
Ham reads -

Joel W. Ham
Died
Nov. 9, 1886
Age 83 yrs.

-

Nancy Ham
Died
Jan. 15, 1887
Age 73 yrs.

In Memory of
Father and Mother
by
Mary and Anna

Springville, Cemetery
Calhoun
Bunkhalter, Louisiana
Mar. 10, 1987

TAYLOR'S CHAPEL or CONCORD CEMETERY north of Comanche may be reached by taking Highway #36 northwest from the Comanche city limit for a distance of 7 miles. Turn right on FM 588 and after two miles, turn right on a county road. Taylor's Chapel Congregational Methodist Church is .7 of a mile down this road and the cemetery is to be seen behind the church building. The cemetery is neatly fenced, maintained, and it remains in use. The inscriptions were copied on 2 June 1975.

BURNS, JOSEPH N.
29 May 1861
7 October 1942

BURNS, KATIE H.
16 March 1868
28 September 1950

BURNS, MARTHA H.
18 December 1843
23 June 1923

BYBEE, SALLIE
d. 23 May 1928
Age 77 years

CARAWAY, FLORENCE ARMINTA
dau. of EARL &
FLORENCE CARAWAY
b. & d. 26 February 1941

CARROLL, ELSIE L.
1904
1970

CARTER, JAMES AMOS
28 September 1906
8 August 1914

CARTER, SAM C.
12 September 1891
9 March 1936

CARTER, LULA P.
3 August 1892
8 September 1968

CARTER, Rev. T. N.
23 October 1869
12 February 1962

CARTER, COLLIE F.
19 August 1866
16 May 1926

CARTER, THEO MORTON
17 August 1888
20 March 1909

CHANDLER, GEORGE E.
1907
1909

CHANDLER, L. E.
1873
1949

CHANDLER, CYNTHIA V.
1875
1964

CHANDLER, NOLA
1910
1964

CHANEY, BRYAN KELSEY
23 July 1927
1 July 1929

CHAPMAN, GEORGE L.
1891
1970

CHAPMAN, LILLIE E.
1870
1953

CHAPMAN, Infant dau. of
W.D. & WILLIE
CHAPMAN
26 March 1924
26 March 1924

TAYLOR'S CHAPEL or CONCORD CEMETERY north of Comanche may be reached by taking Highway #36 northwest from the Comanche city limit for a distance of 7 miles. Turn right on FM 588 and after two miles, turn right on a county road. Taylor's Chapel Congregational Methodist Church is .7 of a mile down this road and the cemetery is to be seen behind the church building. The cemetery is neatly fenced, maintained, and it remains in use. The inscriptions were copied on 2 June 1975.

BURNS, JOSEPH N.
29 May 1861
7 October 1942

BURNS, KATIE H.
16 March 1868
28 September 1950

BURNS, MARTHA H.
18 December 1843
23 June 1923

BYBEE, SALLIE
d. 23 May 1928
Age 77 years

CARAWAY, FLORENCE ARMINTA
dau. of EARL & FLORENCE CARAWAY
b. & d. 26 February 1941

CARROLL, ELSIE L.
1904
1970

CARTER, JAMES AMOS
28 September 1906
8 August 1914

CARTER, SAM C.
12 September 1891
9 March 1936

CARTER, LULA P.
3 August 1892
8 September 1968

CARTER, Rev. T. N.
23 October 1869
12 February 1962

CARTER, COLLIE F.
19 August 1866
16 May 1926

CARTER, THEO MORTON
17 August 1888
20 March 1909

CHANDLER, GEORGE E.
1907
1909

CHANDLER, L. E.
1873
1949

CHANDLER, CYNTHIA V.
1875
1964

CHANDLER, NOLA
1910
1964

CHANEY, BRYAN KELSEY
23 July 1927
1 July 1929

CHAPMAN, GEORGE L.
1891
1970

CHAPMAN, LILLIE E.
1870
1953

CHAPMAN, Infant dau. of W.D. & WILLIE CHAPMAN
26 March 1924
26 March 1924

TAYLOR'S CHAPEL CEMETERY

TAYLOR'S CHAPEL or COMCOMB CEMETERY north of Comanche may be reached by taking Highway #35 northwest from the Comanche city limit for a distance of 7 miles. Turn right on FM 308 and after two miles, turn right on a county road. Taylor's Chapel Conteqeqational Methodist Church is .7 of a mile down this road and the cemetery is to be seen behind the church building. The cemetery is nearly fenced, maintained, and it remains in use. The inscriptions were copied on 2 June 1975.

BURNS, JOSEPH H.
25 May 1881
7 October 1912

BURNS, MARTHA B.
16 March 1888
26 September 1950

BURSEN, MARTHA H.
18 December 1841
21 June 1921

BYERS, SALLIE
d. 23 May 1928
Age 77 years

CARWAY, FLORENCE ARMINTA
dau. of EARL & FLORENCE CARWAY
b. & d. 26 February 1911

CARNOLD, ELSIE L.
1904
1970

CARVER, JAMES ANOS
28 September 1916
8 August 1914

CARTER, JOHN C.
12 September 1891
5 March 1934

CARTER, LILLA P.
3 August 1892
8 September 1960

CARTER, Rev. T. M.
21 October 1869
12 February 1942

CARTER, CYNTIA Y.
19 August 1885
14 May 1926

CARTER, TURO MERCCO
17 August 1898
20 March 1929

CHANDLER, GEORGE E.
1907
1928

CHANDLER, T. E.
1873
1949

CHANDLER, CYNTHIA Y.
1877
1964

CHANDLER, NOLA
1910
1904

CHANEY, BRYAN ALLEN
23 July 1927
1 July 1929

CHAPMAN, GEORGE E.
1891
1970

CHAPMAN, LILLIE E.
1870
1953

CHAPMAN, Infant dau. of W.D. & MILLIE CHAPMAN
28 March 1924
26 March 1924

EARLY RECORDS

of

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY, TEXAS

Published at
Waco, Texas

Abstracted and Compiled
by

Pauline Shirley Murrie
(Mrs. R. G. Murrie)
3601 Gorman
Waco, Texas 76710



NACOGDOCHES PUBLIC LIBRARY

NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

Tax Roll -- 1845

This is the last Tax Roll submitted "To the Secretary of the Treasury of the Republic of Texas", Washington, Texas.

All tax rolls for the years during the Republic of Texas, for Nacogdoches County, are bound in one volume and are stored in the Texas Archives. Each one of these rolls is arranged a little differently from the preceding one.

This tax roll, like all of others of that time, was entirely hand written. The lines for the columns, the column headings and all information were done with pen and ink.

The column in the 1845 roll are as follows:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Name | | | |
| 2. | Titled Lands: | | Acres | Value |
| 3. | Surveyed Lands: | | Acres | Value |
| 4. | Lands held by Agent: | | Acres | Value |
| 5. | Town Lots: | | Number | Value |
| 6. | Pleasure Carriages: | | Number | Value |
| 7. | Sale of Goods | | | |
| 8. | County Tax | | | |
| 9. | Money at interest | | | |
| 10. | Negroes: | | Under 10 | Over 10 |
| 11. | Cattle | | | |
| 12. | Horses: | Work | Saddle | Stud |
| 13. | Clocks: | | Metal | Wood |
| 14. | Watches: | | Gold | Silver |
| 15. | Advl. Tax | | | |
| 16. | Spec. Tax | | | |
| 17. | Poll Tax | | | |
| 18. | State Tax | | | |

Names only have been copied from the original in the Texas Archives.

ANDERSON, Elijah
ALLRIDGE, J.
ACOSTO, Jose Mariana
ABEL, John
ABEL, E. Sr.
ATKINS, Daniel
ASHFORD, S.
ANDERSON, B.
ALDERS, Thomas
ARRINGTON, Edward
ARRINGTON, Claiborne
ARNOLD, James R.

Published at
Waco, Texas

Abstracted and Compiled
by

Pauline Shirley Murrie
(Mrs. R. G. Murrie)
3601 Gorman
Waco, Texas 76710



NACOGDOCHES PUBLIC LIBRARY

## NACOGDOCHES COUNTY

### Tax Roll -- 1845

This is the last Tax Roll submitted "To the Secretary of the Treasury of the Republic of Texas", Washington, Texas.

All tax rolls for the years during the Republic of Texas, for Nacogdoches County, are bound in one volume and are stored in the Texas Archives. Each one of these rolls is arranged a little differently from the preceding one.

This tax roll, like all of others of that time, was entirely hand written. The lines for the columns, the column headings and all information were done with pen and ink.

The column in the 1845 roll are as follows:

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | Name | | | |
| 2. | Titled Lands: | | Acres | Value |
| 3. | Surveyed Lands: | | Acres | Value |
| 4. | Lands held by Agent: | | Acres | Value |
| 5. | Town Lots: | | Number | Value |
| 6. | Pleasure Carriages: | | Number | Value |
| 7. | Sale of Goods | | | |
| 8. | County Tax | | | |
| 9. | Money at interest | | | |
| 10. | Negroes: | | Under 10 | Over 10 |
| 11. | Cattle | | | |
| 12. | Horses: | Work | Saddle | Stud |
| 13. | Clocks: | | Metal | Wood |
| 14. | Watches: | | Gold | Silver |
| 15. | Advl. Tax | | | |
| 16. | Spec. Tax | | | |
| 17. | Poll Tax | | | |
| 18. | State Tax | | | |

Names only have been copied from the original in the Texas Archives.

ANDERSON, Elijah
ALLRIDGE, J.
ACOSTO, Jose Mariana
ABEL, John
ABEL, E. Sr.
ATKINS, Daniel
ASHFORD, S.
ANDERSON, B.
ALDERS, Thomas
ARRINGTON, Edward
ARRINGTON, Claiborne
ARNOLD, James R.

BROWN, James W.

p. 4
BASEY, James
BRILEY, Greene
BRILEY, S.
BRILEY, S., agt. for J. BRILEY
BROWN, John
BLUFORD, Lettice
BLUFORD, Wm.
BLUFORD, Wm., agt. for T. BLUFORD
BAILEY, Henry
BALEY, John
BAILEY, Henry, agt. for J. McCUNE
BAILEY, W. H.
BALDWIN, John
BARRET, Thos. C.
BLACKBURN, John
BEENE, Jesse E.
BREWER, Wm.
BALES, A. P.
BROWN, Sidney P.
BONDIES & TEUTSCH
Baby John
CROSSLAND, James L.
CLUTE, J. R.
CONNER, Uriah
CONNER, Thos. J.
COLLINS, G. T. W.
COLWELL, Wm.
COLWELL, Elizabeth
COLWELL, A. J.
COLWELL, Matthew
CHEAIRS, John F.
COLWELL, Wiley

p. 5
CHERRY, Matildo
CHUMLEY, Armsted
CLOVER, John
CHEATHAM, Sam'l
COON, Ephriam
CORTINIS, Mariah Antonio
CRAWFORD, Rubin
CHARLTON, James M.
CHIRINO, Bautista
CHIRINO, Maria Jose
CROOK, James H.
CHILDERS, John C.
CRISP, Jesse
CAMPBELL, Joseph
CRANE, A. H.
CROSSLAND, H. G.
CANADY, Jesse
CANADY, Alphred
CLEVENGER, Geo.
CRAIG, J. B.
CARR, A.
CARR, Mary
CHISUM, Isham R.
CRUTCHFIELD, J. T.
CADDELL, Andrew
CADDELL, W. J.
CALDWELL, J. C.
CRAWFORD, Thos.
CLARK, John
CHAMBERS, Asa
CRABTREE, John
CAMPBELL, S. B.
COTTERELL, J. H.
COLLINS, Joseph

p. 6
CAVIT, Moses
COLE, G. G.
CARTER, Jackson
CHISUM, Madison
CHISUM, Clabourne
CHAPMAN, H. L.
CHAPMAN, H. L., agt. for A. CHAPMAN
COOK, J. T.
COOK, J. T., agt. for G. M. COOK
COOK, Wm.
COOK, David
COOK, David, agt. for J. T. COOK
COOK, Elihu D.
CURL, Wm.
CROFT, Sam'l
CROSSLAND, James

Voter Precinct 7
Age 36 Born Georgia
in county 23 yrs
Farmer

This tax roll for 1845, so this A. Chapman can't be ours. (Our A Chapman born 1841

BROWN, James W.

p. 4
BASEY, James
BRILEY, Greene
BRILEY, S.
BRILEY, S., agt. for J. BRILEY
BROWN, John
BLUFORD, Lettice
BLUFORD, Wm.
BLUFORD, Wm., agt. for T. BLUFORD
BAILEY, Henry
BALEY, John
BAILEY, Henry, agt. for J. McCUNE
BAILEY, W. H.
BALDWIN, John
BARRET, Thos. C.
BLACKBURN, John
BEENE, Jesse E.
BREWER, Wm.
BALES, A. P.
BROWN, Sidney P.
BONDIES & TEUTSCH
Baby John
CROSSLAND, James L.
CLUTE, J. R.
CONNER, Uriah
CONNER, Thos. J.
COLLINS, G. T. W.
COLWELL, Wm.
COLWELL, Elizabeth
COLWELL, A. J.
COLWELL, Matthew
CHEAIRS, John F.
COLWELL, Wiley

p. 5
CHERRY, Matildo
CHUMLEY, Armsted
CLOVER, John
CHEATHAM, Sam'l
COON, Ephriam
CORTINIS, Mariah Antonio
CRAWFORD, Rubin
CHARLTON, James M.
CHIRINO, Bautista
CHIRINO, Maria Jose
CROOK, James H.
CHILDERS, John C.
CRISP, Jesse
CAMPBELL, Joseph
CRANE, A. H.
CROSSLAND, H. G.
CANADY, Jesse
CANADY, Alphred
CLEVENGER, Geo.
CRAIG, J. B.
CARR, A.
CARR, Mary
CHISUM, Isham R.
CRUTCHFIELD, J. T.
CADDELL, Andrew
CADDELL, W. J.
CALDWELL, J. C.
CRAWFORD, Thos.
CLARK, John
CHAMBERS, Asa
CRABTREE, John
CAMPBELL, S. B.
COTTERELL, J. H.
COLLINS, Joseph

p. 6
CAVIT, Moses
COLE, G. G.
CARTER, Jackson
CHISUM, Madison
CHISUM, Clabourne
CHAPMAN, H. L.
CHAPMAN, H. L., agt. for A. CHAPMAN
COOK, J. T.
COOK, J. T., agt. for G. M. COOK
COOK, Wm.
COOK, David
COOK, David, agt. for J. T. COOK
COOK, Elihu D.
CURL, Wm.
CROFT, Sam'l
CROSSLAND, James

Voter Precinct 7
Age 36 Born Georgia
in county 23 yrs
Farmer

This tax roll for 1845, so this A. Chapman can't be ours. Our A Chapman born 1841

BROWN, James W.

p. 4

BASSEY, James
BRILEY, Greene
BRILEY, S.
BRILEY, S., agt. for J. BRILEY
BROWN, John
BLUFORD, Lottice
BLUFORD, Wm.
BLUFORD, Wm., agt. for T. BLUFORD
BAILEY, Henry
BALLY, John
BAILEY, Henry, agt. for J. McGUNE
BAILEY, W. H.
BALDWIN, John
BARRET, Thos. C.
BLACKBURN, John
BEENE, Jesse E.
BRIWER, Wm.
BAILES, A. P.
BROWN, Sidney P.
BONDIES & TEUTSCH
Baby John
CROSSLAND, James L.
CLUTE, J. A.
CONNER, Uriah
CONNER, Thos. J.
COLLINS, G. T. W.
COLWELL, Wm.
COLWELL, Elizabeth
COLWELL, A. J.
COLWELL, Matthew
CHEARS, John F.
COLWELL, Wiley

p. 5

CHENAY, Matilda
CHUMLEY, Armsted
CLOVER, John
CHEATHAM, Sam'l
COON, Charles
COATING, Marsal Antonio
CRAWFORD, Robin
CHARLTON, James M.
CHIRINO, Beauleta
CHIRINO, Maria Jose
CROOK, James H.
CHILDERS, John C.
CRISP, Jesse
CAMPBELL, Joseph
CRANE, A. H.
CROSSLAND, H. C.
CANADY, James
CANADY, Alpheus
CLEVENGER, Geo.
CRAIG, J. B.
CARR, A.
CARR, Mary
CHILDS, Lebern R.
CRUTCHFIELD, J. T.
CADDELL, Andrew
CADDELL, W. J.
CALDWELL, J. C.
CRAWFORD, Thos.
CLARK, John
CHAMBERS, Ace
CRABTREE, John
CAMPBELL, S. B.
COTTERELL, J. H.
COLLINS, Joseph

p. 6

CAVIT, Moses
COLE, G. G.
CARTER, Jackson
CHRUM, Madison
CHRUM, Clabourne
CHAPMAN, H. L.
CHAPMAN, H. L., agt. for A. CHAPMAN
COOK, J. T.
COOK, J. T., agt. for G. M. COOK
COOK, Wm.
COOK, David
COOK, David, agt. for J. T. COOK
COOK, Elbo D.
CUNL, Wm.
CROST, Sam'l
CROSSLAND, James

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BORN
DIED
NEVER
HAVE
TOMBS
CEMET

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1- CHILD
JOHN HAM JR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War

MARY HAM

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AN

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM
7 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-
8 CHILDREN

ANN
MA

BROWN, James W.

B. 4

BASSET, James
BRILLEY, Greene
BRILLEY, S.
BRILLEY, S., agt. for J. BRILLEY
BROWN, John
BLUFORD, Lettice
BLUFORD, Wm.
BLUFORD, Wm., agt. for T. BLUFORD
BAILEY, Henry
BAILEY, John
BAILEY, Henry, agt. for J. McCUNE
BAILEY, W. H.
BALDWIN, John
BARRE, Thos. C.
BLACKBURN, John
BEENE, James E.
BRENEX, Wm.
BAILEY, A. P.
BROWN, Sidney P.
BONDIES & VEUTSCH
Baby John
CROSSLAND, James L.
CLUTE, J. R.
CONNER, Uriah
CONNER, Thos. J.
COLLINS, G. T. W.
COLWELL, Wm.
COLWELL, Elizabeth
COLWELL, A. J.
COLWELL, Matthew
CHEAIRS, John F.
COLWELL, Wiley

B. 5

CHERRY, Malinda
CHURLEY, Arpinated
CLOVER, John
CHEATHAM, Sam'l
COON, Eghelam
COSTINS, Marial Adlonio
CRAWFORD, Sabin
CHARLTON, James M.
CHIRINO, Benicia
CHIRINO, Maria Jose
CROOK, James H.
CHILDERS, John C.
CRIPP, Isaac
CAMPBELL, Joseph
CRANE, A. H.
CROSSLAND, H. C.
CANADY, Isaac
CANADY, Alphead
CLEVENGER, Cam.
CRAIG, J. B.
CARR, A.
CARR, Mary
CHRUM, Isham R.
CRUTCHFIELD, J. T.
CADDELL, Andrew
CADDELL, W. J.
CALDWELL, J. C.
CRAWFORD, Thos.
CLARK, John
CHAMBERS, Ace
CRABTREE, John
CAMPBELL, S. B.
COTTERELL, J. H.
COLLINS, Joseph

B. 6

CAVIT, Moses
COLE, G. G.
CARTER, Jackson
CHRUM, Meadison
CHRUM, Claborne
CHAPMAN, H. L.
CHAPMAN, H. L., agt. for A. CHAPMAN
COOK, J. T.
COOK, J. T., agt. for C. M. COOK
COOK, Wm.
COOK, David
COOK, David, agt. for J. T. COOK
COOK, John D.
CURL, Wm.
CROFT, Sam'l
CROSSLAND, James

# Family Tree

Great Grand-Parents

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
[NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER
TOMBSTONE AT
COUSHATTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. AND ANIE HAM
(SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct
(Isabel Anna Ham)
This is correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

granddaughter AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1874
DIED - 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM
7 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -
8 CHILDREN

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR. -
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -
CHILDREN

William Alex & Margarett E Ham

Great Grand-parents

Ly GILBERT
- 1121
- 1380
R MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
STONE AT
ATTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~[illegible]~~ 1886

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY" AND ANIE HAM]

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM — 7

(Arthur) ANIE HAM Chapman — WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM — grandfather AMANDY HAM

Correct

(Isabel Anna Ham)

BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

BORN - 1874
DIED - 1904

This is Correct

11 - CHILDREN

2 MARGARET E HAM — 11

E HAM
ney

MARTIN LUTHER HAM — MARTHA MARTIN — THOMAS F. HAM — W. A HAM SR. — JOHN D. HA.

WIFE - MARY HAM — WIFE - — WIFE -

6 CHILDREN — 3 CHILDREN — CHILDRE

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BO RE
DIED
NEVER
HAVE
TO MY
COUC

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1- CHILD
JOHN HAM JR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HAM

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AN

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM
4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-
8 CHILDREN

ANN
MA

Great Grand-parents

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y GILBERT<br>- 1121<br>- 1880<br>MARRIED<br>PICTURE OF HER<br>TONE AT<br>ATTA, LA.] | | NANCY GILBERT<br>HUSBAND<br>JOEL W. HAM | BORN - 1811<br>DIED - 1897<br>BORN - 1803<br>DIED - ~~[illegible]~~ 1886 | [HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA, LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY" ... AND ANIE HAM | | |
| | | 7 - CHILDREN | | | | (SEE BELOW) |
| JOEL W. HAM - 7 | | | | | | |
| (Arthur) | ANIE HAM Chapman<br>Correct<br>(Isabel Anna Ham) | WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM<br>BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893<br>WIFE<br>MARGARET E HAM<br>BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910<br>This is Correct | | grandfather<br>HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER | AMANDY HAM<br>BORN - 1874<br>DIED - 1904 | |
| | | 11 - CHILDREN | | | | |
| 2 MARGARET E HAM - 11 | | | | | | |
| E HAM<br>ney | MARTIN LUTHER HAM | MARTHA MARTIN | THOMAS E. HAM<br>WIFE - MARY HAM | W. A HAM SR -<br>WIFE - | JOHN D. HA.<br>WIFE - | |
| | | | 6 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN | CHILDRE | |

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
[NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER
TOMBSTONE AT
COUSHATTA, LA.]

Great Grand-parents

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1884

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM
(SEE BELOW)

7 - CHILDREN

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM - 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - child
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct
(Isabel anna Ham)
This is correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM - 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM
4 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -
8 CHILDREN

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR. -
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HAM
WIFE -
CHILDREN

William Alex & Margarett E. HAM

Great Grand-parents

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| y GILBERT<br>- 1821<br>. 1880<br>MARRIED<br>PICTURE OF HER<br>TONE AT<br>TTA, LA.] | NANCY GILBERT<br>HUSBAND<br>JOEL W. HAM | BORN - 1811<br>DIED - 1897<br>BORN - 1803<br>DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886 | HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY" ... AND ANIE HAM | | |
| | 7 - CHILDREN | | | | (SEE BELOW) |

JOEL W. HAM - 7

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| (Arthur) | ANIE HAM Chapman<br>Correct<br>(Isabel anna Ham)<br>This is Correct | WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM<br>BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893<br>WIFE<br>MARGARET E HAM<br>BORN - 1836 - DIED 1916 | HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER | grandfather AMANDY HAM<br>BORN - 1974<br>DIED - 1904 | |
| | | 11 - CHILDREN | | | |

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| E HAM<br>ney | MARTIN LUTHER HAM | MARTHA MARTIN | THOMAS F. HAM<br>WIFE - MARY HAM | W. A HAM SR -<br>WIFE - | JOHN D. HA.<br>WIFE - |
| | | | 6 CHILDREN | 3 CHILDREN | CHILDRE |

William Alex & Margaret E. Ham

Copy

Coushalla Louisiana

the 3rd and 16 1920

Mr. W. D. Markham & Mrs. Josephine

My dear nephew and neice

After some time delay I endevar to write you a few lines which will inform you that I received your letter . I was indeed glad to hear from you. I was sorry to hear the death of Joel and Charley. But death is for us all The Lord has been good to us I am now 82 years old and I am glad to be a living. We are up but not well. We are on the Parish for a living at $2.00 two dollars per month and we got burnt out very near everything got burned. So you see that we have a hard time and are getting along bad.
The flues have been bad heare. We hav had lots of death tho I think that the flues is moderating a little now. We have lots of rain and are likely to have a overflow.
Now this leaves us up but not well truly hoping that it will find you all well an enjoying the blessings of God. With this I will close by saying we hope to hear from you soon.

Your dear old aunts as ever
Mary Arthur

NOTHING HERE EXCEPT — MARY ARTHUR (DAUGHTER OF NANCY GILBERT) ESTABLISHES JOSEPHINE HAM MARKHAM AS A NIECE

Mary Arthur signed her letter: Your dear old "Aunts" as ever. Annie didn't pass away until 1926, so this had to mean the two were still living together.

Have Copy Made of this

Copy

Coushatta Louisiana

the 3rd and 16 1920.

Mr. W. D. Markham & Mrs. Josephine

My dear nephew and neice

After some time delay I endevar to write you a few lines which will inform you that I received your letter . I was indeed glad to hear from you. I was sorry to hear the death of Joel and Charley. But death is for us all The Lord has been good to us I am now 82 years old and I am glad to be a living. We are up but not well. We are on the Parish for a living at $2.00 two dollars per month and we got burnt out very near everything got burned. So you see that we have a hard time and are getting along bad.
The flues have been bad heare. We hav had lots of death tho I think that the flues is moderating a little now. We have lots of rain and are likely to have a overflow.
Now this leaves us up but not well truly hoping that it will find you all well an enjoying the blessings of God. With this I will close by saying we hope to hear from you soon.

Your dear old aunts as ever
Mary Arthur

NOTHING HERE EXCEPT — MARY ARTHUR (DAUGHTER OF NANCY GILBERT) ESTABLISHES JOSEPHINE HAM MARKHAM AS A NIECE

Mary Arthur signed her letter "Your dear old "Aunts" as ever" Annie didn't pass away until 1926, so this has to mean the two were still living together.

Have Copy made of this

Copy

Gonzaba'le Louisiana

the 2nd day 12 1980.

Mr. H. D. Barkham & wife, Jonesboro

My dear nephew and mates

After some time delay I endeavor to write you a few lines which will inform you that I received your letter. I was indeed glad to hear from you. I was sorry to hear the death of Joel and Charley. But death is for us all. You have been good to us I am now 82 years old and I am glad to be a living. We are up but not well. We are on the Parish for a living at $2.00 two dollars per month and we got burnt out very near everything get but bed. So you see that we have a hard time and are getting along bad.

The flues have been bad there. We had lots of death the I think that the flues is scattering a little see. We have lots of rain and are likely to have a overflow.

Now this leaves us up but not well study hoping that it will find you all well we enjoying the blessing of God. With this I will close by saying we hope to hear from you soon.

Your dear old aunts as ever

Mary Arthur

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

( Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert,

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick M. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke,

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said claim. The

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1950

( Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert step at one third legume, if he had of been a Grandson of John Gilbert?

Why wouldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this legume of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert came from the north where he in truth be originated from Dear River Texas.

Finally, wife and seven children came from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert wrote statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been minus the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David G. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1880 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert Legume suit Feb. 4, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs of law. One year later to wit Frances N. Dell N. E. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs of law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. Gets his attorneys sole by his grandfather and heir any. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ann the grandmother of the Tom heirs here in mentioned. Emerson Hankin wife of Harrison Hankin has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate. Mary Harris ,wife, also. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Mandatt Newton Gilbert, also David N. Gilbert, also family Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David G. Gilbert Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by state venue in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until be sued Kaskeeohy, Frances N. Dell had no right. How could E. N. Nelson, Virginia Tilley because the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson and Gilbert at that time. Mary J. Vick E. S. Vick, Merle Vick, T. E. Vick also Margaretta Smithver, Isabel Ables, Cornelia Cooke and M. A. Cooke.

We find such those parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. and Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Emerson Hankin and Gilbert, John G. Hankin, Mrs. Co. O. Coleman and Sam E. Hankin.

We find that all of the Tom Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Mary Ann heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augusta K. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

In motion that John N. Gilbert was a sufficient to said title.

(1)

Copy of Information written by Josephine Markham 1920

( Josephine Markham sister of Tom Ham)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third league, if he had of been a grandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe t have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this league of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert come from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.
Himself, wife and seven children come from the north. In John N. Jr. Gilbert sworn statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been born since the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David W. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert League suit Feb. 6, 1889. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find them sole heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances M. Delk W. H. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. gets his affidavit sole by his tradition and hear say. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never saw John Gilbert. Nancy Ham is the Grandmother of the Ham heirs here in mentioned. Lauranah Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of Benson Harris has no right in said estate, Salina Ables wife of Ezekiel Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David W. Gilbert, also Emily Gilbert,

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David W. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no heir. Why would J. C. Nelson have any right by this union in 1889 being all in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he sued Macknechny, Frances M. Deek had no right. How could W. H. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the sole heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson nee Gilbert at that time.Mary J. Vick H. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Margarette Sullivan, Ezekiel Ables. Cornelis Cooke and M. A. Cooke,

We find that these parties are sole heirs of Salina Ables. nee Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Laurana Rankin nee Gilbert, John G. Rankin, Mrs. OA. O. Coleman and Sam H, Rankin.

We find that all of the Ham Heirs were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ham heirs, except John G. Ham. Mrs. Augustus M. Morrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made a affidavit to said claim. The

Copy of Information written by Josephine Warkum 1930

( Josephine Warkum sister of Tom Ree)

Why did John Newton Gilbert stop at one third Jenkins, if he had of been a Brandson of John Gilbert?

Why couldn't John Gilbe 3 have made any kind of a statement to have acquired this Jenkins of land as the state don't require this statement made under oath?

We find where John Gilbert came from the north where as in truth he originated from Duck River Tenn.

Himself, wife and seven children came from the north. In John N. Gilbert means statement that he had eight children from his statement we find one must have been minus the year of thirty five.

Mary Harris died without issue. David N. Gilbert died without issue. Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband. After his death she married J. C. Nelson. In 1889 and at that time of said partition of said Gilbert lawsuit Feb. 6, 1890. The same year Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson and we find that role heirs at law. One year later to wit Frances N. Dell #, N. Nelson Virginia Tilley were the role heirs at law said Frances Nelson.

We find John Gilbert Jr. Made his affidavit role by his tradition and near kin. How could he thoroughly explore John Gilbert or his family record. And at the same time never was John Gilbert. Nancy Ann is the Grandmother of the two heirs here in mentioned. Lawrence Rankin wife of Harrison Rankins has no right in said estate. Mary Harris wife of James Harris has no right in said estate. Emilus Ables wife of Wright Ables. Nor Frances Ables wife of Andy Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert, also David N. Gilbert, also family Gilbert.

We do not know Mary Harris in this suit. We don't know David N. Gilbert. Frances Ables is no more. Why could J. C. Nelson have any rights by this union in 1889 being cut in the same year of partition.

It seems that Nelson Gilbert had no right to said land nor never knew of said land until he read Kazanecky, Frances N. Ree had no right. Nor could C. N. Nelson, Virginia Tilley become the role heirs at law of the John Gilbert estate. Frances Nelson was Gilbert at that time. Mary J. Vick N. S. Vick, Marie Vick, T. E. Vick also Antoinette Sullivan, Rachel Ables, Carmelle Cecile and M. A. Cooke.

We find that these parties are role heirs of Smiths Adams. See Gilbert. Emily Gilbert, Lawrence Rankin see Gilbert, John G. Rankin Mrs. Co. O. Coleman and Sam W. Rankin.

We find that all of the Ree's were parties to said partition. That is all the Nancy Ann heirs, except John G. Ree. Mrs. Augusta F. Lorrow could not be rightful heir.

We notice that John N. Gilbert made affidavit role

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue .

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

[illegible]
I cannot [illegible]
but [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
According to [illegible]
claimed property [illegible]
get it.
According to [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

being parties to said partition or suit is holy untrue .

We find that Julia Vickers has sold her interest several times to-gether with all the rest.

Isn't it a fact that if John Gilbert was a grandson of the original John Gilbert.

The Ham Heirs would have no interest whatever in said Gilbert estate.

Do you know that W. A. Ham and Nancy C. Ham and Mary Arthur Nee Ham and Ann Chapman were intimate associated with John Gilbert and knew him and his brother Ned Gilbert personally, I have prove from my aunts, Also my father and mother with which makes me know these facts I also I'm seventy five years old. Mrs. M. J. Markham, Thomas F. Ham and G. D. Ham the sole and only heirs we know of.

I cannot tell you
but I can tell you
I think it was
attorney at law
Mr. Fletcher
receiving the Gilbert Estate
claimed property
get it.
the carding to
these records
Fletcher Sr.
Mrs. Markham

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were born to the home of Nancy Ham.

September 10, 1951

Mr. Gerhard Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 3, may be advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Eva Heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 72 years of age, was born April 1866, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Mr. W. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented; that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ann, the wife of Joel Ann, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ann had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ann. William Ann is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, as from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that statement, you the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved to this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1836, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and remained and then you let Nancy Ann was one of the children who moved on the place in 1836 and could have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ann, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham, all of which would have to happen within a period of 23 years.

Mrs. Markham has been Nancy Ann many times as well as Joel Ann and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ann and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ann is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she knows the children Nancy Ann and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ann and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ann as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ann, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ann was John Gilbert's brothers and Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the sisters of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ann, and that they are John

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Ra N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert here back to the home of Nancy Ham.

September 10, 1951

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ezzs heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I'd wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this issue of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Ed B. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this issue of land was patented; that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ann, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ann had 8 children, making the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ann is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pure by hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1832, and then, these children to have to grow up manhood and womanhood and then you put Nancy Ann as one of the children who moved on the place in 1832 and could have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then our Mr. William Ann, would have to be born and grow to womanhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham, all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Yes, Markham has seen Nancy Ann Ezzs since as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ann and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ann is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she knew the original Nancy Ann and also Emily Gilbert and that she was born both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ann and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ann as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ann, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the sisters of John Gilbert. Mrs. Markham says she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ann, and that Ned and John

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Mackneehney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, _. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ann swimming a horse across some big lake or on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about the land in Sabine County, Texas when her mother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ann, and her great-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her that they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lawrence Hankin, Mary Harris, Delina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Hewton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas P. Ann one of these persons, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and show the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ann and dated May 1, 1912, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were kin bachelors,unknowing yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ann, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Illinois."

She also stated in this letter something about the landand I have already told you about as to grandmother Ann mentioning a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement dated in 1924 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ann and William Ann were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. Only any that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ann died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. G. Nelson in 1883 and in a copy of this judgment you see at dated December term, 1920 J. G. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Hackenburg, No. 1163 Frances M. Lyell, J. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Hacknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, _. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ann swimming a horse across some big lake 4 or on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about the land in Sabine County, Texas when her grandmother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ann, and her great-aunt Emily Gilbert, quote many times to her that they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lawrence Hankin, Mary Martin, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Benton Gilbert and Davis W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas P. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he was so there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1910, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were as people before.xxxx

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 8, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Adjoe married G. G. McJason. Consequently, W. E. McJason, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John E. Francis and Giles K. Johnson supplied with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ann, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state dates of these instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed these powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ann, Julia Viterra and William F. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. If course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ann and Julia Viterra did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ann and Julia Viterra died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their death.

Please see also the deed from D. D. Ann and J. D. Ann and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 3 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Dade County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me know from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Herthout

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 4, 1897, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ahlen married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. R. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John W. Francis and Ellen K. Johnson equipped with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ann, through whom we claim we will succeed, but you do not state the date of these instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Harry Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ann, Julia Vickers and William T. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Harry Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ann and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ann and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1880. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ann and J. D. Ann and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 specifically. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Lost County, Tennessee and never came from the South as indicated. After going over these matters as to this interest, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

R. D. Borchsenius

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert Sr. who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1872.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackenney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackenney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 4th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Mackenney, Julia M. Johnson, who now lives in Lampasas, Texas, filed a suit against John Mackenney, Legatee under the will of Gilbert Mackenney, for this league of land. Amelia Brinkes, Cecilia Trammell and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augusta Brinkes, D. C. Cabeen and the city of Austin, Texas interveened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement to which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The interveners recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackenney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John H. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Brooks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awarded in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Brooks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 183 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Henry Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert, who married Joel Ham. Said lot no. 5 consisting of 183 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Anita Cooper, Amanda Ham and William Ham. From our investigation the only other child of Henry and Joel Ham, to-wit, John G. Ham, died October 20th, 1888. We do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Anita Cooper and Amanda Ham conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Massey.

In November 1919, J. D. Ham conveyed to E. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Ham and H. S. Ham.

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in partition of the same~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert Sr. who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1876.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Weakenney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the league. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the league.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League as Tax Sale to Gilbert Weakenney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1880, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who was living in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Weakenney, legatee under the will of Gilbert Weakenney, for this League of land. Amelia Stephen, Orella Freeman and her husband, Martin Tomasend, Augustus Stephen, O. C. Spence and his wife of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgments of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the League to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northeast corner of the League, and the defendant, Weakenney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John M. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John M. Brooks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awarded in the above judgment to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Brooks, recovering one-half of the one-third League, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 133 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ann, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Dunn. Said lot no. 5 containing of 133 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Amelia Garrison, Amanda Dunn and William Dunn. Upon our information the only issue of Nancy and Joel Dunn, to-wit, John D. Dunn, died October 20th, 1906. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1904, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Amelia Garrison and Amanda Dunn conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to W. A. Watson.

In November 1918, W. D. Dunn conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Dunn and W. E. Dunn.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich - Attorney at Law
Hemphill Texas

E -
This LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION NOR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F. SAYS IT IS FROM W. F. GOODRICH HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

W. F. Quinlan (attorney for Mr. Henry Gil Tapes

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich - Attorney at Law
Hemphill Texas

E -
This LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION
NOR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F.
SAYS IT IS FROM W.F. GOODRICH
HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

November 14, 1919, George O. Keen conveyed all interest in the above leases to E. E. King.

On February 21st, 1923, Mrs. M. D. Markham conveyed to L. K. King all interest in the above leases as an heir of W. A. Keen and K. K. Keen.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Keen. We do not know whether the future obligation conveying to L. K. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Keen, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, as leases there are few leaks within a short distance. Also one propelage of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

As Abstract of the Keen interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We could be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole lease or any part thereof should you so desire.

W. F. Dunbar (Attorney at Law)
Lawrenceville, Ill.

Husband WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN Farmer

BORN Ca. 1832 PLACE Iowa

CHR. PLACE

MARR. 21 Aug 1873 Sunday PLACE Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana

DIED 20 Aug 1873 Saturday or 1893 Sunday PLACE (see below)

BUR. PLACE Nacogdoches County, Texas

HUSBAND'S FATHER James Chapman B-Ca. 1808 Tennessee MOTHER Mildred B-Ca. 1894 Kentucky

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES

Wife (ANNIE) ISABEL ANNA HAM

BORN 1841 PLACE Texas

CHR. PLACE

DIED 1 Jan 1926 Friday 7PM (Ca. 85 yrs) PLACE Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana

BUR. 3 Jan 1926 Sunday PLACE Springville Cemetery, Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana

WIFE'S FATHER Joel W. Ham MOTHER Nancy Gilbert

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS

| SEX M/F | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1st MARR. TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MONTH YEA |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | Marriage of William D. Chapman & Annie Ham recorded Vol. A Page 161=1871 to 1877 | | | | | on Aug. 22, 1873 | |
| 5 | Original notes on death date for William D. Chapman lists his death date as Aug. 20, 1873. Most likely the year was 1893 as there was no way Wm. D. Chapman could get married the next day after his death? | | | | | | |
| 6 | Cause of death for Annie (Ham) Chapman was Chronic Gastistis with contributory cause=fractured ribs. | | | | | | |
| 7 | Annie was weak and rose unattended and fell across a chair fracturing her ribs. Death certificate signed by Dr. Walter Benjamin Hunter. | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Red River Parish, Louisiana
Coushatta

Registration District
No. 41-5409
Registered No. 925

Annie Ham Chapman
Date of death - Jan. 1st 1926
Doctors initials - WBH
Attended deceased from Nov. ___ 1925 to Jan. 1, 1926
Last saw alive on Dec. 19th 1925
Death occured at 7PM
Cause of Death - Chronic Bronchitis
Duration - Not known (18d)
Contributory - Fractured ribs Nov. 22, 1925
deceased was weak, arose from her bed unattended and fell across chair - fracturing ribs
Dr. Walter Benjamin Hunter
of Coushatta, La.
Date of Burial - Jan 3, 1926
Place of Burial - Springville Cemetery
Coushatta, Louisiana

Annie - female white widow Housewife
father - Joel Ham B - Georgia } these places of births are wrong.
mother - Nancy Gilbert B - Georgia }
Informant - Anne Chapman -

PLACE OF DEATH

Red River

Ward

Coushatta

Ward #1.

LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH

FEB 10 1926

Bureau of Vital Statistics

CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

Registration District No. 41-5409

File No.

Primary Registration District No.

(Applies only to an incorporated town.)

Registered No. 925

(To be given in Central Bureau.)

No. St. Ward

(If death occurred in a Hospital or Institution, give its Name instead of Street and Number.)

FULL NAME Amos Hamm Chapman

(a) Residence No. Ward

(Usual place of abode)

(If non-resident give city or town and State)

How long in U. S., if of foreign birth? yrs. mos. da.

PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS

(COLOR OR RACE | SINGLE, Married, Widowed or Divorced (write the word))

White | Married

Hotel Keeper

Hotel

Georgia

Joel Hamm

Ga

Nancy Gilbert

Ga

Amos Chapman

Louisiana

W. L. Davis

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH

16 DATE OF DEATH Jan 13 1926

17 I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended deceased from Jan 8 1926 to Jan 13 1926

that I last saw him alive on Dec 17 1925

and that death occured, on the date stated above, at 7 P. M.

The CAUSE OF DEATH was as follows:

Chronic Gastritis

(duration) months days

CONTRIBUTORY (Secondary) Fractured ribs 3 days

(duration) years months days

18 Where was disease contracted if not at place of death? Did not attend and arose from injury

Did an operation precede death? Date of

Was there an autopsy? Examining

What test confirmed diagnosis?

(Signed) Oliver Benjamin Hunter M.D.

19 (Address) Shreveport La.

State the Disease Causing Death, or in deaths from Violent Causes, state (1) Means and Nature of Injury, and (2) whether Accidental, Suicidal, or Homicidal. (See reverse side for additional space.)

20 PLACE OF BURIAL, CREMATION, OR REMOVAL | DATE OF BURIAL

Stephens La. | Jan 2 - 1926

21 UNDERTAKER

Shiloh Cemetery La.

I IDENTIFY THAT THE ABOVE IS A TRUE AND CORRECT COPY OF A CERTIFICATE DULY REGISTERED WITH THE LOUISIANA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH, BUREAU OF PUBLIC HEALTH STATISTICS.

W. J. Rose

STATE HEALTH OFFICER

1960 DEC 13

DATE

(This copy issued free of charge.)

STATE REGISTRAR

Mrs. Annie Chapman et als

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

her
Mrs. Annie x Chapman
mark

her
Mrs. J. A. x Vickers
mark

her
Miss Amanda x Ham
mark

her
Mary x Arthur
mark

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. E. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. E. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Heirs of J. Hann To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1905 J E Paxton Clerk & Ex Offico Recorder

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mary Arthur Mrs Fletcher and Miss Amanda Hann heirs of J. A. Hann all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these presents grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of section thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skiddes and camping privileges Road-ways and other facilities for entering upon cutting hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase this sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two hundred D/lrs dollars paid cash in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser being hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul remove and transport the timber herein granted The

Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1901

Mrs Annie E Chapman
her mark

Mary Ann Archer

M. C. Walter

Attest —
J C Walter
A N Allt

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackechney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert Sr. who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, john G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

The League is regularly sliced to John Gilbert of date June 8th, 1965.

There is no deed of record in this county one of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1972.

In 1970, the sheriff of this county made a sheriff's deed to Gilbert McKenney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1977, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert McKenney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 8th, 1977 and has been of record ever since.

On February 8th, 1988, persons purported to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Houston, Texas, filed a suit against John McKenney, seeking under the will of Gilbert McKenney, for this league of land. Amelia Gribble, Carylin Thompson and her husband, Merle Thompson, Augusta Bellonba, O. O. Osborn and Ally of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by default in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-half of the League to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, McKenney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John M. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John M. Brown, Jr., on the one-third of a League awarded McKenney, in the above judgment to the Gilbert heirs. This suit ended February 4th, 1990, resulted in a partition of the contested League, the defendant, Brown, recovering one-half of the one-third League, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 18.5 acres each.

In November 1992, J. D. Bass conveyed to I. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Bass and M. E. Bass.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich (attorney at law)
Hemphill Texas

NOTE - This letter has no salutation nor signature but Thomas F. says it is from W. F. Goodrich Hemphill, Texas - To him.

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Rm N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert here been to the home of Nancy Ham.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Hacknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, W. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here just this suit was filed on February 4, 1898, which date where the suit was filed the same year that Frances Abies married L. C. Talman, consequently, W. E. Harris, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found papers of attorney made to John E. Brooks and Elias E. Jackson covering with small interest from different persons, including Henry Gan, through whom we claim no will rights, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed papers of attorney. You state that [illegible]

[illegible]

You mention, yet the dates of the papers of attorney from Henry Gan and Jerry Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their death.

Please see also the deed from C. E. Gan and E. H. Ken and find out if they conveyed all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to subdivision 2 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Cass County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. Also going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Vorhauer

# Records

OF

# LOUISIANA CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS

AND

# Louisiana Confederate Commands

Volumes I & II

tion minister, Res. Clinton, La., age when enlisted 17, single. Promoted to Chaplain, 28th Miss. Regt., Dec. 24th, 1864.

**Chapman, M. W.** (also **Chaoman, M. N.**), Pvt. Co. H. 7th La. Infty. En. June 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Appears on a receipt dated on board Steamer Jno. H. Done, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 19th, 1862, given by Maj. N. G. W… change, to Ca… Agent for Exc… received near … 1862, who had … roled at Colum… Res. New Orle…

*This could be / yer Wm. D. → / Chapman / This one died / May 26, 1864 / ours died / ? 20 Aug. 1823 / or 1823*

**Chapman, M. W.,** … Arty. La. Roll … 186— (only Ro…

**Chapman, Patrick,** … La. Infty. En… leans, La. Pre… Roll for May a… 15th, 1862. Enl… war by reason … 16th, 1862. Bor… er, age when e…

**Chapman, Philamor…** Corps. Parole… 17th, 1865. Re…

**Chapman, R. C.,** Pvt. Co. … Battn. La. En. April 15th, 1862, New Orleans, La. Present to May, 1862.

**Chapman, S. D.,** Pvt. Co. E. 16th La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Shreveport, La., June 6th, 1865. Res. Greenville Dist., S. C.

**Chapman, S. M.,** Pvt. Capt. Co. I. 17th La. Infty. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to April, 1862. Roll dated May 23rd, 1862, Present. Elected Capt. at reorganization May 23rd, 1862. Rolls from July, 1862, to Feb., 1863, Present. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Chapman, S. W.,** Chief Engr. Confed. Steur Viago. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Gainesville, Ala., June ——, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapman, T.,** Corpl. Co. A. 21st (Kennedy's) La. Infty. En. July 9th, 1861, New Orleans, La. Roll to Oct. 31st, 1861, Present. Reduced to ranks, Aug. 3rd.

**Chapman, T. A.,** Pvt. Co. B. Logan's Battn. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Alexandria, La., June 21st, 1865. Res. Catahoula Par., La.

**Chapman, Thomas,** Pvt. Co. E. 9th La. Infty. En. July 7th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Roll to Aug., 1861. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1861, Absent, sick, at Manassas. Present on Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1861. Regtl. Return for Jan., 1862, Died at Camp Carondelet, Jan. 25th. Born Ireland, occupation sailor, Res. Madison Par., La., age when enlisted 29, single.

**Chapman, W.,** Pvt. Capt. Fenner's Batty. La. Lt. Arty. En. Aug. 10th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Present on Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for Nov. and Dec., 1863, Absent, sick, in Hospl., Mobile.

**Chapman, W.,** Pvt. Co. K. 14th La. Arty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 14th, 1865. Res. Clinton, La.

**Chapman, W. J.,** Pvt. Co. B. 2nd La. Infty. En. June 18th, 1862, Natchitoches, La.

**Chapman, W. J.,** Pvt. Co. A. 4th La Infty. En. May 25th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Oct., 1863. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Killed in action July 28th, 1864, near Atlanta, Ga.

**Chapman, W. M.,** Vol. Aid to Gen. Ruggles Co — 9th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Huntsville, Ala., April 11th, 186—. Sent to Camp Chase.

Ohio, ——, 1862. Paroled at Columbus, Ohio, May 9th, 1862.

**Chapman, Wm.,** Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Natchitoches Par., La.

**Chapman, William,** Pvt. Co. I. 5th La. Infty. En. May 22nd, 1861, New Orleans, La. Present on Rolls to Dec., 1861. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1862, Present. Paid on Descriptive Roll.

**Chapman, William,** Pvt. Co. D. 16th La. Infty. En. Sept. 29th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on Rolls to June, 1862. Roll for Sept. and Oct., 1862, Absent, sick, in Hospl. Rolls for Jan., 1863, to April, 1864, Present. Roll for May and June, 1864, Killed in action, May 26th, 1864, near New Hope Church, Va.

**Chapman, Wm.,** Capt. Co. F. Chalmette Regt. La. Militia. Roll not dated, Absent on special duty.

**Chapman, William C.,** Pvt. Co. F. Cons. Cres. Regt. La. Infty. En. May 7th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Roll for Jan. and Feb., 1864, Present. Detailed in Medical Dept., April 10th, 1863, and returned to commnad Feb. 18th, 1864. On Register, Admitted to C. S. A. Gen. Hospl., Shreveport, La., ——, 1864. Retd. to duty May 30th, 1864. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Natchitoches, La., June 8th, 1865. Res. Natchitoches, La.

**Chapman, William C.,** Pvt. Co. 11th Battn. La. Infty. En. May 7th, 1862, Natchitoches, La. Present on all Rolls to Feb., 1863. Roll for March and April, 1863, Absent. Detailed as nurse in Hospl., April 10th, 1863.

**Chapman, William J.,** Pvt. Co. K. 4th La. Infty. En. May 25th, 1861, Camp Moore, La. Present on all Rolls to Aug., 1863. Apptd. 2nd Corpl. Aug. 6th, 1863. Present Sept. and Oct., 1863. Absent, sick, Nov. and Dec., 1863. Roll for May 1st to Aug. 31st, 1864, Absent, sick, Clinton, La. Roll for Aug. 31st, 1864, to Feb. 28th, 1865, Absent, sick; date unknown. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 14th, 1865. Res. Clinton, La.

**Chapon, Francois,** Pvt. 7th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into the service of the City of New Orleans.

**Chapotel, ——,** Pvt. 3rd Co. 2nd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of New Orleans City.

**Chapotel, C.,** —— 4th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. Roll not dated, Sick.

**Chapotin, Charles,** Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. En. July 19th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Roll dated June 30th, 1864, Absent, sick. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapotin, H.,** Bugler Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. En. Oct. 5th, 1863, Mobile, Ala. Roll dated June 30th, 1864. Present. Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Chapoton, Thomas,** Pvt. Capt. Knap's Co. (Fausse River Grds.) La. Militia. On Roll dated March 9th, 1862.

**Chappel, Wm.,** Pvt. Coburn's Co. British Grd. Battn. La. Militia. On Roll dated March 15th, 1862.

**Chappell, J. H.,** Sergt. 2nd Lt. Co. E. 17th La. Infty. En. Aug. 25th, 1861, Monroe, La. Roll for March and April, 1862, Present. Transfd. from Wirt Adams Cav. Capt. C. W. Phillips Co. F. April 30th, 1862. Roll for May 1st to June 1st, 1862, Present. Apptd. 3rd Lt. June 12th, 1862. Present on all Rolls July, 1862, to Feb., 1863. Captured and paroled at Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Chappell, W. T.,** Pvt. Co. K. 9th La. Infty.

**Chappell, William,** Pvt. 2nd Co. M. 12th La. Infty. En. March 1st, 1862, Vernon, La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured



Huntsville, Ala., April 11th, 1862. Forwd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, ——, 1862. Sent to Vicksburg, Miss., Aug. 25th, 1862, to be exchanged. Recd. on board Steamer John H. Done, near Vicksburg, Miss., Sept. 11th, 1862. Exchanged at Aiken's Landing, Va., … 1862. Roll for Nov. and Dec., …sent. Roll for March and April, …l at Hospl., Jackson, Miss., April …

*William ← In Camp Moore, La. 29 Sept. 1861*

…M., Hospl. Steward 5th La. Infty. …Prisoners of War, Paroled Gaines… June ——, 1865. Res. Orleans

… Pvt. Co. — Lafourche Regt. La. …aptured and paroled at Labadie… Oct. 27th, 1862.

…Pvt. Co. I. Confed. Grds. Regt. La. …Roll to April 30th, 1862, Absent …eave.

…vis, Pvt. Co. I. Confed. Grds. Regt. …a. En. March 8th, 1862, New Or… Roll to April, 1862, Discharged …s service at Corinth, March 10th,

…Jr. 2nd Lt. 4th Regt. French Brig. …a. On Roll not dated ordered into … the State of Louisiana. On Re… March, 1862.

…pine, Pvt. 6th Co. 1st Regt. French …Militia. On Roll not dated or… …o service of the City of New Or-

*← Wm. J. Camp Moore 25 May 1861*

…Pvt. 6th Co. 3rd Regt. European …rde Francaise) La. Militia. Pres… …oll not dated.

…B., —— Cav. Squad. (Indpt. Ran… …berville) La. Militia. On Roll not …s. Parish of Iberville.

…A., Pvt. Co. B. Orleans Grds. Regt. …la. Roll dated Feb. 24th, 1862, …Orleans, La.

…M., Pvt. Co. I. Cons. Cres. Regt. … Paroled at Natchitoches, La., … 1865. Res. Winn Par., La.

…Alp., Pvt. 7th Co. 4th Regt. French …Militia. On Roll not dated or… …o State service of Louisiana.

…Arthur, Pvt. Co. F. 30th La. Infty. En. April 2nd, 1863, Port Hudson, La. Roll for May and June, 1863, Present. Roll for July and Aug., 1863, Absent. Sick. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured near Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 5th, 1864. Sent to Military Prison, Louisville, Ky., from Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 12th, 1864. Forwd. to Camp Chase, Ohio, Aug. 13th, 1864. Paroled at Camp Chase, Ohio. Transfd. to City Point, Va., Feb. 25th, 1865, and exchanged. On Register of Prisoners of War, Paroled by authority of Maj. Gen. Canby, May 22nd, 1865. Age 30 years, eyes hazel, hair black, complexion dark, height 5 ft. 6 in., Res. New Orleans, La.

**Charbonnet, D. L.,** —— Co. — 1st Native Grds. La. Militia. On Roll not dated for active service in the State of Louisiana.

**Charbonnet, J. A.,** Pvt. Capt. Le Gardeur Jr.'s Co. (Orleans Grd. Batty.) La. Lt. Arty. On Roll not dated.

**Charbonnet, J. N.,** Pvt. Co. B. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. Roll dated March 14th, 1862, ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Charbonnet, Joseph A.,** Pvt. Capt. Dreux's Cav. Co. A. La. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Chattahoochie, July 1st, 1864. Turned over to Provost Marshal Gen., D. C., July 17th, 1864. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled Meridian, Miss., May 10th, 1865. Res. Mobile, Ala., as **Charbonnet, Jas. A.**

**Charbonnet, L. A.,** Col. Continental Regt. La. Militia. On Report dated New Orleans, La., Dec. 29th, 1861.

**Charbonnet, L. A.,** Pvt. 1st Co. 1st Chasseurs a pied La. Militia. En. Feb. 24th, 1862, ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Charbonnet, L. E.,** Pvt. Co. C. 22nd and 23rd La. Infty. En. Nov. 1st, 1863, Enterprise, Miss. Present on Roll to Dec., 1863. Also appears on Rolls of Co. C. 22nd (Cons.) La. Infty. Pvt. Rolls from Jan., 1864, to Oct., 1864, state Present. On Rolls of Prisoners of War, Paroled at Meridian, Miss., May 13th, 1865. Res. New Orleans, La.

**Charbonnet, P.,** Pvt. Co. B. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Charbonnet, Th.,** Pvt. Co. F. Orleans Grds. Regt. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Charbonnier, C. B.,** Pvt. Co. I. 2nd La. Infty. En. Sept. 1st, 1862, New Roads, La. Present to Feb., 1863. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured at Natchitoches, La., March 21st, 1864. Recd. at New Orleans, La., March 26th, 1864. Transfd. from New Orleans, La., and exchanged at Red River Landing July 22nd, 1864.

**Charbouis, C. B.,** Pvt. 2nd La. Cav. Co. I. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured Natchitoches, La., March 21st, 1864. Sent to Red River Landing, La., July 22nd, 1864, from New Orleans, La., and exchanged.

**Chardin, C.,** Pvt. 4th Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the City of New Orleans.

**Chares, J. W.,** —— Reserve Corps La. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 10th, 1865. Res. Rapides Par., La.

**Charico, B.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th La. Vol. Infty. Pvt. Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Charico, M.,** Pvt. Co. A. 27th La. Infty. Federal Rolls of Prisoners of War, Captured and paroled Vicksburg, Miss., July 4th, 1863.

**Charien, Edmond,** Pvt. Dubecq's Co. La. Cav. Paroled at Alexandria, La., June 27th, 1865. Res. Avoyelles Par., La.

**Charier, E.,** Pvt. Co. I. Crescent Regt. La. Infty. En. Nov. 1st, 1862, Camp Pratt. Present on Rolls to Feb., 1863. Rolls from May, 1863, to Aug., 1863, Absent without leave.

**Charite, D.,** Pvt. Co. — 22nd and 23rd La. Infty. En. Sept. 10th, 1861, Camp Lewis.

**Charlan, J.,** Pvt. 3rd Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Charlan, P.,** Pvt. 3rd Co. 3rd Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into State service of Louisiana.

**Charland, Antoine,** Pvt. Co. — 1st Native Grds. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the State of Louisiana.

**Charlassier, C.,** Pvt. 3rd Co. 1st Regt. French Brig. La. Militia. On Roll not dated ordered into service of the City of New Orleans.

**Charle, Jopphe,** Pvt. Co. F. 4th La. Infty. On Roll of Deserters from the Rebel Army received Aug. 5th, 1864, Dept. of the Cumberland, at Louisville, Ky., Aug. 6th, 1864. Released on Oath of Allegiance, ——, 1864, to remain North of Ohio River during the War. Res. New Orleans, La., complexion light, hair light, eyes blue, height 5 ft. 6 in.

**Charlebois, A.,** Pvt. Co. H. 3rd La. Cav. (Wingfield's). En. June 12th, 1862, Camp Moore, La. Paroled at Port Hudson, July ——, 1863.

**Charlebois, J.,** —— 9th Co. 3rd Regt. European Brig. (Garde Francaise) La. Militia. Report not dated, Employed in the Govt. Work Shop.

**Charlier, Arthur,** Corpl. Co. B. Maddox's Regt. La. Reserve Corps. Paroled at Natchitoches, La., June ——, 1865. Res. Natchitoches Par., La.

"Tennessians in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 F | | TN |
| John | 2 M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 F | | TX |
| John | 3 M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| William | 12 M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 M | | TX |
| George | 4 M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 F | | TN |
| William | 17 M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 F | | TX |
| James | 4 M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 F | | TX |

"Tennessians In Texas" 1850

DALLAS COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| West, Robert J. | 37 | M Farmer | TN |
| Elizabeth H. | 9 | F | TN |
| John R. | 8 | M | TN |
| Ann R. | 6 | F | TN |
| Martha A. | 4 | F | TX |
| Robert H. | 2 | M | TX |
| Mary C. | 5/12 | F | TX |
| Dooley, George W. | 37 | M Farmer | VA |
| Isabella A. | 31 | F | TN |
| Elizabeth | 11 | F | TN |
| George L. | 9 | M | TN |
| William W. | 4 | M | TX |
| Frances M. | 2 | F | TX |
| Irwin, William | 56 | M Farmer | PA |
| Sarah | 55 | F | PA |
| Miller, Elijah | 25 | M Farmer | IA |
| Ann M. | 19 | F | OH |
| Sarah E. | 1 | F | TN |
| Jacob | 22 | M Farmer | TN |
| Chapman, James | 42 | M Farmer | TN |
| Mildred | 46 | F | KY |
| William D. | 18 | M Farmer | IA |
| James M. | 16 | M Farmer | IA |
| Martha | 12 | F | TX |
| Mary E. | 10 | F | TX |
| Nancy | 2 | F | TX |
| John | 22 | M Farmer | IA |
| Katharine | 16 | F | IL |
| McCOmmas, Amon | 45 | M Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 44 | F | VA |
| Elisha | 20 | M Farmer | OH |
| Amon | 18 | M Farmer | IL |
| Rosanah | 15 | F | IL |
| William M. | 13 | M | MO |
| Mary E. | 10 | F | MO |
| Armilda | 3 | F | TX |
| McCommas, Jas. B. | 26 | M Farmer | OH |
| Mary | 27 | F | TN |
| Mary E. | 6 | F | MO |
| Matilda J. | 3 | F | TX |
| Rody A. | 1 | F | TX |
| Chenault, William | 22 | M Farmer | VA |
| Ruth A. | 20 | F | TN |
| Pruitt, William | 47 | M Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 42 | F | VA |
| Silas | 17 | M Farmer | IL |
| James F. | 14 | M | IL |
| Sarah J. | 13 | F | IL |
| Willis J. | 9 | M | IL |
| Lavina E. | 8 | F | IL |
| Joshua | 5 | M | IL |
| Roberts, Joel | 21 | M Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 20 | F | TN |
| Benjamin W. | 1 | M | TX |
| Spearman, John M. | 23 | M School Teacher | TN |
| Helvey, Daniel | 39 | M Black Smith | VA |
| Sopha | 30 | F | TN |
| Benjamin | 11 | M | TN |
| Mary A. | 8 | F | TN |
| Sarah A. | 6 | F | TN |
| John W. | 1 | M | TN |
| Snider, Abraham | 45 | M Farmer | DC |
| Nancy | 41 | F | TN |
| John ?. | 20 | M Farmer | AR |
| Samuel | 18 | M Farmer | AR |
| Mary | 15 | F | IL |
| Joseph | 11 | M | IL |
| James W. | 8 | M | TX |
| George M. | 2 | M | TX |
| Rilie, Mary | 53 | F | KY |
| Sarah E. | 21 | F | TN |
| John A. | 18 | M Farmer | IL |

(continued)

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Rilie, Nancy | 14 | F | IL |
| Louise | 11 | F | IL |
| Snow, William J. | 27 | M Farmer | TN |
| S--- | 20 | F | IL |
| Fondren, John R. B. | 37 | M Farmer | NC |
| Jane | 35 | F | TN |
| Meek | 13 | M | AL |
| Katharine | 12 | F | MS |
| DeCalb | 11 | M | MS |
| Melvina | 9 | F | MS |
| Benton | 7 | M | MS |
| John S. | 5 | M | MS |
| Miranna | 1 | F | TX |
| P. R. | 1 | M | TX |
| Lunby, Thomas | 30 | M Farmer | TX |
| Rachel | 24 | F | OH |
| Amy A. | 5 | F | IL |
| James | 3 | M | TX |
| Ellen | 1 | F | TX |
| Donnell, A. M. | 23 | M Farmer | TN |
| Sarah | 21 | F | TN |
| Telitha | 3 | F | MO |
| William P. | 1 | M | TX |
| Lanier, John | 55 | M Farmer | VA |
| Arch B. | 30 | M Farmer | VA |
| Lucy A. | 7 | F | TN |
| Leonidas | 6 | M | TN |
| Orlando F. | 4 | M | MS |
| Hill, John | 36 | M Farmer | TN |
| Maria | 24 | F | NY |
| Mary | 10/12 | F | TX |
| Scott, Amzi | 12 | M | IA |
| Isabel | 9 | F | IA |
| Ledbetter, Oliver V. | 23 | M Farmer | TN |
| Margaret | 23 | F | TN |
| Thomas J. | 5/12 | M | TX |
| Coats, Thomas D. | 23 | M Farmer | SC |
| Mary A. | 19 | F | TN |
| Samuel L. | 11/12 | M | TX |
| Coats, Samuel | 47 | M Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 47 | F | SC |
| James | 17 | M Farmer | KY |
| Marion A. | 13 | M | TN |
| Martha A. | 13 | F | TN |
| John W. | 11 | M | TN |
| Sarah M. | 9 | F | TN |
| Pernicy K. | 5 | F | TN |
| Freeman, Mary A. | 46 | F | TN |
| Robert B. | 15 | M | IL |
| Willis | 13 | M | IL |
| Katharine | 3 | F | TX |
| Rowe, William | 51 | M Farmer | NC |
| Mary F. | 25 | F | NC |
| Rheubin | 25 | M Farmer | TN |
| William H. | 22 | M Farmer | TN |
| John M. | 20 | M Farmer | TN |
| Harriett A. | 11 | F | TN |
| Sarah M. | 7/12 | F | TX |
| Banks, Henry A. | 30 | M Trader | NC |
| Stone, Thomas | 29 | M Farmer | KY |
| Elizabeth | 19 | F | TN |
| Norris, William | 62 | M Wheelwright | SC |
| Rebecca | 58 | F | TN |
| Rebecca | 25 | F | MO |
| Juliather(?) | 18 | F | MO |
| Eliza A. | 16 | F | MO |
| William | 13 | M | MO |
| Cox, Mary | 32 | F | CT |
| Dike, James | 3 | M | TX |
| Condra, John | 49 | M Carpenter | TN |
| Lurring | 36 | F | TN |

(continued)

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: Louisiana COUNTY: Natchitoches

Surnames searched for:

published by Accelerated Indexing Systems
11577 S. 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010
Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

| Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc. | Page | Dwelling# | Family # | Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family | Identity: Age | Identity: Sex | Identity: Color | Occupation | Value of: Real Estate | Value of: Personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 588 | | | Joel W. Ham is listed in census index | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 22nd Oct. 1860 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1243 | 1242 | Joel W. Ham | 55 | m | w | Planter | 700 | 100 | S.C. | | | | |
| | | | | Nancy | 48 | F | w | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | 19 | F | w | | | | Tex. | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | 17 | m | w | | | | Tex | | | | |
| | | | | Isabella A. | 16 | F | w | | | | Tex | | | | |
| | | | | Amanda | 14 | F | w | | | | Tex. | | | | |

Notes:

*Texas 1860*



| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| CHANDLER, J. L. | SMITH CO. | 020 | FLORA BEAT | TX |
| CHANDLER, J. E. | VAN ZANDT | 047 | SABINE | TX |
| CHANDLER, J. H. | LEON CO. | 238 | CENTREVILLE | TX |
| CHANDLER, J.T . | HOUSTON C | 254 | ALABAMA P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JACOB W. | HENDERSON | 031 | FINCASTLE P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES | CHEROKEE | 493 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES | CHAMBERS | 012 | CEDAR BAYOU | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES J. | BASTROP C | 269 | BASTROP P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JAMES W. | GRIMES CO | 243 | COURTNEY P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JEFFERSON T. | HENDERSON | 034 | BROWNSBOROUG | TX |
| CHANDLER, JEREMIAH | SMITH CO. | 042 | JAMESTOWN BE | TX |
| CHANDLER, JESSY | TRINITY C | 337 | SUMPTER P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JOHN | WASHINGTO | 220 | CHAPPELL HIL | TX |
| CHANDLER, JOHN | ANGELINA | 093 | HOMER P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, JOHN W. | FAYETTE C | 356 | OSO P. O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, LUCINDA | RUSK CO. | 297 | NEW SALEM P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, M. B. | TRAVIS CO | 258 | GILLELANDS C | TX |
| CHANDLER, MARY | CHEROKEE | 439 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, MARY | LAVACA CO | 220 | HALLETTSVILL | TX |
| CHANDLER, MILTON | GRAYSON C | 169 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANDLER, NANCY | FAYETTE C | 344 | BLACKJACK P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, P. B. | FAYETTE C | 262 | FAYETTEVILLE | TX |
| CHANDLER, P. H. | BRAZORIA | 078 | COLUMBIA P.O | TX |
| CHANDLER, RICHARD | CHEROKEE | 519 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, RUFUS | WALKER CO | 111 | HUNTSVILLE P | TX |
| CHANDLER, SARAH | HENDERSON | 034 | BROWNSBOROUG | TX |
| CHANDLER, THOMAS | DE WITT C | 472 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. A. | FAYETTE C | 334 | PLUM GROVE P | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. B. | FANNIN CO | 232 | LADONIA P. O | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. J. | GRIMES CO | 231 | ANDERSON P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, W. W. | BROWN CO. | 103 | BROWNWOOD P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILEY | CHEROKEE | 521 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM A. | FREESTONE | 415 | FAIRFIELD P. | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | FAYETTE C | 304 | LA GRANGE | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | DENTON CO | 430 | LOUISVILLE P | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIAM | GRAYSON C | 130 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANDLER, WILLIS | FAYETTE C | 344 | BLACKJACK P. | TX |
| CHANDOIN, L. A. | CALDWELL | 198 | PRAIRIE LEA | TX |
| CHANE, MARY A. | REFUGIO C | 130 | ARANSAS PREC | TX |
| CHANEY, C. W. | RUSK CO. | 203 | HENDERSON P. | TX |
| CHANEY, CATHRINE | WASHINGTO | 141 | BRENHAM | TX |
| CHANEY, E. | TITUS CO. | 232 | SNOW HILL P. | TX |
| CHANEY, ELIZABETH | RED RIVER | 085 | CLARKSVILLE | TX |
| CHANEY, FRANCIS | GRAYSON C | 154 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANEY, H. | MARION CO | 458 | HICKORY HILL | TX |
| CHANEY, JAMES T. | GRAYSON C | 154 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHANEY, N. N. | RUSK CO. | 299 | BELLVIEW P.O | TX |
| CHANEY, REBECCA | GRIMES CO | 274 | BEDIAS P. O. | TX |
| CHANEY, REECE C. | CORYELL C | 272 | GATESVILLE | TX |
| CHANEY, S. F. | GRIMES CO | 271 | NAVASOTA P. | TX |
| CHANEY, W. C. | TITUS CO. | 232 | SNOW HILL P. | TX |
| CHANLER, A. R. | SHELBY CO | 399 | HAMILTON P.O | TX |
| CHANLER, MARGRET* | BASTROP C | 245 | TOWN OF BAST | TX |
| CHANLEY, JOANA | YOUNG CO. | 400 | FORT BELKNAP | TX |
| CHANNEL, THOAMS | RUSK CO. | 239 | MOUNT ENTERP | TX |
| CHANNON, P. | GONZALES | 095 | GONZALES P. | TX |
| CHANO, NICOLAS | CAMERON C | 280 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHANO, L. | GALVESTON | 514 | GALVESTON 4T | TX |
| CHAON, TERESA | EL PASO C | 058 | CONCORDIA | TX |
| CHAPA, ANDRES | STARR CO. | 139 | SALINENA | TX |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | WEBB CO. | 241 | LAREDO | TX |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | ZAPATA CO | 407 | CARRIZO P.O. | TX |
| CHAPA, ANTONIO | STARR CO. | 139 | RANCHO BLAS | TX |
| CHAPA, BENITA | STARR CO. | 132 | RIO GRANDE C | TX |
| CHAPA, BERNARDO | BEXAR CO. | 488 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPA, CLEMENTE | CAMERON C | 306 | POINT ISABEL | TX |
| CHAPA, F. | CAMERON C | 344 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPA, FRANCISCO | BEXAR CO. | 456 | WILSON | TX |
| CHAPA, J. M. | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPA, JOSE MARIA | BEXAR CO. | 482 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPA, JUAN | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPA, MARIANO | STARR CO. | 115 | RANCHO BLAS | TX |
| CHAPA, SEVASTIAN | BEXAR CO. | 490 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPA, AGAPITO | CAMERON C | 340 | BROWNSVILLE | TX |
| CHAPEL, WILEY | LAVACA CO | 233 | HALLETTSVILL | TX |
| CHAPELL, J. L. | COLLIN CO | 018 | MC KINNEY P. | TX |
| CHAPELL, WILLIAM J. | COLLIN CO | 018 | MC KINNEY P. | TX |
| CHAPENBOUGH, R. | BEXAR CO. | 496 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPER, J. | VICTORIA | 080 | VICTORIA P.O | TX |
| CHAPES, FRANCISCO | STARR CO. | 126 | TOWN OF ROMA | TX |
| CHAPIN, F. | BURLESON | 136 | LEXINGTON P. | TX |
| CHAPIN, GEORGE | BEXAR CO. | 394 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPIN, GREEN | HUNT CO. | 313 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPIN, HENRY | COLLIN CO | 050 | MC KINNEY P. | TX |
| CHAPIN, MOSES | GRAYSON C | 134 | SHERMAN P. O | TX |
| CHAPIN, PETER | BEXAR CO. | 394 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPIN, W. H. | COLORADO | 150 | EAGLE LAKE P | TX |
| CHAPIN, N. S. | WHARTON C | 252 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPITA, BALINTINO | ZAPATA CO | 416 | ORIVINA | TX |
| CHAPLIN, FRED | HARRIS CO | 440 | LYNCHBURG P. | TX |
| CHAPLIN, J. V. | HARRIS CO | 440 | LYNCHBURG P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, A. M. | COLORADO | 131 | GARLAND P. O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, A. P. | JACK CO. | 363 | JACKBORO P.O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, A. S. | GRIMES CO | 258 | RETREAT P. O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ABNER | HOPKINS C | 205 | WOODLAND P.O | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ABNER | TITUS CO. | 191 | MOUNT PLEASA | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ALEX | PANOLA CO | 397 | GRAND BLUFF | TX |
| CHAPMAN, ANDERSON | DENTON CO | 452 | CARTER P. O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, B. M. | SMITH CO. | 067 | SEVEN LEAGUE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, C. E. | DALLAS CO | 336 | BRECKENRIDGE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, CASWELL F. | HOPKINS C | 157 | CHARLESTON P | TX |
| CHAPMAN, D. S. | DALLAS CO | 359 | SCYENE P. O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. | JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. C. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. D. | TRAVIS CO | 251 | WEBBERVILLE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. R. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX |
| CHAPMAN, E. S. | NACOGDOCH | 191 | LINN FLAT P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, EDWARD | HARRIS CO | 404 | HOUSTON 2ND | TX |
| CHAPMAN, G. W. | BELL CO. | 314 | BELTON P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, G. W. | CHAMBERS | 004 | WALLISVILLE | TX |
| CHAPMAN, GEORGE W. | RUSK CO. | 200 | HENDERSON P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, H. | TRAVIS CO | 263 | GILLELANDS C | TX |
| CHAPMAN, H. L. | NACOGDOCH | 177 | MELROSE P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, HENRY | TRAVIS CO | 257 | GILLELANDS C | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. | GALVESTON | 505 | GALVESTON 3R | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. C. | DALLAS CO | 313 | DALLAS P. O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. E. | BEXAR CO. | 372 | SAN ANTONIO | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. J. | HILL CO. | 093 | GREENWADES M | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. M. | ANDERSON | 087 | TENNESSEE CO | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. M. | DALLAS CO | 371 | LANCASTER P. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | CHEROKEE | 503 | RUSK P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | TITUS CO. | 193 | MOUNT PLEASA | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. N. | DENTON CO | 419 | LITTLE ELM P | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. P. | LIMESTONE | 327 | SPRINGFIELD | TX |
| CHAPMAN, J. R. | BELL CO. | 323 | BELTON P.O. | TX |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI | TX |

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | RUSK CO. | 252 | PINE HILL P. |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | LLANO CO. | 374 | LLANO P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, JAMES | LAVACA CO | 231 | HALLETTSVILL |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | HILL CO. | 109 | HILLSBOROUGH |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | TITUS CO. | 166 | MOUNT VERNON |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | DENTON CO | 451 | CARTER P. O. |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN | ELLIS CO. | 049 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN C | DALLAS CO | 372 | LANCASTER P. |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN C. | TRINITY C | 323 | SUMPTER P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN N. | COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE |
| CHAPMAN, JOHN W. | HOPKINS C | 158 | CHARLESTON P |
| CHAPMAN, JOSEPH | JACK CO. | 364 | JACKBORO P.O |
| CHAPMAN, LEE | NACOGDOCH | 117 | TOWN OF NACO |
| CHAPMAN, M. | CHEROKEE | 529 | RUSK P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, M. N. | WILLIAMSO | 279 | GEORGETOWN P |
| CHAPMAN, MARANDA L. | NACOGDOCH | 177 | MELROSE P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, MARY | LIMESTONE | 330 | PERSONVILLE |
| CHAPMAN, MARY L. | HOPKINS C | 155 | CHARLESTON P |
| CHAPMAN, MILDRED | DALLAS CO | 372 | LANCASTER P. |
| CHAPMAN, N. | ELLIS CO. | 049 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHAPMAN, NOSOM | JASPER CO | 406 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, OLIVER G. | HUNT CO. | 332 | SOUTH SULPHU |
| CHAPMAN, PERRY | RUSK CO. | 306 | ALMA P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, PHILIP | ELLIS CO. | 040 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHAPMAN, R. J. | HOUSTON C | 212 | CROCKETT P.O |
| CHAPMAN, R. W. | SMITH CO. | 081 | TYLER BEAT |
| CHAPMAN, REBECCA | HOUSTON C | 222 | RANDOLPH P.O |
| CHAPMAN, ROBERT | JASPER CO | 398 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, S. C. | ELLIS CO. | 046 | RED OAK P. O |
| CHAPMAN, SHADRICK | HOPKINS C | 153 | SULPHUR BLUF |
| CHAPMAN, SILAS | JASPER CO | 396 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, THOMAS | WILLIAMSO | 267 | FLORENCE P.O |
| CHAPMAN, URIAH | JASPER CO | 408 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, V. R. J. | RUSK CO. | 143 | HENDERSON P. |
| CHAPMAN, W. W. | CHEROKEE | 487 | RUSK P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, W. W. | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | HOPKINS C | 152 | NO POST OFFI |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | BELL CO. | 313 | BELTON P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | JASPER CO | 403 | NEWTON P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | NACOGDOCH | 147 | MELROSE P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM | HARRIS CO | 406 | HOUSTON 2ND |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM D. | RUSK CO. | 306 | ALMA P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM O. | COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM J. | MCLENNAN | 397 | WACO P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, WILLIAM P. | COLLIN CO | 089 | FARMERSVILLE |
| CHAPMAN, ELIJAH | WILLIAMSO | 267 | FLORENCE P.O |
| CHAPMAN, EMILY | HOPKINS C | 182 | TARRANT P.O. |
| CHAPMAN, LEVI C. | NACOGDOCH | 191 | LINN FLAT P. |
| CHAPMAN, MORGAN | HENDERSON | 053 | SCIANGE HILL |
| CHAPMER, MARY | WASHINGTO | 213 | INDEPENDENC |
| CHAPPA, GANO | BEXAR CO. | 473 | SAN ANTONIO |
| CHAPPE, JOHN | WASHINGTO | 189 | BRENHAM P.O. |
| CHAPPEL, G. T. | MILAM CO. | 074 | CAMERON P.O. |
| CHAPPEL, HENRY | HOPKINS C | 149 | NO POST OFFI |
| CHAPPEL, MARTHA | UPSHUR CO | 409 | EARPVILLE P. |
| CHAPPEL, MASTIN | VAN ZANDT | 015 | CANTON |
| CHAPPEL, SAMUEL | WEBB CO. | 248 | FORT MACKINT |
| CHAPPELL, A. | CASS CO. | 382 | UNIONVILLE P |
| CHAPPELL, A.M. | CASS CO. | 392 | DOUGLASVILLE |
| CHAPPELL, CHRISTOPHER | ANGELINA | 129 | HOMER P.O. |
| CHAPPELL, E. M. | WASHINGTO | 158 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPELL, G. W. | WASHINGTO | 157 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPELL, J. W. | NAVARRO C | 222 | CORSICANA P. |
| CHAPPELL, JAMES | WASHINGTO | 219 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPELL, R. W. | WASHINGTO | 158 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPELL, R. W. | WASHINGTO | 159 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPELL, R. H. | AUSTIN CO | 230 | TRAVIS PRECI |
| CHAPPELL, ROBERT | FAYETTE C | 261 | FAYETTEVILLE |
| CHAPPELL, T. W. | WASHINGTO | 150 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPELL, WILLIAM | WASHINGTO | 159 | CHAPPELL HIL |
| CHAPPLE, HENRY | DENTON CO | 418 | LITTLE ELM P |
| CHAPPUY, ELISABETH | MEDINA CO | 018 | DHANIS P.O. |
| CHARES, JACOB | BEXAR CO. | 507 | CASTROVILLE |
| CHARIS, JESUS | ZAPATA CO | 405 | CARRIZO P.O. |
| CHARK, A. | HARRISON | 400 | MARSHALL P.O |
| CHARLE,S JACOB | LAVACA CO | 233 | HALLETTSVILL |
| CHARLES, ALEFONSE | NUECES CO | 273 | AGUA PUGINIO |
| CHARLES, JAMES | HARRIS CO | 413 | HOUSTON 3RD |
| CHARLES, MAGDALINA | LIBERTY C | 303 | LIBERTY P.O. |
| CHARLES, S. | TRAVIS CO | 281 | CITY OF AUST |
| CHARLES, VICENTE | STARR CO. | 123 | RANCHO SALAD |
| CHARLES, W. | HARRIS CO | 349 | LYNCHBURG P. |
| CHARLES, WILLIAM C. | COLLIN CO | 062 | PLANO P. O. |
| CHARLOTT, A. P. | FORT BEND | 377 | RICHMOND P. |
| CHARLTON, AMANDA | UPSHUR CO | 433 | LAFAYETTE P. |
| CHARLTON, J. M. | TYLER CO. | 363 | WOODVILLE P. |
| CHARLTON, JOHN J. | ROBERTSON | 167 | WHEELOCK P. |
| CHARLTON, W. B. | TYLER CO. | 346 | WOODVILLE P. |
| CHARO, ANTONIO | ZAPATA CO | 415 | ORIVINA |
| CHARO, JOSE M. | WEBB CO. | 236 | LAREDO |
| CHARO, REFUGIO | BEXAR CO. | 447 | SAN ANTONIO |
| CHARO, TOMAS | WEBB CO. | 231 | TOWN OF LARE |
| CHARPENTIER, JOSEPH | DALLAS CO | 310 | DALLAS P. O. |
| CHARPIOT, VINCENT | LIBERTY C | 246 | TOWN OF LIBE |
| CHARRAY, E. | HARRIS CO | 419 | HOUSTON 3RD |
| CHARRLE, M. L. | BEXAR CO. | 378 | SAN ANTONIO |
| CHARRUZ, BARTURAS | BEXAR CO. | 379 | SAN ANTONIO |
| CHARTIER, ISIDOR | STARR CO. | 124 | TOWN OF ROMA |
| CHARVES, PEDRO | REFUGIO C | 139 | ST. MARIES P |
| CHARVIS, RAFAEL | STARR CO. | 123 | TOWN OF ROMA |
| CHARVIS, LORENZO | BEXAR CO. | 395 | SAN ANTONIO |
| CHASAOTA, JUANA | CAMERON C | 263 | BROWNSVILLE |
| CHASE, F. | GALVESTON | 490 | GALVESTON 3R |
| CHASE, G. W. | CALHOUN C | 252 | LAVACA |
| CHASE, J. W. | WASHINGTO | 165 | INDEPENDENC |
| CHASE, SAM | GALVESTON | 495 | GALVESTON 3R |
| CHASE, THOMS | HAYS CO. | 012 | SAN MARCOS P |
| CHASE, W. W. | BRAZORIA | 062 | COLUMBIA P.O |
| CHASE, WILLIAM | GALVESTON | 487 | GALVESTON 3R |
| CHASE, WILLIAM M. | KARNES CO | 009 | HELENA P.O. |
| CHASEN, JOE | HOUSTON C | 268 | PARKERS MILL |
| CHASES, GUILLERMO | EL PASO C | 081 | LA QUADRILLA |
| CHASSARD, PETER | MEDINA CO | 009 | TOWN OF CAST |
| CHASTEAN, LETTIA M. | COLLIN CO | 107 | HIGHLAND P. |
| CHASTEEN, J. M. | DENTON CO | 408 | DENTON P. O. |
| CHATFIELD, HENRY | BASTROP C | 290 | BASTROP P.O. |
| CHATHAM, FRANCES | HARRISON | 442 | ELYSIAN FIEL |
| CHATHAM, FRANCIS | MILAM CO. | 046 | PORT SILLARI |
| CHATHAM, G. F. | LEON CO. | 238 | CENTREVILLE |
| CHATHAM, G. R. | LEON CO. | 287 | CENTREVILLE |
| CHATHAM, HENRY | WASHINGTO | 201 | VINE GROVE P |
| CHATHAM, HENRY M. | LEON CO. | 287 | CENTREVILLE |
| CHATHAM, J. G. | GRIMES CO | 240 | COURTNEY P. |
| CHATHAM, J. W. | PANOLA CO | 389 | CARTHAGE P.O |
| CHATHAM, JAMES | PANOLA CO | 381 | PULASKI P.O. |
| CHATHAM, JAMES R. | LEON CO. | 234 | CENTREVILLE |

1860
Natchitoches
Louisiana

SCHEDULE 1 — Free Inhabitants

of La. enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Adrian | 22 | F | | | | | [illegible] | | |
| | | Ethan Allen | 21 | M | / | Farmer | | | La | | |
| | | Henry Clay | 18 | M | / | | | | La | | |
| | | Geo. W. Singletary | 21 | M | / | Clerk | 200 | 1000 | La | | |
| | 1841 | Louis R. Chase | 18 | M | / | | | | La | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 17 | F | | | | | La | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | |
| | | Wm. Walter " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | |
| | | D. Andrew J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | |
| | 1842 | Joel N. Lane | 55 | M | / | Planter | 300 | 150 | Tenn. | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tenn. | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | |
| | 1843 | Wm. Hayes | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | |
| | | Margarett " | 28 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | |
| | 1844 | Isaac N. Long | 22 | M | / | Planter | 100 | 75 | Tennessee | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | |
| | | Wm. J. " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | |
| | 1845 | James B. Porter | 37 | M | / | Planter | 5000 | 5000 | Tennessee | | |
| | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | Miss. | | |
| | | Martha J. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss. | | |
| | | Margaret E. " | 13 | F | | | | | Texas | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss. | | |
| | | James J. " | 5 | M | | | | | La. | | |
| | | Jesse B. " | 1 | M | / | | | | La. | | |
| | 1846 | George W. Jones | 29 | M | / | Physician | 9800 | 400 | Ala. | | |
| | 1847 | Bethal L. Baird | 37 | M | / | Planter | 1500 | 18000 | Miss. | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss. | | |
| | | Katie E. " | 10 | F | | | | | La. | | |
| | | James E. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La. | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | La. | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La. | | |
| | 1848 | B. L. Rogers | 26 | M | / | Planter | [illegible] | [illegible] | Miss. | | |
| 40 | | | | | | | | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. slaves, [illegible]

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. blind, ____

HUSBAND: JOHN CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1872 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM (annie)

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: JOHN CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1872 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM (Annie)

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 april 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 1/12. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Married during Census year, M. | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Willie — | B | M | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 3/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Nettie Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| Nettie Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | | 1 | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ills | Tex |
| — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bridlett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | | 1 | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | | 1 | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Chas | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | L |
| Arthur Mary | W | F | 80 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| Chapman Anna | W | F | 28 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Price Bluford | B | M | 25 | | | | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Prussian G. | B | M | 60 | | | | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Kentucky | Va | Va |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| Jones Tempa | B | F | 75 | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Va | Va |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ala |
| 12 Hines Mary | B | F | 60 | | | | | 1 | | | Housekeeper | | | | | | | | | | Ohio | O | |
| — Ada | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | Miss |
| — William | W | M | 19 | | Son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Tex |

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 april 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12
No. 421

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana
enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex, Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, W. | Married during Census year. | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Is the person (on the day the Enumerator visited) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or other infirmity. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Wilkins — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 7/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Mills Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Germany | S.C. | S.C. |
| Mills Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | M | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | M | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A. | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La. | Flo | Ga |
| — Charlie | W | M | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Pickett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Orson B. | W | M | 46 | | | | M | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Lenine | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Thos | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | L |
| Arthur Mary | W | F | 80 | | | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| Chapman Anna | W | F | 28 | | | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Tex |
| Bass Bluford | B | M | 25 | | | | S | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| Phillips G. | B | M | 60 | | | | W | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Maryland | Md | Md |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| Jones Tenka | B | F | 45 | | | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ala |
| Haines W. | W | M | 66 | | | | W | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ohio | O | |
| — Ada | W | F | 50 | | Wife | | W | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | Tenn |
| — William | W | M | 19 | | Son | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | O | O |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | | |

Eric Chapman

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielue Brow
08 April 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1880. [illegible]
Note B.—All persons will be included in the enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. The Census will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana
enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C. | Sex, Male, M.; Female, F. | Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give the number of months. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Divorced, D. | Occupation, Profession, or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. Blind, B. | Deaf and Dumb, D. | Idiotic, I. | Insane, In. | Disabled, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 | 27 | La | La | La |
| William — | B | M | 4 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 12 | Son Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Georgia | S.C. | S.C. |
| Mills Fanny | W | F | 24 | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| Mills Jesse | W | M | 25 | | S | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — Julia | W | F | 20 | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Thomas Burgy | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | S | | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Tex |
| — Mary A | W | F | 24 | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Leslie | W | F | 2 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Pickett Chas | W | M | 22 | Boarder | S | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| Sherwin Oscar B. | W | M | 46 | | S | | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | Maine | Maine | Maine |
| — Louisa | W | F | 30 | Wife | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| — Minnie | W | F | 10 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| — Chas | W | M | 6 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| — Lucella | W | F | 4 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| — James | W | M | 3 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Maine |
| Sutter Mary | W | F | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | TN | SC |
| Chapman Anna | W | F | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | SC | TN |
| — John | W | M | 8 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| Brin Bluford | B | M | 25 | | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] |
| Plemmons G. | B | M | 60 | | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Jones Tenka | B | F | 25 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Williams Mary | B | F | 16 | | | | | | Maid | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | W | F | 30 | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| [illegible] | W | M | 9 | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielue Brown
08 april 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12

Note A.—The Census Year begins [illegible]

Note B.—All persons will be enumerated in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No colored will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana

enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Relation to head of family | Color, White, W; Black, B; Mulatto, Mu; Chinese, Ch | Sex, Male, M; Female, F | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880 | Months not employed during the Census year | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other | Married | Single | Widowed, Divorced | Married during the Census year | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year | In the present (on the day of this Enumeration) health of each person, sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the disease or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiotic | Insane | Attended school within the Census year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| Willie — | B | F | 4 | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 12 | Mar | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Willie Tanny | M | F | 24 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| Willie Jesse | M | M | 25 | | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | B | F | 20 | | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | M | M | 1/12 | May | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Barry | M | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | M | M | 41 | | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | Va | Va |
| — Mary A | M | F | 24 | | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Tex |
| — Leslie | M | F | 2 | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | M | M | 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bitchell Chas | M | M | 22 | | | Boarder | / | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Owen B | M | M | 46 | | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Jessie | M | F | 31 | | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | M | F | 10 | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | M | M | 9 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Thos | M | M | 6 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Lucille | M | F | 4 | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | M | M | 3 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Jessie | M | M | 1 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| Taylor Thos | M | M | 15 | | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Nolter Mary | M | F | 80 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | TN | SC |
| Chapman Anna | M | F | 28 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | SC | TN |
| — John | M | M | 8 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — Emeline | M | F | 2 | | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| Brin Buford | B | M | 25 | | | | | / | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Texas | Texas | [illegible] |
| Plemmion G. | B | M | 60 | | | | | / | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| Jones Tenka | B | F | 22 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | La. | | |
| 1 Johnson | B | M | 12 | | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| 2 Lewis M. | B | M | 16 | | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | M | F | 31 | | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| [illegible] | M | M | 9 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be [illegible] June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

[illegible] Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| Name of Street. | House Number. | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. | Families numbered in order of visitation. | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, / | Married, / | Widowed, / | Married during Census year, / | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind, / | Deaf and Dumb, / | Idiotic, / | Insane, / | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, / | Attended school within the Census year, / | Cannot read, / | Cannot write, / | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | | | | Willis — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | X | — | B | F | 3/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | 103 | 103 | Nelle Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | 104 | 104 | Willis Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | | | — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | | * | — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | | | Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | 77 | 77 | Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Va | Va |
| | | | | — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | | | — Leathie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Ky |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | Bydelett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | / | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | 108 | 108 | Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | | | — Fannie | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | | | — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Chas | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Lucilia | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | [illegible] |
| | | 109 | 109 | Sutter Mary | W | F | 80 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | | | Shepman Anna | W | F | 28 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | | | — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tenn |
| | | | | — Emelenie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tenn |
| | | 110 | 110 | Brim Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | / | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | 111 | 111 | Pleasant G. | B | M | 60 | | | | | / | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Morrow | Va | Va |
| | | | | — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | | Jones Tempa | B | F | 45 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | | La | Ala | Ala |

Norman Research Center
Norman, Oklahoma
Research by Willie Sharp 1995

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons who die between June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1+2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana

enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| Dwelling houses (numbered in order of visitation) | Families (numbered in order of visitation) | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I. Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. Month, M. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Married during Census year. | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | In the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | | Wilkins — | B. F. | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Burdd | B. M. | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | X | — | B. F. | 12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 103 | 103 | Miller Fanny | W. F. | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Germany | S. C. | S. C. |
| 106 | 107 | Miller Isaac | W. M. | 25 | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S. C. | S. C. |
| | | — Julia | W. F. | 20 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | * | — | W. M. | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | Thomas Benny | W. M. | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 107 | 107 | Green E. L. | W. M. | 61 | | | | | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Mary A. | W. F. | 24 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ills | Ga |
| | | — Leslie | W. F. | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Ky |
| | | — Willie | W. M. | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | Bakelett Jas | W. M. | 22 | | Boarder | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 108 | 108 | Sherwin Oscar B | W. M. | 46 | | | | | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | — Jennie | W. F. | 30 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | — Minnie | W. F. | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Willie | W. M. | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Thos | W. M. | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Emelia | W. F. | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — James | W. M. | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Jessie | W. M. | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | Taylor Thos | W. M. | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | [illegible] |
| 109 | 109 | Nolter Mary | W. F. | 30 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | Stephenson Emma | W. F. | 22 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | — John | W. M. | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| | | — Emelie | W. F. | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | [illegible] |
| 110 | 110 | Brin Bluford | B. M. | 35 | | | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 111 | 111 | Pierson G. | B. M. | 60 | | — | | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | | Maryland | S.C. | [illegible] |
| | | — Mary | B. F. | 30 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Virginia | Va. | Va. |
| | | Jones Frank | B. F. | 75 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ga. | [illegible] |
| | | — Johnson | B. M. | 13 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | [illegible] |

Norman Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Wallace 8 April 1995

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors
District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be enumerated ... June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Dist. No. 42

[illegible] Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| Name of Street | House Number | Dwelling-houses (numbered in order of visitation) | Families (numbered in order of visitation) | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I.) | Sex (Male, M.; Female, F.) | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12 | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single | Married | Widowed, Divorced, D. | Married during Census year | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | In this column give the disease or affliction, if any, which, on the 1st day of June, 1880, caused the person to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the disease or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiotic | Insane | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or other infirm disability. | Attended school within the Census year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Place of Birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of the United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Collins — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | X | — | B | F | 3/12 | Mar | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | 103 | 103 | Mills Fanny | W | F | 34 | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | 104 | 104 | Mills Isaac | W | M | 35 | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | | | — Julia | B | F | 30 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | | * | — | M | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | | | Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | 117 | 117 | Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | 1 | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Va |
| | | | | — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | | | — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 7/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | Bydelell Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | 1 | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | 108 | 108 | Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | 1 | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | | | — Louisa | W | F | 31 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | | | — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Chas | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Emelia | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | Taylor Hos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | [illegible] |
| | | 109 | 109 | Sutter Mary | W | F | 30 | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | | | Shapman Emma | W | F | 28 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | S.C. | | Tenn |
| | | | | — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| | | | | — Emelenie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Tex |
| | | 110 | 110 | Brin Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | 1 | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | 111 | 111 | Brinner G. | B | M | 60 | | | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | | — Mary | B | F | 30 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | | Jones Frank | B | F | 45 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |

John Chapman

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Wilcox 8 April 1995

John Chapman

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be included who were living in this family on the 1st day of June, 1880, but persons born after June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

No. 541

P. O. Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color (White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch.; Indian, I.) | Sex (Male, M.; Female, F.) | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition: Single | Married | Widowed, Divorced, &c. | Married during Census year. | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | In the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiotic | Insane | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | Willis — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Budd | Mu | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — | B | F | 2/12 | Mar | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 103 | 103 | Mills Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| 106 | 107 | Mills Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | | / | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 107 | 107 | Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Va |
| | | — Mary A. | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Willie | W | M | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | Bartlett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | / | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 108 | 108 | Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | — Fannie | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Thos | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Lucile | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | [illegible] |
| 109 | 109 | Arter Mary | W | F | 80 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | Stephenson Anna | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| | | — Emelenie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| 110 | 110 | Brin Bluford | B | M | 25 | | | | | / | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Texas | Texas | Texas |
| 111 | 111 | Plessner G. | B | M | 60 | | | | / | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | / | / | Maryland | Md. | Md. |
| | | — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Virginia | Va. | Va. |
| | | Jones Frank | B | F | 45 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Ala. | Ala. | Ala. |

Norman Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willalee 8 April 1995

John Chapman

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record; [ ] Good [X] Poor

Original Copy [ ]
Extract Copy [ ]
Microfilm Copy [X]
Printed Copy [ ]

Search No.
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2 Supervisors District # 2 June 1880
Page 12 ED # 42 by S. A. Hull
Line 24
Wards 1 + 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 109 | 109 | Arthur, Mary | W | F | 30 | — | — | | | | | | | | | Tx | TN | SC | | |
| | | | Chapman, Anna | W | F | 28 | — | — | | | | | | | | | Tx | SC | TN | | |
| | | | John | W | M | 8 | Son | — | | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Emeline | W | F | 2 | Dau | — | | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Anna Chapman living in household of Mary Arthur (her sister) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No.
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2 Supervisors District #2 June 1880
Page 12 ED # 42 by S. A. Hull
Line 24
Wards 1 & 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 109 | 109 | Arthur, Mary | W | F | 30 | — | — | | | | | | | | | Tx | TN | SC | | |
| | | | Chapman, Anna | W | F | 28 | — | — | | | | | | | | | Tx | SC | TN | | |
| | | | , John | W | M | 8 | Son | — | | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | , Emeline | W | F | 2 | Dau | — | | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Anna Chapman living in house-hold of Mary Arthur (her sister) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

Vol 13 ED 42
Sheet 12 Line 24

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LL |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LL |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

Vol 13 ED 42
Sheet 12 Line 24

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LA |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LA |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

HUSBAND: JOHN CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1874 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM (ANNIE)

WIFE: LYNA ? ? OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1880 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JAMES | ca 1902 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 2. | LUCY | ca 1904 | | | |
| F. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 3. | WILLIAM | ca 1906 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JOHN CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1874 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM (ANNIE)

WIFE: LYNA ? ? OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1880 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JAMES | ca 1902 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 2. | LUCY | ca 1904 | | | |
| F. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 3. | WILLIAM | ca 1906 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: JOHN CHAPMAN
(
OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1874
PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR:
PLACE:

DIED:
(
PLACE:

BURIED:
PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN
HUSBAND'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM (ANNIE)

WIFE: LYNA ? ?
(
OCCUPATION:

BORN: ca 1880
PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED:
(
PLACE:

BURIED:
PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER:
WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | JAMES | ca 1902 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 2. | LUCY | ca 1904 | | | |
| F. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |
| 3. | WILLIAM | ca 1906 | | | |
| M. | ( | | LOUISIANA | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGES:

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Louisiana
County: Red River Parish
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer worker, or own account | No of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | GA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | General Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | James | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Lousiana
County: Red River Parish
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No. of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No. of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | GA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | General Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | Janies | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Lousian SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Lousian SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

HUSBAND: JAMES CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1902 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: JAMES CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1902 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SHEET THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: JAMES CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1902 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Lousiana
County: Red River
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | General Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | James | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Lousiana
County: Red River
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No. of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No. of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | GA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | James | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | Farm | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Louisian SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # NOTES E.D.I.

FAMILY NAME: STATE LINE

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

| COLOR | AGE | MONTH | YEAR | PLACE OF BIRTH | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVING IN COUNTY | | STATE | | CITY | | |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
| | | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # NOTES E.D.I.

FAMILY NAME: STATE LINE

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

| COLOR | AGE | MONTH | YEAR | PLACE OF BIRTH | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVING IN COUNTY | | STATE | | CITY | | |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
| | | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # NOTES E.D.I.

FAMILY NAME: STATE LINE

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

| COLOR | AGE | MONTH | YEAR | PLACE OF BIRTH | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVING IN COUNTY | | STATE | | CITY | | |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
| | | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # NOTES E.D.I.

FAMILY NAME: STATE LINE

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

| COLOR | AGE | MONTH | YEAR | PLACE OF BIRTH | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| LIVING IN COUNTY | | STATE | | CITY | | |
| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
| | | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Lousian SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
SHEET 10 LINE
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
SHEET LINE
FAMILY NAME:
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCES BOOK # SOURCES FILE # VOLUME E.T.A.
FAMILY NAME: BRUSH LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCES BOOK # SOURCES FILE # VOLUME E.T.A.
FAMILY NAME: BRUSH LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCES BOOK # SOURCES FILE # VOLUME E.T.A.
FAMILY NAME: BRUSH LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCES BOOK # SOURCES FILE # VOLUME E.T.A.
FAMILY NAME: BRUSH LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY
OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: LUCY CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1904 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN WIFE'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: LUCY CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1904 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN WIFE'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: LUCY CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1904 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN WIFE'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Lousiana
County: Red River
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No. of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No. of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | GA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | James | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | no | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Louisiana
County: Red River
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1,374,539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | GA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | General Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | Jancies | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

FMGS1498 5 83 Printed in USA

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Louisiana SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Louisian SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

HUSBAND: WILLIAM CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1906 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: WILLIAM CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1906 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: WILLIAM CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1906 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: JOHN CHAPMAN HUSBAND'S MOTHER: LYNA ? ?

WIFE: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WIFE'S MOTHER:

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Lousiana
County: Red River
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No. of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No. of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | GA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | General Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | # | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | James | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

1910 Census—United States

?

# 1910 Census—United States

by Ben Wolfran?

State: Louisiana
County: Red River
Town/Township: Ward 3
Microfilm roll number: 1374539
Date: 25 April 1910
Supervisor's district number: 6
Enumeration district number: 97
Sheet number: 10B
Page number: 06-01

| Location: Street | House number | Dwelling number | Family visit number | Name of each person whose place of abode on April 15, 1910, was in this family | Relation to head of family | Personal Description: Sex | Race | Age | Marital status | Number of years married | Mother of how many children | No of these children living | Nativity: Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Citizenship: Year of immigration to US | Naturalized or alien | Language spoken | Occupation: Occupation | Nature of trade | Employer, worker, or own account | No of months not employed | Education: Can read and write | Attending school | Property: Owned or rented | Owned free or mortgaged | Farm or house | Veteran of Civil War | Blind or deaf-mute |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | Chapman, John | H | M | W | 36 | M | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | eng | Farmer | General Farming | OA | | yes | yes | R | | 7 | * | 182 |
| | | | | Lyna | W | F | W | 30 | M | | 3 | 3 | LA | Ala | Ala | | | eng | | | | | yes | yes | | | | | |
| | | | | James | S | M | W | 8 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Lucy | D | F | W | 6 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | No | | | | | |
| | | | | Wm | S | M | W | 4 | S | | | | LA | LA | LA | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Lousian SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # VOLUME E.D.# STATE LINE

FAMILY NAME:

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH

LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # VOLUME E.D.# STATE LINE

FAMILY NAME:

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH

LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # VOLUME E.D.# STATE LINE

FAMILY NAME:

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH

LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOURCES FOR STATE OF: SOURCE BOOK # SOURCE FILE # VOLUME E.D.# STATE LINE

FAMILY NAME:

HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:

COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH

LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME (RELATIONSHIP) (BIRTH MONTH) (BIRTH YEAR) (AGE) (PLACE OF BIRTH)

| | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: Louisiana SOUNDEX BOOK # C155 SOUNDEX FILE # 1,370,651 VOLUME E.D.# 97
FAMILY NAME: CHAPMAN 1910 SHEET 10 LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD: John
COLOR White AGE 36 MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH LA
LIVING IN COUNTY Red River STATE Louisiana CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman | | | | | |
| Lyna | Wife | | | 30 | LA |
| James | Son | | | 8 | LA |
| Lucy | Dau | | | 6 | LA |
| Wm | Son | | | 4 | LA |

SOUNDEX FOR STATE OF: SOUNDEX BOOK # SOUNDEX FILE # VOLUME E.D.#
FAMILY NAME: SHEET LINE
HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD:
COLOR AGE MONTH YEAR PLACE OF BIRTH
LIVING IN COUNTY STATE CITY

| OTHER FAMILY MEMBERS: NAME | RELATIONSHIP | BIRTH MONTH | BIRTH YEAR | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | |

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: EMELINE CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1878 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN WIFE'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM (annie)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: EMELINE CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1878 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN WIFE'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION: HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: PLACE:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER: HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: EMELINE CHAPMAN OCCUPATION:

(

BORN: ca 1878 PLACE: LOUISIANA

CHURCH AFFILIATION: WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS:

DIED: PLACE:

(

BURIED: PLACE:

WIFE'S FATHER: WILLIAM D. CHAPMAN WIFE'S MOTHER: ISABEL ANNA HAM

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 2. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |
| 3. | | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS: OTHER MARRIAGES:

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2 Supervisors District # 2 June 1880
Page 12 ED # 42 by S. A. Hull
Line 24
Wards 1 & 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 109 | 109 | Arthur, Mary | W | F | 30 | — | — | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | Tx | TN | SC | | |
| | | | Chapman, Anna | W | F | 28 | — | — | | ✓ | | | | | | | Tx | SC | TN | | |
| | | | , John | W | M | 8 | Son | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | , Emeline | W | F | 2 | Dau | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Anna Chapman living in household of Mary Arthur (her sister) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 08 April 1995

Legibility of Record; ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☒
Printed Copy ☐

Search No.
Enclosure No. C155
Call No. 447130

Notes: Sheet 2 Supervisors District # 2 June 1880
Page 12 ED # 42 by S. A. Hull
Line 24
Wards 1 + 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 109 | 109 | Arthur, Mary | W | F | 30 | — | — | | ✓ | ✓ | | | | | | Tx | TN | SC | | |
| | | | Chapman, Anna | W | F | 28 | — | — | | ✓ | | | | | | | Tx | SC | TN | | |
| | | | John | W | M | 8 | Son | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Emeline | W | F | 2 | Dau | — | ✓ | | | | | | | | LA | GA | Tx | | |
| | | | Anna Chapman living in household of Mary Arthur (her sister) | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

Date of Search _____ Original Copy ☐

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☐ Poor ☐ Extract Copy ☐ Microfilm Copy ☒ Printed Copy ☐

(For those who use the Catalog for ordering of copies, enter search data)

Search No. _____

Enumeration No. _____

Call No. _____

Notes: _____

Place of Enumeration: _____

| Line | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Relation | Color | Age | Sex | Occupation | Number days not at work during year | Number months not at work during year | Number days sick during year | Number months sick during year | Disease or other infirmity | Deaf, dumb, blind, idiot, insane, or convicted of crime | Place of birth | Father's place of birth | Mother's place of birth | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 april 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12
District 42

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends June 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙ | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Married during Census year, | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind, | Deaf and Dumb, | Idiotic, | Insane, | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, | Attended school within the Census year, | Cannot read, | Cannot write, | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the County, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Wilkins — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 2/12 | Nov | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Nelle Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | S | | | | | | | | | | | | | Germany | S.C. | S.C. |
| Nelles Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | M | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | M | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ala |
| — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | W | M | 2/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bridwell Jas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | S | | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | M | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Thos | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Luella | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| 09 Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | L |
| 09 Sutter Mary | W | F | 30 | | | | M | W | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| Chapman Anna | W | F | 22 | | | | M | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — Emeline | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| 11 Brin Bluford | B | M | 25 | | | | | W | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 11 Brinson G. | B | M | 60 | | | | | W | | Laborer | | | | | | | W | W | Virginia | Va | Va |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | | W | | | | | | | | | W | W | Virginia | Va | Va |
| Jones Tenka | B | F | 45 | | | | | W | | | | | | | | | W | W | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | W | W | La | Ala | Ala |
| 12 Haines Mary | W | F | 60 | | | | | W | | Merchant | | | | | | | | | Ohio | O | |
| — Ada | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | Ohio |
| — William | W | M | 19 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ohio | Tex |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |

Emelie Chapman

Arthur, Mary
Chapman, Anna
John
Emeline

Mormon Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willielee Brown
08 April 1995

Sheet 2
Page 12
No. 421

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends June 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

—Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana

enumerated by me on the ..... day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in the family. | Personal Description. Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex, Male, M.; Female, F. | Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions thereof. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, W. | Married during Census year, Y. | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. In the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 7 | 12 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| Willie — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — | B | F | 12 | Mar | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Mills Fanny | M | F | 24 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Germany | S.C. | S.C. |
| Mills Isaac | M | M | 25 | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| — Julia | M | F | 20 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| — | M | M | 1 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| Thomas Benny | M | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Green E. L. | M | M | 61 | | | | 1 | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | La | S.C. | Va |
| — Mary A. | M | F | 24 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ga |
| — Leslie | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| — Willie | M | M | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| Bridlett Chas | M | M | 22 | | Boarder | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| Sherwin Oscar B. | M | M | 46 | | | | 1 | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| — Louisa | M | F | 30 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| — Minnie | M | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Willie | M | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Thos | M | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Lucilla | M | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — James | M | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| — Jessie | M | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| 109 Taylor Thos | M | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | |
| 109 Sutter Mary | M | F | 30 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| Chapman Anna | M | F | 24 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| — John | M | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| — Emeleni | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | La |
| 110 Brin Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | 1 | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 111 Thomas G. | B | M | 60 | | | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Maryland | Md | Md |
| — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Virginia | Va | Va |
| Jones Tempa | B | F | 45 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ala | Ala |
| 112 Hines M. | B | M | 66 | | | | 1 | | | Merchant | | | | | | | | | | | Ohio | O | |
| — Orla | M | F | 50 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tennessee | |
| — William | M | M | 19 | | Son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Ga |

Emeleni Chapman

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be ... June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

391

I.—Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hill
Enumerator.

| Name of Street | House Number | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. (Over 70, 70+) | If born within the Census year, give the month | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single | Married | Widowed, Divorced, D. | Married during Census year | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiotic | Insane | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled | Attended school within the Census year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | | | | Willis — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — | B | F | 12/12 | Mar | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | 103 | 103 | | Nellie Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Arkansas | S C | S C |
| | 104 | 104 | | Nellie Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S C | S C |
| | | | | — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | | | — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | | | Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | 117 | 117 | | Green E L | W | M | 61 | | | | | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | | La | Va | Va |
| | | | | — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | | | — Cookie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Fla |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | Bartlett Chas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | 108 | 108 | | Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | | New York | N Y | N Y |
| | | | | — Fannie | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | | | — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | Miss |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | Miss |
| | | | | — Chas | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | Miss |
| | | | | — Lucilia | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | Miss |
| | | | | — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | Miss |
| | | | | — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | Miss |
| | | | | Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N Y | S |
| | | 109 | 109 | Potter Mary | W | F | 80 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | S C |
| | | | | Chapman Emma | W | F | 28 | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S C | Tenn |
| | | | | — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| | | | | — Emelenie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| | 110 | 110 | | Brin Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | 1 | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | 111 | 111 | | Clemmer G | B | M | 60 | | | | 1 | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | Maryland | Va | Va |
| | | | | — Mary | B | F | 50 | | Wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | | Jones Tempa | B | F | 75 | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | — Johnson | B | M | 12 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | | La | Ala | Ala |

Emeline Chapman

Norman Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Wallace Sharp 1995

Enclosure Diagram

Sheet #2
Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be [illegible] June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

Dist. No. 2 Page 12

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward 1+2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A. Hill
Enumerator.

| Number of Dwelling-houses | Number of Families | Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description: Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex — Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: 6/12. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition: Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, W.; Divorced, D. | Married during Census year, Y. | Occupation: Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health: Is the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind, B.; Deaf and Dumb, D.; Idiotic, Id.; Insane, In. | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 |
| | | | | Willis — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | X | — | B | F | 12 | Mar | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | 103 | 103 | Nellie Fanny | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | 104 | 104 | Nellie Isaac | W | M | 25 | | | | / | / | | Farmer | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | | | — Julia | W | F | 20 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | | | X | — | W | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | | | Thomas Benny | W | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | 107 | 107 | Green E. L. | W | M | 61 | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Va |
| | | | | — Mary A | W | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | La | Ills | Ky |
| | | | | — Leslie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | [illegible] | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | | | Bolsdell Jas | W | M | 22 | | Boarder | / | | | | Labor | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | 108 | 108 | Sherwin Oscar B | W | M | 46 | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | | | — Louisa | W | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | | | — Minnie | W | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Willie | W | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Thos | W | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Lucilia | W | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — James | W | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | — Jessie | W | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | | | Taylor Thos | W | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | [illegible] |
| | | 109 | 109 | Nutter Mary | W | F | 30 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | | | Shapman Dunn | W | F | 24 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | | | — John | W | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Tex |
| | | | | — Emelesie | W | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Tex |
| | | 110 | 110 | Prim Bluford | B | M | 35 | | | | | / | | Labor | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | 111 | 111 | Plummer G. | B | M | 60 | | — | | / | | | Labor | | | | / | / | | Mississippi | Miss | Miss |
| | | | | — Mary | B | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | / | / | | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | | | Jones Frank | B | F | 25 | | | | | / | | | | | | / | / | | Ala | Ala | Ala |

Norman Research Center
Mesa, Arizona
Research by Willilee 8 April 1995

Page 12
Supervisors District #2
ED #42

Note B.—All persons will be included who were living on June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 18, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

No. 741

DISTRICT No. 2.—Inhabitants in Ward 1 & 2, in the County of Red River, State of Louisiana, enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Samuel A Hull
Enumerator.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on the day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color, White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, Ch. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in Fractions, thus: 6/12. | If home within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Single, | Married, | Widowed, | Married during Census year, | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | If the person (on the day of the Enumerator's visit) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind, | Deaf and Dumb, | Idiotic, | Insane, | Maimed, Crippled, Bedridden, or otherwise disabled, | Attended school within the Census year, | Cannot read, | Cannot write, | Place of Birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | Collins — | B | F | 4 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Budd | B | M | 2 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | X | — | B | F | 3/12 | Mar | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 103 | 105 | Mills Fanny | M | F | 24 | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| 106 | 107 | Mills Jesse | M | M | 25 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | Louisiana | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | — Julia | B | F | 20 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | | |
| | * | — | M | M | 1/12 | May | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Miss |
| | | Thomas Benny | M | M | 4 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 107 | 108 | Green E. L. | M | M | 61 | | | | / | | | Lumber | | | | | | | | | | La | [illegible] | Va |
| | | — Mary A | M | F | 24 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Fla | Fla |
| | | — Leskie | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | — Willie | M | M | 1/12 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| | | Pickett Jas | M | M | 22 | | Brother | / | | | | Labor | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 108 | 109 | Sherwin Jacob | M | M | 46 | | | | / | | | Lumberman | | | | | | | | | | New York | N.Y. | N.Y. |
| | | — Louisa | M | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Miss | Miss | Miss |
| | | — Minnie | M | F | 10 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Willie | M | M | 9 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Jas | M | M | 6 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Emelia | M | F | 4 | | daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — James | M | M | 3 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | — Jessie | M | M | 1 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | Miss |
| | | Taylor Jas | M | M | 15 | | Orphan | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | N.Y. | S |
| 109 | 110 | Sutter Mary | M | F | 30 | | | | / | / | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | Tenn | S.C. |
| | | Shepherd Anna | M | F | 22 | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tex | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | — John | M | M | 8 | | Son | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| | | — Emelene | M | F | 2 | | Daughter | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Tex | Tex |
| 110 | 111 | Brin Buford | B | M | 25 | | | | | / | | Laborer | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 111 | 112 | Pennington S | B | M | 60 | | | | / | | | Laborer | | | | | | | | / | / | Maryland | Md | Md |
| | | — Mary | B | F | 30 | | Wife | | / | | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Virginia | Va | Va |
| | | Jones Tinka | B | F | 22 | | | | | / | | | | | | | | | | / | / | Ala | Ala | Ala |

Mormon Research Center
near, Arizona
Research by Wilhelm 8 April 1995

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

Vol 13 ED 42
Sheet 12 Line 24

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LA |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LA |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

C155
447130

1880 Louisiana

Chapman, Anna
White female 28 Texas
Red River Ward 1

Vol 13 ED 42
Sheet 12 Line 24

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Chapman, John | Son | 8 | LL |
| , Emeline | Dau | 2 | LL |

Living in household with Arthur, Mary

This whole family has trouble keeping their birthday straight.
Anna was born about 1832, which would mean she was 38 in 1880 not 28

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA | Publish | Shop | Hire an Expert | Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree | Invite family members | Home Person | find a person in this tree

# Amanda "Mandy" Ham

Birth **Jul 1844** in Texas USA**

Death **06 Jan 1904** in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family | Search historical records | Print or Publish | Add a note | More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- Joel W Ham (1805-1886)
- Nancy C Gilbert (1811-1887)
- Julia A Ham (1832-1903)
- William "Bill" Alexander Ham (1833-1893)
- John G Ham (1837-1864)
- Mary Ham (1837-1926)
- Edward Wilson Ham (1839-1862)
- James Edward Ham (1839-)
- Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham (1846-)

Spouse & Children

- Add Spouse

Overview | Facts and Sources | Media Gallery | Comments | Hints | Member Connect

**You've successfully merged the following into your Ancestry Family Tree:**
**Modified 1 person.Added sources to 1 person.**

## Media Gallery

Upload photos | Add a story | Record audio | Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1844 Jul | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 4 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850 Age: 6 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1860 Age: 16 | Residence<br>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880 Age: 36 | Residence<br>2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1900 Age: 56 | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 2, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1904 6 Jan Age: 59 | Death<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- Joel W Ham 1805 – 1886
- Nancy C Gilbert 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

- Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Amanda "Mandy" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Amanda "Mandy" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

- 1850 United States Federal Census
- 1860 United States Federal Census

ancestry.com

Hi, hamroots Sign Out Messages (3) My Account Help To-Dos Quick Links

Home | Family Trees | Search | Collaborate | Learning Center | DNA Publish Shop Hire an Expert Add to Quick Links

Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham View Family Tree Invite family members Home Person find a person in this tree

# Amanda "Mandy" Ham

Birth **Jul 1844** in Texas USA**

Death **06 Jan 1904** in Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

**Edit this person**

Hide immediate family Search historical records Print or Publish Add a note More options

**Add a family member**

Parents & Siblings

- **Joel W Ham** (1805-1886)
- **Nancy C Gilbert** (1811-1887)
- **Julia A Ham** (1832-1903)
- **William "Bill" Alexander Ham** (1833-1893)
- **John G Ham** (1837-1864)
- **Mary Ham** (1837-1926)
- **Edward Wilson Ham** (1839-1862)
- **James Edward Ham** (1839-)
- **Isabel Anna "Annie" Ham** (1846-)

Spouse & Children

**Add Spouse**

Overview Facts and Sources Media Gallery Comments Hints Member Connect

**You've successfully merged the following into your Ancestry Family Tree:**
**Modified 1 person.Added sources to 1 person.**

## Media Gallery

Upload photos Add a story Record audio Record video

## Timeline ( View details )

**Add a fact**

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 1844 Jul | Birth<br>Texas USA** | 4 source citations<br>Add Media |
| 1850 Age: 6 | Residence<br>Shelby County, Texas USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1860 Age: 16 | Residence<br>Natchitoches Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1880 Age: 36 | Residence<br>2nd Ward, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1900 Age: 56 | Residence<br>Police Jury Ward 2, Red River County, Louisiana USA | 1 source citation<br>Add Media |
| 1904 6 Jan Age: 59 | Death<br>Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA | Add Media |

**Add a fact**

## Comments

*No comments have been added yet.*

**Add a comment**

## Family Members

Parents

- **Joel W Ham** 1805 – 1886
- **Nancy C Gilbert** 1811 – 1887

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

Add Spouse

**Add a family member** **Family group sheet**

## Recent Member Connect activity

**No recent activity**

There are currently no recent activity items about Amanda "Mandy" Ham. As you connect to more members researching Amanda "Mandy" Ham we will have more activity to tell you about here.

**Connect with members**

## Historical Records

1850 United States Federal Census

1860 United States Federal Census

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (5)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Amanda "Mandy" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

1880 United States Federal Census

1900 United States Federal Census

**Search for historical records**

**View source citations (5)**

Web Links

*No web links have been added yet.*

**Add a web link**

Search the web for **Amanda "Mandy" Ham**

Download the Ancestry Toolbar

Contact Us: 1-800-ANCESTRY | Ancestry.com Blog | Affiliates | Advertising

© 1997-2010 Ancestry.com | Corporate Information | PRIVACY POLICY | Terms and Conditions

Ancestry.com

HUSBAND: N/A
(

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: AMANDA NEVER MARRIED

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: AMANDA HAM
(AMANDY)

OCCUPATION:
(AMANDA WAS HANDICAPPED) (COULD NOT READ OR WRITE - SIGNED ALL LEGAL DOCUMENTS WITH HER "X".)

BORN: ca 1844

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: N/A

DIED: 06 JANUARY 1904 - WEDNESDAY
(ca 60 YEARS OLD)

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

BURIED:

PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, OFF US HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET ON CALIOPI AVENUE, AT THE END OF THE ROAD, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE IS A HEADSTONE BESIDE HER PARENTS.

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A<br>( | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

HUSBAND: N/A
(

OCCUPATION:

BORN:

PLACE:

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:

MARR: AMANDA NEVER MARRIED

PLACE:

DIED:

PLACE:

(

BURIED:

PLACE:

HUSBAND'S FATHER:

HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: AMANDA HAM
(AMANDY)

OCCUPATION:
(AMANDA WAS HANDICAPPED) (COULD NOT READ OR WRITE - SIGNED ALL LEGAL DOCUMENTS WITH HER "X".)

BORN: ca 1844

PLACE: TEXAS

CHURCH AFFILIATION:

WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: N/A

DIED: 06 JANUARY 1904 - WEDNESDAY
(ca 60 YEARS OLD)

PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA

BURIED:

PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, OFF US HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET ON CALIOPI AVENUE, AT THE END OF THE ROAD, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE IS A HEADSTONE BESIDE HER PARENTS.

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)

WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE 1ST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. | N/A | | | | |
| | ( | | | | |

ADDRESS:

OTHER MARRIAGES:

DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY

HUSBAND: N/A
(

OCCUPATION: N/A

BORN:
PLACE:
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES:
MARR: AMANDA NEVER MARRIED
PLACE:
DIED: N/A
PLACE:
BURIED:
PLACE:
HUSBAND'S FATHER:
HUSBAND'S MOTHER:

WIFE: AMANDA HAM
(AMANDY)

OCCUPATION:
(AMANDA WAS HANDICAPPED) (COULD NOT READ OR WRITE - SIGNED ALL LEGAL DOCUMENTS WITH HER "X".)

BORN: ca 1844
PLACE: TEXAS
CHURCH AFFILIATION:
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS: N/A
DIED: 06 JANUARY 1904 - WEDNESDAY (ca 60 YEARS OLD)
PLACE: COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA
BURIED:
PLACE: SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, OFF US HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET ON CALIOPI AVENUE, AT THE END OF THE ROAD, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE IS A HEADSTONE BESIDE HER PARENTS.

WIFE'S FATHER: JOEL W. HAM (JOEL)
WIFE'S MOTHER: NANCY GILBERT (NANCY)

| SEX | CHILDREN GIVEN NAMES | WHEN BORN DAY MONTH YEAR | WHERE BORN TOWN, COUNTY, STATE/COUNTRY | DATE IST MARR TO WHOM | WHEN DIED DAY MON YEAR |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1. N/A | | | | | |
| ( | | | | | |

ADDRESS:
OTHER MARRIAGES:

HEADSTONE
AMANDA
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6, 1904
AGE 30 YRS
ASLEEP IN
JESUS
REST

THE STONE SHOULD READ 60 YRS.

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY IS IN COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. OFF US HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET ON CALIOPI AVENUE AT THE END OF THE ROAD. IT'S A A NICE CEMETERY THAT WAS STILL IN USE IN 1988/1993. IN 1993 THE CEMETERY WAS BEING OVERHAULED. OVERGROWTH WAS BEING CUT OUT, TOMBSTONES WERE BEING REPAIRED. IT LOOKED GREAT.

TOMBSTONES AT THE RIGHT HAND, BACK CORNER OF THE CEMETERY

LAY OUT OF TOMBSTONES (ALL SMALL STONES EXCEPT JOEL'S & NANCY'S)

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| AMANDA | JULIA | J.W. | JOEL W. | EMILY |
| HAM | FRY | HAM | & | GILBERT |
| | | | NANCY | |
| | | | HAM | |
| | | J.W. | | |
| | | HAM | | |

FOOT STONE NEXT TO TREE

1850 - FEDERAL CENSUS - HAM, AMANDY - FEMALE - AGE 06 - BORN IN TEXAS. LIVING WITH FAMILY.

1860 - FEDERAL CENSUS - HAM, AMANDA - FEMALE - AGE 14 - BORN IN TEXAS. LIVING WITH FAMILY.

1870 -

1880 - FEDERAL CENSUS - HAM, AMANDA - FEMALE - AGE 20 - BORN IN TEXAS. LIVING WITH PARENTS. AGE GIVEN ON THIS CENSUS REPORT IS A MISTAKE. AMANDA WOULD BE ca 36 YEARS OLD IN 1880. SHE WAS BORN ca 1844.

1904 - HAM, AMANDA DIED 06 JANUARY 1904, COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA. THERE IS A MISTAKE ON THE TOMBSTONE, WHICH READS AMANDA HAM, JAN. 6, 1904, AGE 30 YEARS, ASLEEP IN JESUS, REST. AMANDA WAS BORN ca 1844 & WOULD HAVE BEEN 60 YEARS OLD AT TIME OF DEATH.

ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S FAMILY TREE RESEARCH DATA HAS AMANDA HAM LISTED.

**DO NOT GIVE OR SEND THIS SHEET OUT - - WILLIE'S WORK SHEET ONLY**

1837 - 10 DECEMBER - FAMILY MOVED TO SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS FROM TENNESSEE.

1840 - HAM, FAMILY - FAMILY LIVING IN TEXAS IN 1840 (SEE NEXT THREE LINES).

HAM, JOEL W. - 1840 CITIZENS OF TEXAS - VOLUME I - FROM BOOK BY GIFFORD WHITE.

LAND GRANTS - #640 - SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 01 DECEMBER 1837
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 07 OCTOBER 1839
SAN AUGUSTINE, REPUBLIC OF TEXAS, 28 SEPTEMBER 1841

1844 - **HAM, AMANDA** - BORN IN ca 1844 IN TEXAS AND LIVING WITH FAMILY.

1850 - **HAM, AMANDA** - LIVING WITH FAMILY (SEE NEXT LINE)

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS - #028 - NO TOWNSHIP LISTED - IN HOUSEHOLD OF PARENTS - HEAD OF HOUSEHOLD, HAM, JOEL W.

| | NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| #387 | HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 45 | SOUTH CAROLINA | FARMER | $220 |
| | NANCY | FEMALE | 37 | TENNESSEE | | |
| | WILLIAM | MALE | 17 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| | JOHN | MALE | 15 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | |
| | MARY | FEMALE | 13 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD) | EDWARD | MALE | 11 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANNIE) | ISABEL | FEMALE | 09 | TEXAS | | |
| (AMANDA)--> | **AMANDY** | FEMALE | 06 | TEXAS | | |
| | JAMES | MALE | 04 | TEXAS | | |
| IN THE SAME HOUSEHOLD | | | | | | |
| VANRAPPER, GOOLY | | MALE | 19 | TENNESSEE | FARMS | (PROBABLY HIRED HELP) |

1860 - FEDERAL CENSUS - NATCHITOCHES PARISH, LOUISIANA - CENSUS TAKEN 22 OCTOBER 1860, BY J.W. THOMAS - #588 IN HOUSEHOLD 1342/1342 - POST OFFICE - NATCHITOCHES.

| | NAME | SEX | AGE | PLACE OF BIRTH | PROFESSION | REAL ESTATE |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | 55 | SOUTH CAROLINA | A PLANTER | $180 |
| | NANCY | FEMALE | 48 | TENNESSEE | | |
| | MARY | FEMALE | 19 | TEXAS | | |
| (BUD) | EDWARD | MALE | 17 | TEXAS | | |
| (ANNIE) | ISABELL A. | FEMALE | 16 | TEXAS | | |
| **(AMANDA)->** | **AMANDA** | FEMALE | 14 | TEXAS | | |

1870 -

1880 - FEDERAL CENSUS REPORT - WARD #2, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA - CENSUS TAKEN JUNE 1880 BY FRANK WILLIAMS. HOUSEHOLD #243/245 - SUPERVISOR'S DISTRICT #2 - ENUMERATION DISTRICT #3 & #SW 4.

| NAME | SEX | RELATIONSHIP TO HEAD OF HOUSE | AGE | MARRIED/WIDOWED SINGLE | PLACE OF BIRTH | OCCUPATION |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| HAM, JOEL W. | MALE | HEAD | 74 | MARRIED | SOUTH CAROLINA | FRAMER |
| NANCY | FEMALE | WIFE | 68 | MARRIED | TENNESSEE | |
| ---> **AMANDA** | FEMALE | DAUGHTER | 20? | SINGLE | TEXAS | (**AMANDA'S** AGE A MISTAKE, SHOULD READ 36 YEARS OLD, SHE WAS BORN IN 1844.) |

1890 -

1900 - **HAM, AMANDA** - 12 APRIL 1900 - LISTED ON DEED TO SELL TIMBER TO GLOBE LUMBER, LTD., FROM LAND OF JOEL & NANCY HAM'S ESTATE LEFT TO THEIR FOUR DAUGHTER. LISTED AS **MISS AMANDA HAM. AMANDA HAM** SIGNED HER NAME WITH HER "X". PRICE OF SELL FOR ALL LUMBER ON LAND WAS $200. A TRUE COPY OF SAID CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1, PAGE 465 (WPA). LAND WAS IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

1904 - **HAM, AMANDA** - DIED 06 JANUARY 1904 - COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA - SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY, CEMETERY OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON & AT THE END OF CALIOPI AVENUE. THERE IS A SMALL TOMBSTONE NEXT TO HER PARENTS, JOEL AND NANCY HAM. STONE IS SMALL & HARD TO READ.

TOMBSTONE READS:

AMANDA
HAM
DIED
JAN. 6, 1904
AGE 30 YEARS
ASLEEP IN
JESUS
REST

1907 - HAM, AMANDA - PROPERTY OWNED BY **AMANDA HAM**, DECEASED, WAS SOLD AT A PUBLIC AUCTION FOR THE SUM OF $40 TO SAM LISSO ON APRIL 22nd 1907. A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 IS IN RED RIVER, BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA). LAND WAS IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA.

AMANDA LISTED IN ALMA (HAM) BOWLING'S RESEARCH PAPERS.

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Amanda Ham
Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA
Death: 06 Jan 1904 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Amanda Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 14 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1846 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Female |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View Image |

| Household Members: Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Joel W Ham | 55 |
| Nancy Ham | 48 |
| Mary Ham | 19 |
| Edward Ham | 17 |
| Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

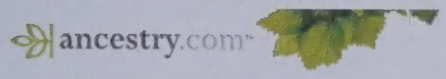
**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions



Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Amanda Ham
Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA
Death: 06 Jan 1904 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1860 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Amanda Ham** |
| Age in 1860: | 14 |
| Birth Year: | abt 1846 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Home in 1860: | Natchitoches, Louisiana |
| Gender: | Female |
| Post Office: | Natchitoches |
| Value of real estate: | View Image |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | Joel W Ham | 55 |
| | Nancy Ham | 48 |
| | Mary Ham | 19 |
| | Edward Ham | 17 |
| | Isabella A Ham | 16 |
| | Amanda Ham | 14 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1860*; Census Place: *, Natchitoches, Louisiana*; Roll: *M653_414*; Page: *0*; Image: *163*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1860 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Eighth Census of the United States, 1860*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1860 United States Federal Census, the Eighth Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1860 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Amanda Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Amanda Ham | Amanda Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1846* | abt 1844 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 06 Jan 1904 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana* | Natchitoches, Louisiana |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1860 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Amanda Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Amanda Ham | Amanda Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1846* | abt 1844 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 06 Jan 1904 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1860* | 1860 |
| **Residence place** | *Natchitoches, Louisiana* | Natchitoches, Louisiana |

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Oct **1860.** J W Thomas **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs. of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 1 |
| | | Ephram L. Jones | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | | 2 |
| | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 3 |
| | | Leo N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1800 | Ky | | | | | 4 |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis K. Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 5 |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 6 |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 7 |
| | | Wm. Hobe " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 8 |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 9 |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 10 |
| | | Isabele " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | | 11 |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 12 |
| 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Hawn | 55 | M | | Planter | 400 | 100 | N Carolina | | | | | 13 |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 14 |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 15 |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 16 |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 17 |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 18 |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm. Hawn | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | | 19 |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 20 |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | | 21 |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 22 |
| 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N. King | 29 | M | / | Planter | 100 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | | 23 |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | | 24 |
| | | Wm. T. " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 1345 | 1345 | James B. Porter | 39 | M | / | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | | 26 |
| | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 27 |
| | | Martha J. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | | 1 | | 28 |
| | | Margaret E. " | 13 | F | | | | | Texas | | | 1 | | 29 |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | | 1 | | 30 |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 31 |
| | | James B. " | 1 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 32 |
| 1346 | 1346 | George W. Jones | 39 | M | / | Physician | 9,800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | | 33 |
| 1347 | 1347 | Bethal L. Baird | 37 | M | / | Planter | 15,600 | 18,000 | Miss | | | | | 34 |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | | 35 |
| | | Katie E. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 36 |
| | | James E. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | | 37 |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | | 38 |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | | 39 |
| 1348 | 1348 | B. L. Rogers | 36 | M | / | Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | | 40 |
| | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 31,960 | 22,250 | No. idiotic, ____ | | | | No. convicts, ____ | |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 73,710 | | No. paupers, ____ | | | | | |

40

J W Thomas

| | | |

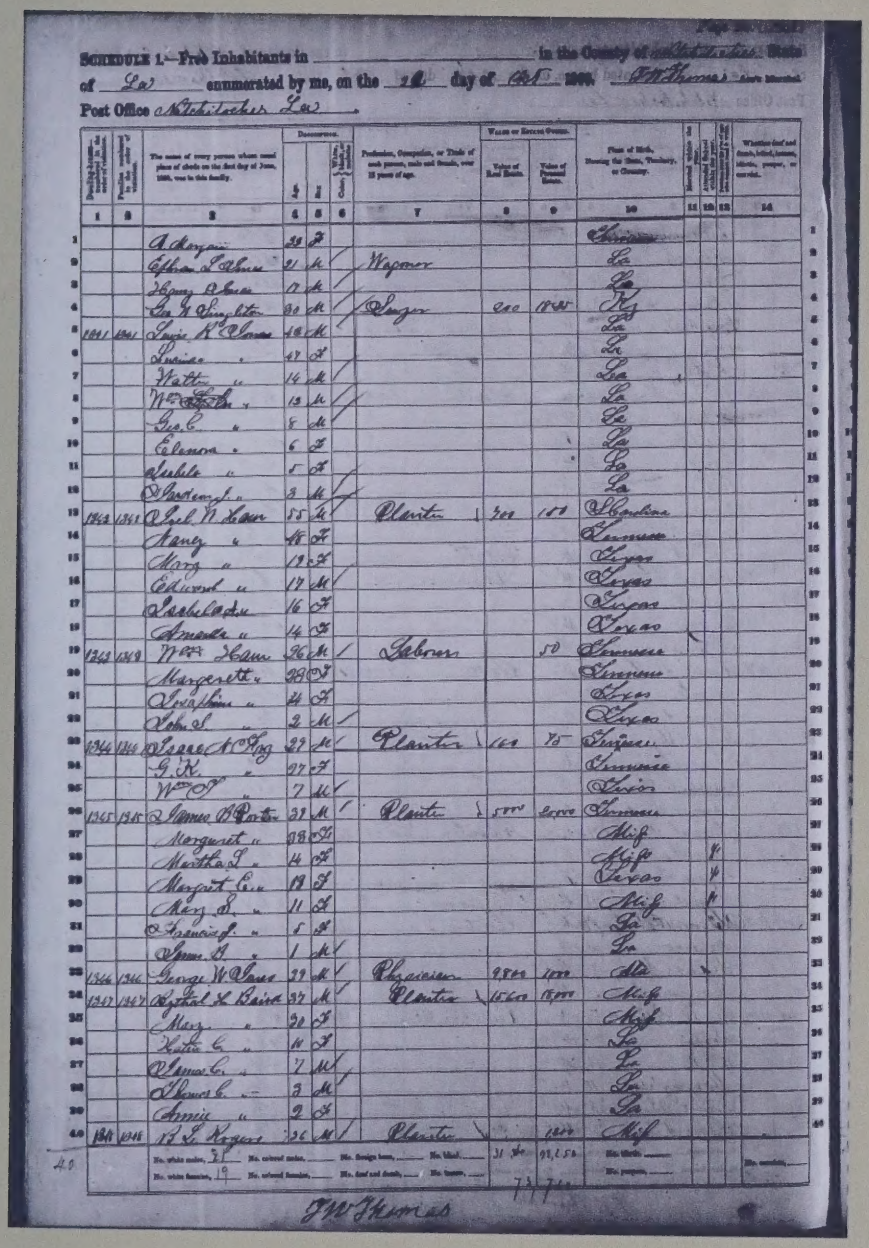
**SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in** _____ **in the County of** Natchitoches **State of** La **enumerated by me, on the** 22 **day of** Oct **1860.** J W Thomas **Asst Marshal**

**Post Office** Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yr of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| 1 | | A. Morgan | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 2 | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry Jones | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 4 | | Geo N Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1825 | Ky | | | | |
| 5 | 1341 | 1341 | Lewis K. Jones | 42 | M | | | | La | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 7 | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 8 | | Wm Lyttle " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 10 | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 12 | | Jacob M. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Lann | 55 | M | Planter | 400 | 100 | Carolina | | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 16 | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 18 | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 19 | 1343 | 1343 | Wm Lann | 26 | M | / Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 20 | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 21 | | Josephus " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 22 | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 23 | 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N King | 29 | M | / Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 24 | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm J " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 26 | 1345 | 1345 | James B Porter | 33 | M | / Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 27 | | Margaret " | 33 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| 28 | | Martha J " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | | 1 | |
| 29 | | Margrit E. " | 12 | F | | | | | Texas | | | 1 | |
| 30 | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | | 1 | |
| 31 | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 32 | | James B. " | 1 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 33 | 1346 | 1346 | George W Jones | 39 | M | / Physician | 9,800 | 400 | Ala | | | | |
| 34 | 1347 | 1347 | Bethal L Baird | 37 | M | / Planter | 1560 | 18,000 | Miss | | | | |
| 35 | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| 36 | | Katie C. " | 10 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 37 | | James C. " | 7 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 38 | | Thomas C. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 39 | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 40 | 1348 | 1348 | R L Rogers | 36 | M | / Planter | | 1200 | Miss | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | 31,460 | 32,250 | No. idiots, ___ No. paupers, ___ | | | | No. convicts, ___ |
| | | | | | | | 73 | 710 | | | | | |

J W Thomas

# 1860 United States Federal Census



Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La. enumerated by me, on the 20 day of June, 1860. F. W. Thomas Assist. Marshal.

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended school within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convicted. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 39 | F | | | | | Ireland | | | | |
| | | Ethan A. Allen | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Allen | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Sam'l Houghton | 30 | M | | Sawyer | 200 | 1800 | Ky | | | | |
| 1041 | 1041 | Louis K. Thomas | 48 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Watt " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Mc Arthur " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Celeste " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Adelle " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Pardon J. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1042 | 1042 | Joel N. Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 150 | N Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1043 | 1043 | Mrs Ham | 36 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 28 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Jonathan " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1044 | 1044 | George N. King | 29 | M | | Planter | 100 | 75 | Virginia | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm. T. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1045 | 1045 | James A. Porter | 39 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 38 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | N | | |
| | | Margaret E. " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | N | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | N | | |
| | | Francis J. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | James A. " | 1 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1046 | 1046 | George W. Paine | 39 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1047 | 1047 | Rachel H. Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 15600 | 15000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 20 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Kittie E. " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 2 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1048 | 1048 | R. E. Rogers | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1000 | Miss | | | | |
| 40 | | No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ___ No. foreign born, ___ No. blind, ___ | | | | | 31 | 92,150 | No. idiots, ___ | | | | No. insane, ___ |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ___ No. deaf and dumb, ___ No. insane, ___ | | | | | 19 | 73,700 | No. paupers, ___ | | | | |

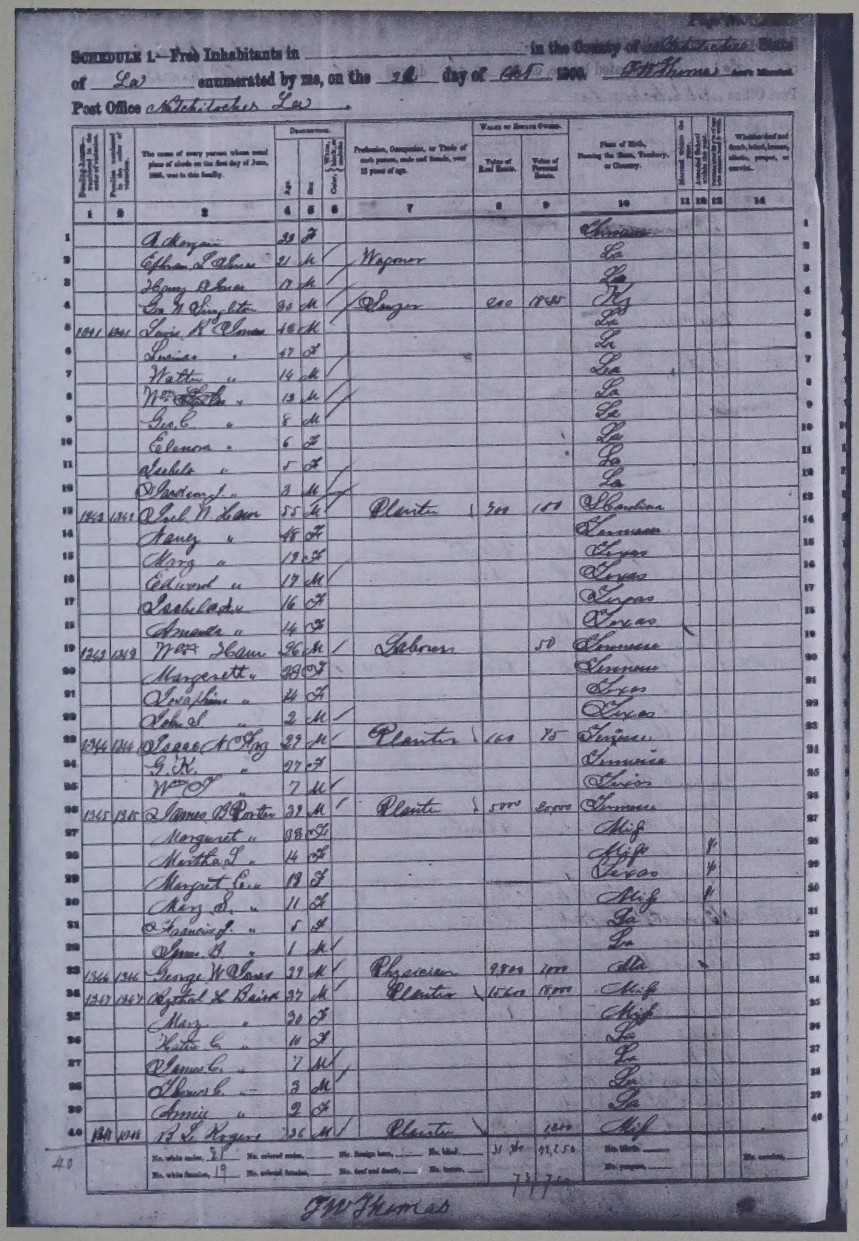
F. W. Thomas

## Amanda Ham

Age in 1860: 14
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Female
Post Office: Natchitoches

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1860 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

# 1860 United States Federal Census



Schedule 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches State of La. enumerated by me, on the 28 day of Oct. 1860. F. W. Thomas Assist. Marshal.

Post Office Natchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Age | Sex | Color, whether white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate | Value of Personal Estate | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year | Attended school within the year | Persons over 20 years of age who can read and write | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 39 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Ethan A. Allen | 21 | M | | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Allen | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. W. Singleton | 30 | M | | Singer | 200 | 1800 | Ky | | | | |
| 1041 | 1041 | Louis N. Thomas | 18 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Louisa " | 17 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Hattie " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Mrs Fitch " | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Adelle " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Woodwright " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1042 | 1042 | Joel N. Lewis | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 100 | Virginia | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1243 | 1243 | Mrs Ham | 36 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1244 | 1244 | George A. King | 27 | M | | Planter | 100 | 75 | Virginia | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm T. " | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1245 | 1245 | James A. Porter | 32 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | 28 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Martha J. " | 14 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Margaret E. " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | Y | | |
| | | Mary S. " | 11 | F | | | | | Miss | | Y | | |
| | | Francis A. " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Jane A. " | 1 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1246 | 1246 | George W. Jones | 29 | M | | Physician | 2800 | 1000 | Ala | | | | |
| 1247 | 1247 | Crystal H. Baird | 37 | M | | Planter | 16000 | 15000 | Miss | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 30 | F | | | | | Miss | | | | |
| | | Kate C. " | 14 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas C. " | 7 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Thomas C. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Annie " | 9 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1248 | 1248 | W. L. Rogers | 35 | M | | Planter | | 1000 | Miss | | | | |
| 20 | | No. white males, 31 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ | | | | | 31 [illegible] | 93,250 | No. idiots, ____ | | | | No. insane, |
| | | No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. insane, ____ | | | | | 73 | 7100 | No. paupers, ____ | | | | |

F. W. Thomas

---

## Amanda Ham

Age in 1860: 14'
Birth Year: abt 1846
Birthplace: Texas
Home in 1860: Natchitoches, Louisiana
Gender: Female
Post Office: Natchitoches

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1860 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1860; Census Place: , Natchitoches, Louisiana; Roll: M653_414; Page: 0; Image: 163.

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Amanda Ham
Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA
Death: 06 Jan 1904 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1880 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Amanda Ham** |
| Home in 1880: | 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana |
| Age: | 20 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1860 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of Household: | Daughter |
| Father's Name: | J. W. |
| Father's birthplace: | South Carolina |
| Mother's Name: | Nancy |
| Mother's birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |
| Occupation: | At Home |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: | View Image |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | J. W. Ham | 74 |
| | Nancy Ham | 68 |
| | Amanda Ham | 20 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1880*; Census Place: *2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana*; Roll: *T9_467*; Family History Film: *1254467*; Page: *74.2000*; Enumeration District: *44*; Image: *0154*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search

Try It | Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Amanda Ham
Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA
Death: 06 Jan 1904 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1880 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Amanda Ham** |
| Home in 1880: | 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana |
| Age: | 20 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1860 |
| Birthplace: | Texas |
| Relation to Head of Household: | Daughter |
| Father's Name: | J. W. |
| Father's birthplace: | South Carolina |
| Mother's Name: | Nancy |
| Mother's birthplace: | Tennessee |
| Neighbors: | View others on page |
| Occupation: | At Home |
| Marital Status: | Single |
| Race: | White |
| Gender: | Female |
| Cannot read/write: Blind: Deaf and dumb: Otherwise disabled: Idiotic or insane: | View Image |

| Household Members: | Name | Age |
|---|---|---|
| | J. W. Ham | 74 |
| | Nancy Ham | 68 |
| | Amanda Ham | 20 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1880*; Census Place: *2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana*; Roll: *T9_467*; Family History Film: *1254467*; Page: *74.2000*; Enumeration District: *44*; Image: *0154*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. *1880 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Tenth Census of the United States, 1880*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to 50 million individuals enumerated in the 1880 United States Federal Census. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, address, occupation, relationship to the head of household, race, sex, age at last birthday, marital status, place of birth, parents' place of birth. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1880 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites

Ancestry.com

Corporate Info | Affiliate Program | Advertising | Ancestry Blog | Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1880 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Amanda Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Amanda Ham | Amanda Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1860* | abt 1844 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 06 Jan 1904 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1880* | 1880 |
| **Residence place** | *2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States* | 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States |

**NEW:** You can also review the **relatives of Amanda Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record

Provide feedback

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1880 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Amanda Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Amanda Ham | Amanda Ham |
| **Birth date** | *abt 1860* | abt 1844 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 06 Jan 1904 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1880* | 1880 |
| **Residence place** | *2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States* | 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana, United States |

**NEW:** You can also review the **relatives of Amanda Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record Provide feedback

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

B.

[T-999.]

Page No. 26

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 84

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

**SCHEDULE 1.**—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 —, in the ~~County~~ Parish of Red River, State of La

enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Grant N. Williams
Enumerator.

| In Office | Street | House Number | Dwelling Houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C., Indian, I. | Sex, Male, M.; Female, F. | Age last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions. | If born within the Census year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition: Single, S. | Married, M. | Widowed, Wd. | Married during Census year, | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health: In the person (on the day of the Enumeration) not sick, or otherwise disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind, | Deaf and Dumb, | Idiotic, | Insane, | Maimed, Crippled, Paralytic, or otherwise disabled. | Education: Attended school within the Census year, | Cannot read, | Cannot write, | Nativity: Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| 1 | | | | | Campbell George | W | M | 7 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Mo | Tenn |
| 2 | | | | | – Thomas | W | F | 3 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Mo | Tenn |
| 3 | | | | | – James | W | M | 1 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Mo | Tenn |
| 4 | | | 238 | 246 | Wolf Ben | Mu | M | 42 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | / | / | Va | | |
| 5 | | | | | – Mary | Mu | F | 35 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | / | / | Texas | | Va |
| 6 | | | | | – Andrew | B | M | 16 | | son | / | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | Va | Va |
| 7 | | | | | – Wm T | B | M | 11 | | son | / | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | Va | Va |
| 8 | | | | | – Frankey | B | M | 3 | | ~~daughter~~ | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Va | Va |
| 9 | | | 239 | 247 | Spears Green | B | M | 37 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | / | / | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 10 | | | | | – Harriet | B | F | 32 | | wife | / | | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | / | / | Ala | | |
| 11 | | | | | – John | B | M | 15 | | son | / | | | | Farm Laborer | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | Ala | Ala |
| 12 | | | | | – Mary | B | F | 10 | | daughter | / | | | | Farm hand | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | Ala | Ala |
| 13 | | | | | – Mathis | B | M | 5 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ala | Ala |
| 14 | | | | | – Moses | B | M | 3 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ala | Ala |
| 15 | | | 240 | 248 | Pipes R.T. | W | M | 40 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Ala |
| 16 | | | | | – Ann P | W | F | 33 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 17 | | | | | – Lela | W | F | 10 | | daughter | / | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | La |
| 18 | | | | | – Ada | W | F | 9 | | daughter | / | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 19 | | | | | – Robert | W | M | 7 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 20 | | | | | – Leon | W | M | 5/12 | Jan | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 21 | | | | | – Leo O | W | M | 5/12 | Jan | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 22 | | | 241 | 249 | Mason Richard | B | M | 58 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | / | / | Va | Va | Va |
| 23 | | | | | – Ann | B | F | 45 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | / | / | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| 24 | | | | | – Thomas | B | M | 19 | | son | / | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | Va | Tenn |
| 25 | | | | | – James | B | M | 17 | | son | / | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | Va | Tenn |
| 26 | | | | 247 | Marks Emily | B | F | 24 | | servant | | | / | | Farm labor | | | | | | | | | / | / | La | | Ga |
| 27 | | | | | – Georgeann | B | F | 9 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 28 | | | | | – Josephine | B | F | 6 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 29 | | | | | – Mattie | B | F | 5 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 30 | | | | | – Willie | B | M | 3 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 31 | | | | | – Bonnie | B | F | 1 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | La | La |
| 32 | | | 242 | 249 | Davis B.W. | W | M | 42 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga |
| 33 | | | | | – Adline | W | F | 25 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | La | | Florida |
| 34 | | | | | – Wm L | W | M | 4 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ga | La |
| 35 | | | | | – Hugh G | W | M | 2 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ga | La |
| 36 | | | | | – Eliza A | W | F | 5/12 | May | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ga | La |
| 37 | | | 243 | 245 | Hale J.W. | W | M | 77 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Sc | | |
| 38 | | | | | – Nancy | W | F | 68 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | / | / | Tenn | Sc | Sc |
| 39 | | | | | – Amanda | W | F | 20 | | daughter | / | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | / | Texas | Sc | Tenn |
| 40 | | | 244 | 250 | Fry Julia A | W | F | 49 | | | | | | / | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Sc | Tenn |
| 41 | | | 245 | 251 | Hollis J.A. | W | M | 26 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ala |
| 42 | | | | | – Mary | W | F | 25 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | |
| 43 | | | | | – Ebba R | W | F | 6 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 44 | | | | | – Yron B | W | M | 5 | | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 45 | | | | | – Jonas A | W | M | 3/12 | May | son | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ala | Ala |
| 46 | | | 246 | 252 | Hugh J.T. | W | M | 28 | | | | / | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Sc | |
| 47 | | | | | – A.M. | W | F | 23 | | wife | | / | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ala |
| 48 | | | | | – Ida S | W | F | 8 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 49 | | | | | – Laura C | W | F | 4 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| 50 | | | | | – Effie D | W | F | 3 | | daughter | / | | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | La | Ala | Ala |

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 20 to 23, an affirmative mark only—/ is used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a grateful composition has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

SAFETY FILM

B. [Y-300.]

Page No. 26
Supervisor's Dist. No. 2
Enumeration Dist. No. 84

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.
Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.
Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

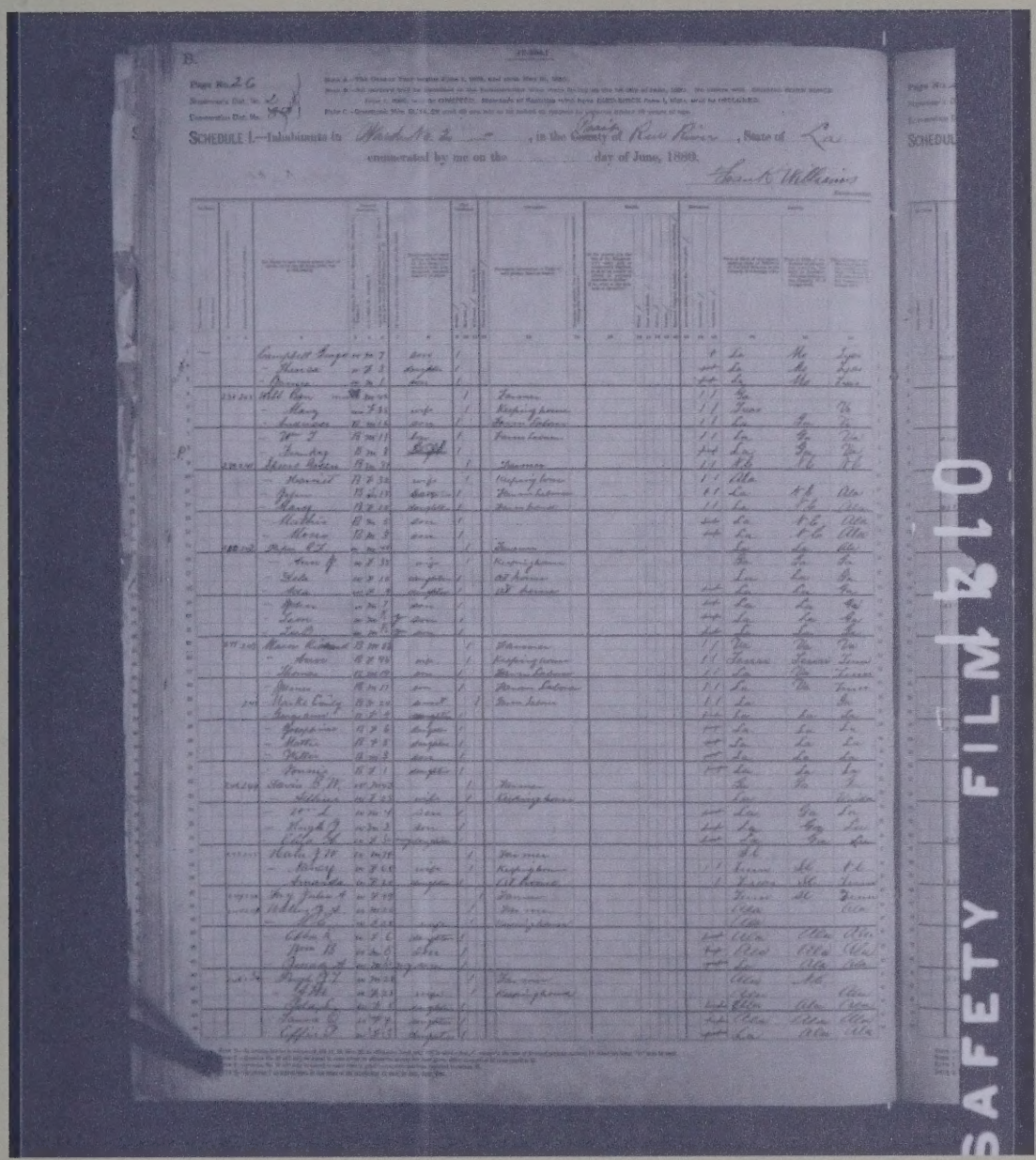
SCHEDULE I.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2 —, in the ~~County~~ Parish of Red River, State of La enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Frank K. Williams
Enumerator.

| In Office. Name of Street. | House Number. | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. | Families numbered in order of visitation. | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Personal Description. Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, C.; Sex, Male, M., Female, F.; Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1879. If under 1 year, give months; if under 10 years, give months and days. | | | If born within the Census Year, give the month. | Relationship of each person to the head of the family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other. | Civil Condition. Single, S.; Married, M.; Widowed, W.; Divorced, D. | | | Married during Census year. | Occupation. Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year. | Health. In the person (on the day of the Enumeration) a idiot or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the disease or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Maimed, Crippled, Paralytic, or otherwise disabled. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Nativity. Place of Birth of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Father of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of the Mother of this person, naming the State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | | | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | | | | Campbell Geoge | W | M | 7 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | | La | Mo | Tyas |
| | | | | – Theresa | W | F | 3 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Mo | Tyas |
| | | | | – Donna | W | M | 1 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Mo | Tyas |
| | | 238 | 240 | Hill Ben | Mu | M | 42 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ga | | |
| | | | | – Mary | Mu | F | 35 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Tyas | | Va |
| | | | | – Andrew | B | M | 16 | | son | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | | – Wm F | B | M | 11 | | Son | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | | – Frankey | B | M | 8 | | ~~Daughter~~ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ga | Va |
| | | 239 | 241 | Spears Golden | B | M | 37 | | | | | 1 | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Harriet | B | F | 32 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ala | | |
| | | | | – John | B | M | 15 | | ~~Son~~ | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Mary | B | F | 10 | | daughter | 1 | | | Farm hand | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Mathis | B | M | 5 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Moses | B | M | 3 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | 240 | 242 | Pipes R.T. | W | M | 40 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ala |
| | | | | – Ann P | W | F | 35 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga |
| | | | | – Lela | W | F | 10 | | daughter | 1 | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | | | La | La | Ga |
| | | | | – Ada | W | F | 9 | | daughter | 1 | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | Ga |
| | | | | – John | W | M | 7 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | Ga |
| | | | | – Leon | W | M | 5 7/12 | Jy | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | Ga |
| | | | | – Leo O. | W | M | 5 7/12 | Jy | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | Ga |
| | | 241 | 243 | Mason Richard | B | M | 52 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | | – Ann | B | F | 46 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | | | – Thomas | B | M | 19 | | son | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Va | Tenn |
| | | | | – James | B | M | 17 | | son | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Va | Tenn |
| | | | 243 | Marks Emily | B | F | 24 | | sister | | | 1 | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | | Ga |
| | | | | – Benjamin | B | F | 9 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | La |
| | | | | – Josephine | B | F | 6 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | La |
| | | | | – Mattie | B | F | 5 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | La |
| | | | | – Willie | B | M | 3 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | La |
| | | | | – Bonnie | B | F | 1 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | La | La |
| | | 242 | 244 | Davis B.W. | W | M | 42 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ga |
| | | | | – Adline | W | F | 25 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | La | | Florida |
| | | | | – Wm L | W | M | 4 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ga | Ga |
| | | | | – Hugh G | W | M | 2 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ga | Ga |
| | | | | – Eliza H | W | F | 5/12 | May | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ga | Ga |
| | | 243 | 245 | Hain J.W. | W | M | 74 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | S.C. | | |
| | | | | – Nancy | W | F | 68 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Tenn | S.C. | S.C. |
| | | | | – Amanda | W | F | 20 | | daughter | 1 | | | At home | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | Texas | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | 244 | 246 | Fry Julia A | W | F | 49 | | | | | 1 | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | S.C. | Tenn |
| | | 245 | 247 | Walton J.A. | W | M | 26 | | | | | 1 | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ala |
| | | | | – M.E. | W | F | 25 | | wife | | | 1 | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | |
| | | | | – Ethel R | W | F | 6 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Wm B | W | M | 5 | | Son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Jonah A | W | M | 3 | May | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | 246 | 248 | Pugh J.T. | W | M | 28 | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | S.C. | |
| | | | | – A.M. | W | F | 23 | | wife | | 1 | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ala |
| | | | | – Iola L | W | F | 8 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Tanza O | W | F | 4 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | | – Effie O | W | F | 3 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | ++ | | La | Ala | Ala |

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 8, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.
NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.
NOTE G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as June, April, Mar.

# 1880 United States Federal Census

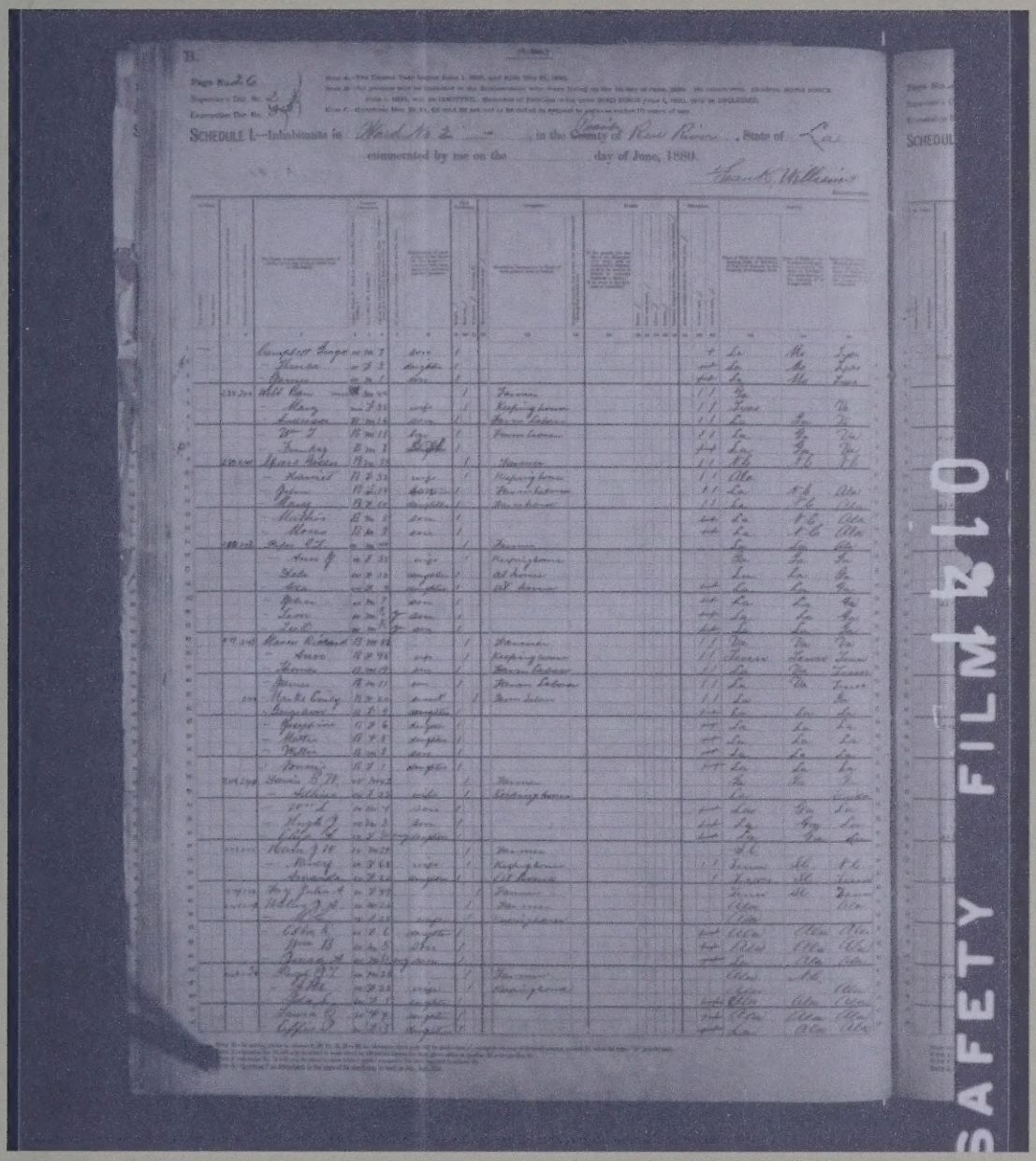


**Amanda Ham**

Home in 1880: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana
Age: 20
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of Household: Daughter
Father's Name: J. W.
Father's birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Name: Nancy
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: At Home
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female

Source Information: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Database: 1880 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

# 1880 United States Federal Census



## Amanda Ham

Home in 1880: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana
Age: 20
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1860
Birthplace: Texas
Relation to Head of Household: Daughter
Father's Name: J. W.
Father's birthplace: South Carolina
Mother's Name: Nancy
Mother's birthplace: Tennessee
Occupation: At Home
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female

Source Information: Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints Database: 1880 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1880; Census Place: 2nd Ward, Red River, Louisiana; Roll: T9_467; Family History Film: 1254467; Page: 74.2000; Enumeration District: 44; Image: 0154.

"Tennessians in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph H. | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 F | | TN |
| John | 2 M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 F | | TX |
| John | 3 M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tena. | 32 F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| William | 12 M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 M | | TX |
| George | 4 M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances T. | 44 F | | NC |
| Louis H. | 15 M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 F | | TN |
| William | 17 M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 F | | TX |
| James | 4 M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Cooley | 19 F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 F | | TX |

1850 Tennesseans in Texas

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 | M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 | F | | MS |
| MIddleton, D. C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 | F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 | M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 | F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 | F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 | F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 | M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 | F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 | F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 | M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 | F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 | M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 | M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 | M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 | F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 | F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 | F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 | M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 | M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 | M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 | M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 | M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 | M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 | F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 | M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 | F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 | F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 | M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 | F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 | M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 | F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 | F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 | F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 | F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 | F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 | M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 | M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 | F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 | F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 | M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 | F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 | F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 | F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 | F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 | M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 | M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 | M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 | F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 | F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 | M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 | M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 | F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 | F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 | M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 | F | | TN |
| John | 2 | M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 | F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 | M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 | F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 | M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 | F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 | F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 | F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 | F | | TX |
| John | 3 | M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 | F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 | M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 | F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 | F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 | M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 | F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 | F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 | M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 | M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 | M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 | M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 | F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 | F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 | F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 | F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 | F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 | M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 | F | | TN |
| William | 12 | M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 | F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 | M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 | M | | TX |
| George | 4 | M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 | M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 | F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 | F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 | M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 | F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 | F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 | M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 | F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 | M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 | M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 | M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 | F | | TN |
| William | 17 | M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 | F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 | M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 | F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 | F | | TX |
| James | 4 | M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 | F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 | M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 | F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 | M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 | F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 | F | | TX |

Ham, Amandy living with parents

Baker, Betty 23 F
William J. 7 M
Mary C. 4 F

McAlister, B. C. 38 M Farmer
Frances 30 F
John W. 11 M
Jesse T. 10 M
Mary E. 8 F
Gladys 6 F
Henry A. 4 M
Henry W. B. 1 M
Barnes, Mary 34 F

Middleton, Bessie 21 M Farmer
Susanna 20 F
Augustus 1 M
Marion 21 F

Moore, William H. 36 M Mech. Clergyman
Elizabeth 28 F

Moo, John 21 M Farmer
Elizabeth 24 F
Sawyer 21 M Laborer
James H. 17 M Farmer
Lucy A. 13 F
William H. 8 M
Mary 3 F
Moore, William 30 M Farmer
Jane 18 F
Henry 12 F
Pickler, Mary 3 F

Stephens, L. H. 37 M Farmer
Mary L. 34 F
John W. 7 M
Jesse T. 3/12 M
Georgia H. 12 M
Stone, Job 21 M School Teacher
Mary, John 20 M Weighmaster

Pinchpen, James D. 45 M Farmer
Nancy 45 F
George W. 17 M Farmer
Weaver, Joseph H. 23 M Farmer

Whitson, William E. 32 M Farmer
Elizabeth 23 F
Mary 7 F
William L. 3 M
Mary A. E. 1 F
Edward T. 1 M
Weaver, Martin 13 F

Smith, A. R. 23 M Farmer
Mary E. 23 F
Matthew W. 13 M
Martha 12 F
Amanda 12 F
Martin S. 10 M
James F. 8 M
Mell 5 M
Joseph M. 4 M
Martha 1 F

Smith, Nathan 38 M Farmer
Jane 23 F
William F. 4 M

Williams, James E. 27 M Farmer
Priscilla A. 21 F
Martha J. 3 F

Williams, C. T. 34 M Farmer
Elizabeth 25 F
Lair A. 14 F
Clayton 10 M
Alexander 8 M
Tarrance 5 M
Elizabeth 4 F
Minerva 3 F
John E. 1 M
Arnold, Freeman 24 M Shoemaker

Smith, William W. 22 M Farmer
Sarah 18 F
Mary 7 F
Sarah 5 F
Mary 1 F
Smith, Mary 3 F
Smith, William 2/12 M
Smith, Mary C. 22 M Black Smith
Reed, Richard E. 27 M Black Smith
Mary C. 23 F
Sarah E. 2 F
Childers, Alfred H. 38 M Mech. Clergyman
Jane 31 F
Margaret 22 F
William H. 20 M
Henry T. 1 F
Arthur 6 M
Jefferson M. 1 M
Miller, S. W. 40 M Farmer
Rousch, Jesse 32 M Farmer
Mary E. 20 F
David L. 12 M
Elizabeth 10 F
Martha 8 F
Mary A. 6 F
Martin 4 F
Jesse A. 1 F
Hancock, Jackson 45 M Farmer
Mary E. 30 F
William 13 M
Mary A. 10 F
Jackson 3 M
Elizabeth 2 M
George 4 M
Benjamin 1 M
Carter, Alex T. 28 M Farmer
Martha J. 24 F
William T. 2 M
Grant, David 32 M Farmer
Frances T. 26 F
Louis M. 3 M
Mary V. 12 F
Samuel 10 M
Jno. W. 8 M
Frances 7 F
Jesse T. 1 M
Hamilton, Stephen 32 M Farmer
Wm. Alex 24 M Farmer
Nancy 12 F
Mitchell 7 M
Jno. 4 M Farmer
Mary 15 F
Thomas 11 M
Isaac 9 F
Nancy 6 F
Jesse 4 M
Hamilton, Jesse 19 M
Lewis, David C. 30 M Farmer
Mary T. 24 F
Jesse A. 3 M
Marcy G. 2 F
Lucretia 1 F

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search Try It Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Amanda Ham
Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA
Death: 06 Jan 1904 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Amandy Ham** |
| Age: | 6 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1844 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Female |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Try out the New Ancestry Search Try It Tour

# Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from the record will be merged to Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

**Person in your tree**

Name: Amanda Ham
Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA
Death: 06 Jan 1904 - Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | **Amandy Ham** |
| Age: | 6 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1844 |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Gender: | Female |
| Home in 1850 (City,County,State): | Shelby, Texas |

Household Members:

| Name | Age |
|---|---|
| Amandy Ham | 6 |
| Edward Ham | 11 |
| Isabel Ham | 9 |
| James Ham | 4 |
| Joel Ham | 45 |
| John Ham | 15 |
| Mary Ham | 13 |
| Nancy Ham | 37 |
| Wm Ham | 17 |
| Gooly Vanrapper | 19 |

**Source Citation:** Year: *1850*; Census Place: *, Shelby, Texas*; Roll: *M432_915*; Page: *28*; Image: *57*.

**Source Information:**
Ancestry.com. *1850 United States Federal Census* [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data: United States of America, Bureau of the Census. *Seventh Census of the United States, 1850*. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. M432, 1,009 rolls.

**Description:**
This database is an index to individuals enumerated in the 1850 United States Federal Census, the Seventh Census of the United States. Census takers recorded many details including each person's name, age as of the census day, sex, color; birthplace, occupation of males over age fifteen, and more. No relationships were shown between members of a household. Additionally, the names of those listed on the population schedule are linked to actual images of the 1850 Federal Census. Learn more...

Visit Other Generations Network sites
Ancestry.com

Corporate Info Affiliate Program Advertising Ancestry Blog Contact Us

© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

ancestry.com

Go back to all possible matches

Grow your tree with Source Records

Go back to all possible matches

This record looks like it might be about Amanda Ham in your tree. You can evaluate it and then attach the record to your tree. The information from this record will be merged into Amanda Ham and the record will be listed as a source.

Person in your tree

Name: Amanda Ham

Birth: abt 1844 - Texas USA

Death: bt Jan 1904 - Caddo, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA

## 1850 United States Federal Census

| | |
|---|---|
| Name: | Amanda Ham |
| Age: | 6 |
| Estimated Birth Year: | abt 1844 |
| Gender: | Female |
| Birth Place: | Texas |
| Home in 1850: | Shelby, Texas |
| Dwelling Number: | 1 |
| Household Members: | Name / Age |
| | Amanda Ham 6 |
| | Edward Ham 11 |
| | Isabel Ham 9 |
| | Jesse Ham 4 |
| | Joel Ham 25 |
| | John Ham 15 |
| | Mary Ham 13 |
| | Stacy Ham 27 |
| | Wm Ham 7 |
| | Cooly Vannoy 19 |

Source Citation: 1850 United States, Shelby, Texas, Ancestry.com, Image, Ancestry.com.

Source Information

Ancestry.com. 1850 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2000. Original data: United States Bureau of the Census. 1850 United States Census. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1850. Image copies.

Description

This Census is a listing of all persons enumerated in the year 1850 in the United States Federal Census. Information includes name, age, sex, and birthplace. Also included are the name of the head of household, the dwelling number, and the number of the page on which the record appears. Also included are the number of slaves owned by the person and the number of slave houses. Also included are the number of persons who died during the year, the number of persons who died in a violent manner, and the number of persons who died without medical attention. Also included are the number of persons who died during the year, the number of persons who died in a violent manner, and the number of persons who died without medical attention.

Visit Other Genealogy Matching Sites

Ancestry.com

Discovery Log AncestryDirectory Contribution Contribution Contact Us

© 2000-2010 The Generations Network, Inc. Terms of Use | Privacy Policy | Cookies Policy | Copyright Policy

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 & day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, Black, or Mulatto.) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Con't 2 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 |
| 1 | | Stephen Murrell | 60 | m | | Farmer | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 2 | 357 | 357 Jack Hearn | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 8 | | Isabel " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 11 | | George Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| 12 | 358 | 358 Lewis Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 14 | | Barbara " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 15 | | Wm F " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 16 | | Andrew " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 18 | 359 | 359 Sandy Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 20 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 23 | 360 | 360 David G Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | |
| 25 | | Samuel " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 26 | | Martha A " | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 28 | 361 | 361 Jesse Henning | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | |
| 30 | | Hesterat " | 12 | f | | | | Miss | | | | |
| 31 | | Barney M " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 34 | | Albert L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | |
| 36 | | Martin Pearson | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | |
| 37 | 362 | 362 William Dean | 42 | " | | Wagon Maker | 800 | " | | | | |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | |
| 41 | | James S " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | |

SCHEDULE I.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Shelby State of Texas enumerated by me, on the 14 day of Oct 1850. _____ Ass't Marshal.

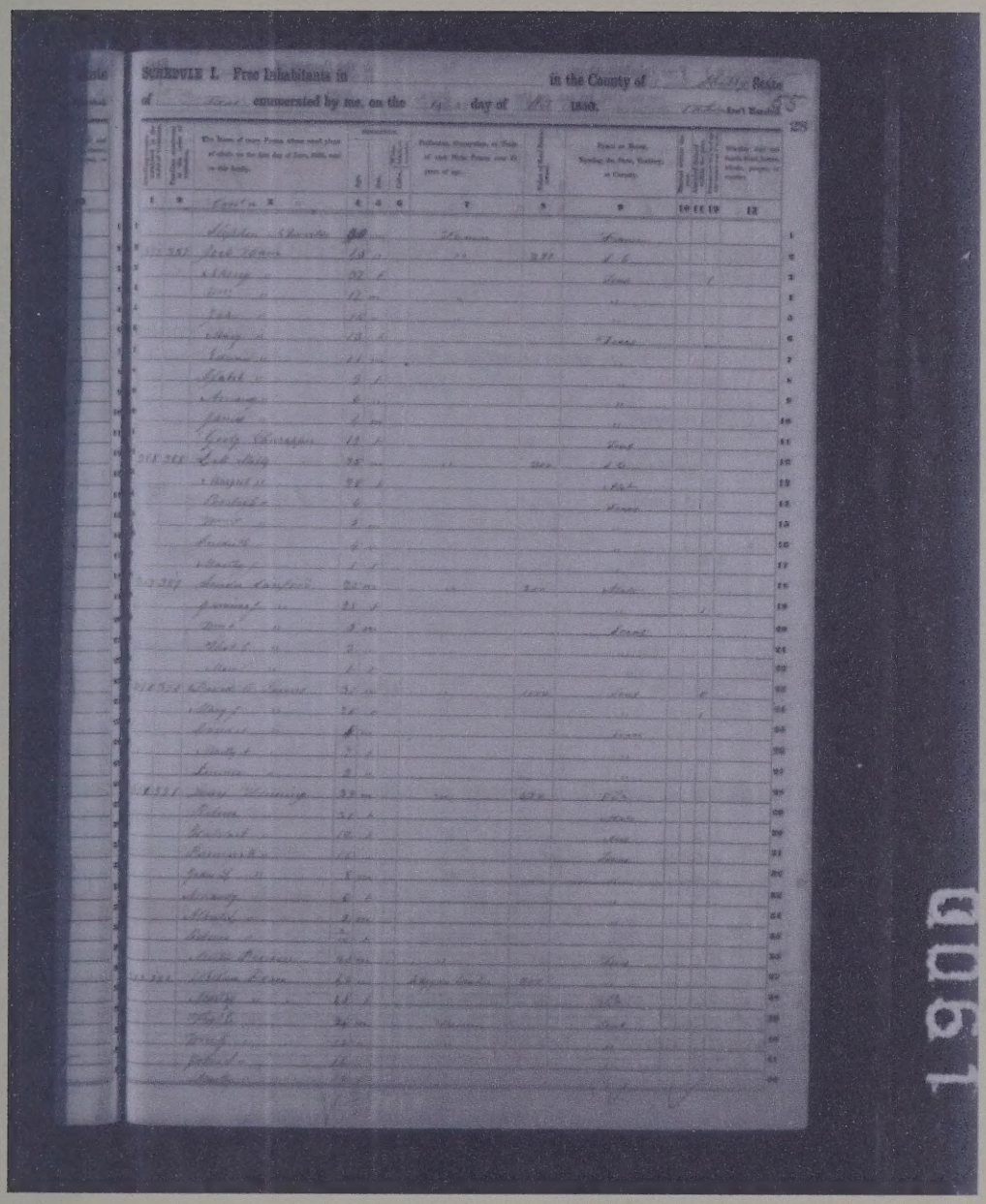
55

28

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The Name of every Person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each Male Person over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate owned. | Place of Born. Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | Whether deaf and dumb, blind, insane, idiotic, pauper, or convict. | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | Cont'd 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | Stephen Murrile | 60 | m | | Farmer | | France | | | | | 1 |
| 2 | 357 | 357 Joel Ham | 45 | " | | " | 220 | do | | | | | 2 |
| 3 | | Nancy " | 37 | f | | | | Tenn | | | 1 | | 3 |
| 4 | | Wm " | 17 | m | | " | | " | | | | | 4 |
| 5 | | John " | 15 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 5 |
| 6 | | Mary " | 13 | f | | | | Texas | | | | | 6 |
| 7 | | Edward " | 11 | m | | | | " | | | | | 7 |
| 8 | | Martha " | 9 | f | | | | " | | | | | 8 |
| 9 | | Amanda " | 6 | " | | | | " | | | | | 9 |
| 10 | | James " | 4 | m | | | | " | | | | | 10 |
| 11 | | Geoly Vanrapper | 19 | f | | | | Tenn | | | | | 11 |
| 12 | 388 | 388 L. M. Milly | 35 | m | | " | 300 | do | | | | | 12 |
| 13 | | Margret " | 28 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 13 |
| 14 | | Berkley " | 6 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 14 |
| 15 | | Wm T " | 5 | m | | | | " | | | | | 15 |
| 16 | | Amidu " | 4 | " | | | | " | | | | | 16 |
| 17 | | Martha J | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 17 |
| 18 | 389 | 389 Amos Sanford | 25 | m | | " | 200 | Ala | | | | | 18 |
| 19 | | Jamima J " | 25 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 19 |
| 20 | | Wm " | 5 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 20 |
| 21 | | Thos G " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 21 |
| 22 | | Mary E " | 1 | f | | | | " | | | | | 22 |
| 23 | 390 | 390 David G. Lewis | 31 | m | | " | 1000 | Tenn | | 0 | | | 23 |
| 24 | | Mary J " | 26 | f | | | | " | | 1 | | | 24 |
| 25 | | David A " | 4 | m | | | | Texas | | | | | 25 |
| 26 | | Martha A " | 2 | f | | | | " | | | | | 26 |
| 27 | | Lucinda " | 3 | " | | | | " | | | | | 27 |
| 28 | 391 | 391 Henry Fleming | 39 | m | | " | 500 | Va | | | | | 28 |
| 29 | | Rebecca " | 30 | f | | | | Ala | | | | | 29 |
| 30 | | Hubbard " | 12 | f | | | | Miss | | | | | 30 |
| 31 | | Permelia M " | 16 | " | | | | Texas | | | | | 31 |
| 32 | | John L " | 8 | m | | | | " | | | | | 32 |
| 33 | | Amanda " | 6 | f | | | | " | | | | | 33 |
| 34 | | Albert L " | 2 | m | | | | " | | | | | 34 |
| 35 | | Rebecca " | 2/12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 35 |
| 36 | | Martin Perkins | 25 | m | | " | | Tenn | | | | | 36 |
| 37 | 392 | 392 William Dean | 42 | " | | Wagon Maker | 200 | " | | | | | 37 |
| 38 | | Martha " | 45 | f | | | | Va | | | | | 38 |
| 39 | | Thos G " | 24 | m | | Farmer | | Tenn | | | | | 39 |
| 40 | | Wm G " | 16 | " | | " | | " | | | | | 40 |
| 41 | | Robert " | 14 | " | | | | " | | | | | 41 |
| 42 | | Martha " | 12 | f | | | | " | | | | | 42 |

1900

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**Amandy Ham**

Age: 6
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1844
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Amandy Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Amandy Ham | Amanda Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1844 | abt 1844 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 06 Jan 1904 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

**NEW:** You can also review the **relatives of Amanda Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record

Provide feedback

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. - PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# Review and save changes to your family tree

Data from this record that differs from the information in your tree is *italicized and underlined in yellow.*

Data in your tree that is new or changed is *italicized and underlined in green.*

Add To Your Tree or Cancel

| 1850 United States Federal Census | | Your Family Tree<br>Willielee (Willie Lee) Ham |
|---|---|---|
| **Amandy Ham**<br>Check the fields on the left that you want to be copied to this person. | | Show advanced options |
| **Name** | Amandy Ham | Amanda Ham |
| **Birth date** | abt 1844 | abt 1844 |
| **Birth place** | *Texas* | Texas USA |
| **Death date** | | 06 Jan 1904 |
| **Death place** | | Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana USA |
| **Residence date** | *1850* | 1850 |
| **Residence place** | *Shelby, Texas* | Shelby, Texas |

**NEW:** You can also review the **relatives of Amanda Ham** on this record and select those you want merged into your tree.

Show relatives on this record

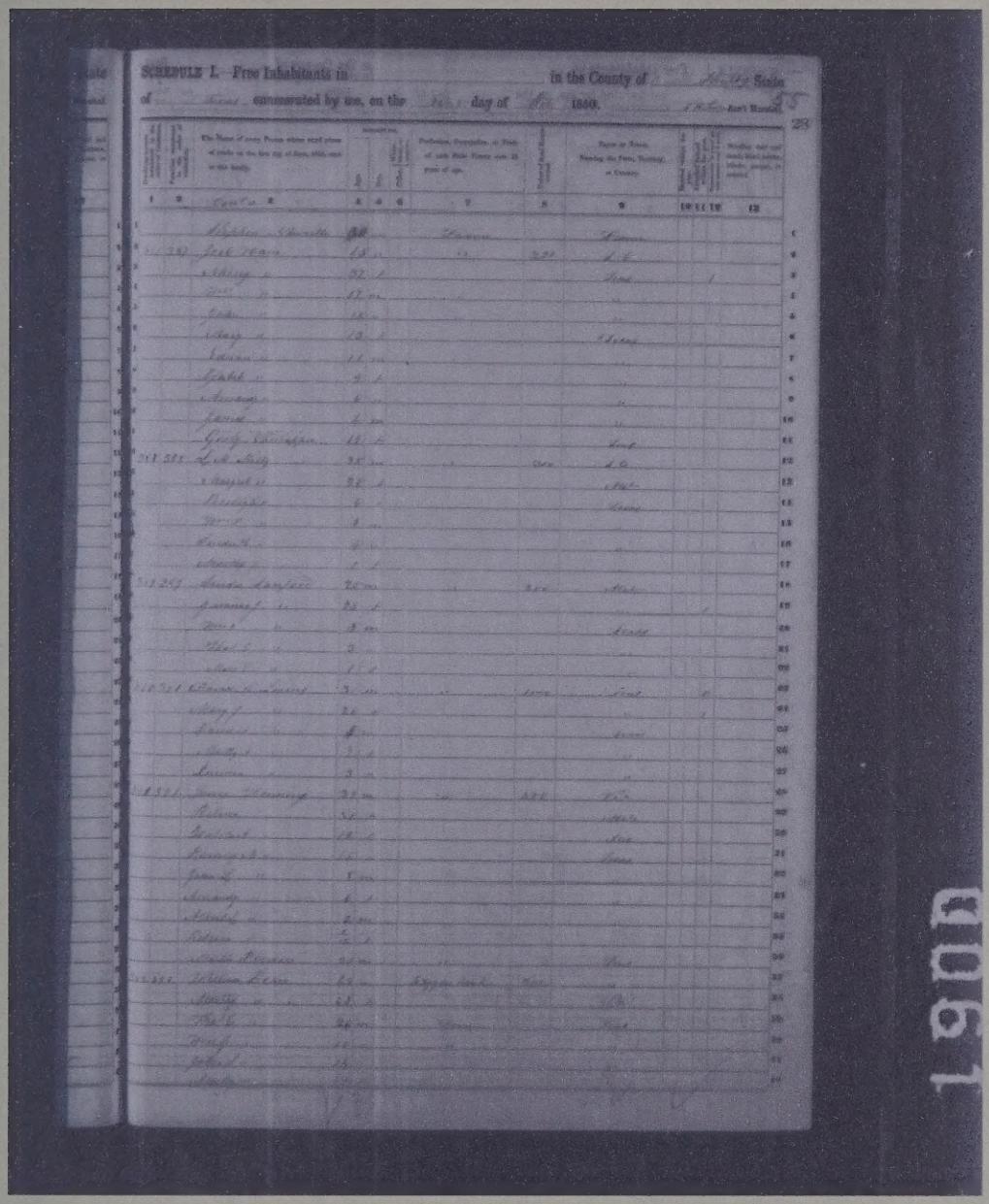
Provide feedback

Add To Your Tree or Cancel



© 2008, The Generations Network, Inc. – PRIVACY STATEMENT | Terms and Conditions

# 1850 United States Federal Census



**Amandy Ham**

Age: 6
Estimated Birth Year: abt 1844
Birth Place: Texas
Gender: Female
Home in 1850(City,County,State): Shelby, Texas

Source Information: www.Ancestry.com Database: 1850 United States Federal Census Detail: Year: 1850; Census Place: , Shelby, Texas; Roll: M432_915; Page: 28; Image: 57.

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

| State | Parish | Town/Township | Post office | Call number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana | Natchitoches | | Natchitoches | |

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

**1860 Census—United States**

22 October 1860 by J. W. Thomas

| State | Parish | Town/Township | Post office | Call number |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Louisiana | Natchitoches | | Natchitoches | |

| Page | Dwelling number | Family number | Names | Age | Sex | Color | Occupation, etc. | Value—Real estate | Value—Personal property | Birthplace | Married in year | School in year | Can't read or write | Enumeration date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 13 | 1342 | 1342 | Ham, Joel W. | 55 | M | W | Planter | 700 | 180 | SC | | | | | |
| 14 | | | , Nancy | 48 | F | W | | | | Tenn. | | | | | |
| 15 | | | , Mary | 19 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 16 | | | , Edward | 17 | M | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 17 | | | , Isabel A. | 16 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |
| 18 | | | Amanda | 14 | F | W | | | | Texas | | | | | |

Form 0352 2-80 6M 921 Printed in USA

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of Natchitoches

of La enumerated by me, on the 22 day of Oct 1860. F W Thomas

Post Office Natchitoches La

1860

| Dwelling-houses—numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, white, black, or mulatto | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Real Estate. | Value of Estate Owned: Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | W. deaf idiotic convi. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| 1 | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 2 | | Ephram L Jones | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| 3 | | Henry A Jones | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 4 | | Geo N Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1855 | Ky | | | | |
| 5 | 1341 1341 | Lewis N Jones | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 6 | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 7 | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 8 | | Wm E Lee " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 9 | | Geo C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 10 | | Eleanora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| 11 | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 12 | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 13 | 1342 1342 | Joel N Jones | 55 | M | | Planter | 700 | 150 | S Carolina | | | | |
| 14 | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 15 | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 16 | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 17 | | Isabella A. " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 18 | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 19 | 1343 1343 | Wm Jones | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 20 | | Margarett " | 28 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 21 | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 22 | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 23 | 1344 1344 | Isaac N Long | 29 | M | / | Planter | 600 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| 24 | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| 25 | | Wm J. " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |

1860

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in _____ in the County of _____

of La enumerated by me, on the 4th day of Oct 1860. E. Williams

Post Office Natchitoches La. 1860

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1860, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | Color, (White, black, or mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Estate Owned. Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 yrs of age who cannot read & write. | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | |
| | | A. Morgan | 32 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Ethan A. Chase | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Chase | 17 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Leo N. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Sawyer | 200 | 1835 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis R. Chase | 42 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Watt " | 14 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. Tyler " | 13 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 5 | F | / | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N. Dean | 55 | M | / | Planter | 700 | 150 | S. Carolina | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 48 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Hann | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Margaretta " | 28 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1844 | 1844 | Isaac McKeg | 29 | M | / | Planter | 160 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm. " | 7 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible]

of La. enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850.

Post Office Ketchitoches La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description. Age. | Sex. | White, black, or mulatto. | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the year. | Persons over 20 years of age who cannot read and write. | Deaf and dumb, blind, insane, or idiot. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Hoge | 22 | F | | | | | Ohio | | | | |
| | | Esther L. Ellis | 21 | M | / | Wagoner | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Henry Ellis | 17 | M | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Geo. H. Singleton | 30 | M | / | Singer | 200 | 800 | Ky. | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Louis H. Ellis | 18 | M | | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 47 | F | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Wm. Ellis | 12 | M | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Amble " | 5 | F | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Jackson J. " | 3 | M | / | | | | La. | | | | |
| 1842 | 1842 | Joel N. Lewis | 55 | M | / | Planter | 700 | 100 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | 45 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 12 | F | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Lewis | 26 | M | / | Laborer | | 50 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | / | | | | Texas | | | | |

SCHEDULE 1.—Free Inhabitants in [illegible]

of La [illegible] by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1850. [illegible]

Post Office Mitchitcher La

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation. | Families numbered in the order of visitation. | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Description: Age | Description: Sex | Description: Color, (W, black, or M, mulatto) | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, over 15 years of age. | Value of Real Estate. | Value of Personal Estate. | Place of Birth, Naming the State, Territory, or Country. | Married within the year. | Attended School within the Year. | Persons over 20 years of age, who can read and write. | Persons over 20 years of age, who cannot read and write. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | A. Morgan | 22 | F | | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | Esther L. " | 21 | M | | Merchant | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry Chas " | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. R. Singleton | 30 | M | | Merchant | 200 | 1000 | Ky | | | | |
| 1841 | 1841 | Lewis R. Chas | 18 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | 17 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. Lobb " | 12 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Elenora " | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucile " | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Theodore F. " | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Col. N. Lane | 55 | M | | Planter | 1700 | 150 | Louisiana | | | | |
| | | Henry " | 18 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Mary " | 12 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1843 | 1843 | Wm. Lane | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | 23 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John S. " | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes: Ward No 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 283 | 245 | Hare, J. W | W | M | 74 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | S.C. | | | |
| | | | Nancy | W | F | 68 | | wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | Tenn | SC | NC | |
| | | | Amanda | W | F | 20 | | daughter | | | | | | - | | | | Texas | SC | Tenn | |

# 1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search _____

Legibility of Record: ☐ Good ☒ Poor

Original Copy ☐
Extract Copy ☐
Microfilm Copy ☐
Printed Copy ☒

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes: Ward No 2 Red River Parish, Louisiana

Place of Enumeration:

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 26 | 243 | 245 | Hare, J. W | W | M | 74 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | S.C. | | | |
| | | | Nancy | W | F | 68 | | wife | | 1 | | | | | | | | Tenn | SC | NC | |
| | | | Amanda | W | F | 20 | | daughter | | | | | | | | | | Texas | SC | Tenn | |

B

[7—204.]

Page No. 2 61

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 38

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SI[illegible] June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 2 —, in the ~~County~~ Precinct of Red River, State of [illegible], enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

Frank [illegible]

| In Office | | | | Personal Description | | | | Civil Condition | | | | Occupation | | Health | | | | | | Education | | | | Nativity | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Name of Street. | House Number. | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation. | Families numbered in order of visitation. | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus, .6. | If born within this County, write the word "here"; if elsewhere, give the name. | Relationship of each person to the head of this family—whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or lodger. | Single. | Married. | Widowed. | Divorced. | Married during Census year. | Profession, Occupation or Trade of each person, male or female. | Number of months this person has been unemployed during this Census year. | In the person (or the family, if not) sick or temporarily disabled, so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sickness or disability? | Blind. | Deaf and Dumb. | Idiotic. | Insane. | Attended school within the Census year. | Cannot read. | Cannot write. | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. | Place of Birth of Father of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth. |
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 |
| | | Campbell George | | | w | m | 7 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Me |
| | | — Theresa | | | w | f | 3 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Mo |
| | | — James | | | w | m | 1 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Me |
| 1 | 238 240 | Webb Ben | | | mu | m | 42 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | 1 | Ga | |
| | | — Mary | | | mu | f | 35 | | wife | | 1 | | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | 1 | Tenn | |
| | | — Anderson | | | B | m | 16 | | son | 1 | | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | 1 | La | Ga |
| | | — Wm J | | | B | m | 11 | | son | 1 | | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | 1 | La | Ga |
| | | — Frankey | | | B | m | 3 | | ~~daughter~~ | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Ga |
| | | [illegible] Geo | | | B | m | 37 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | 1 | Ala | Ala |
| | 242 244 | Davis B. W. | | | w | m | 42 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga |
| | | — Adline | | | w | f | 25 | | wife | | 1 | | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | — Wm L | | | w | m | 4 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Ga |
| | | — Hugh J | | | w | m | 2 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Ga |
| | Line 34 | Eliza A | | | w | f | 30 | | sing daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Ga |
| | 243 245 | Hall J W | | | w | m | 74 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | Va. | |
| | | — Nancy | | | w | f | 68 | | wife | | 1 | | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | 1 | Tenn | Va |
| | | Amanda | | | w | f | 20 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | At home | | | | | | | | 1 | Tenn | Va |
| | 244 246 | Fry Julia A | | | w | f | 49 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Md |
| | | Walker J. A. | | | w | m | 20 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | — M C | | | w | f | 28 | | wife | | 1 | | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | Ebba R | | | w | f | 6 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | Ala | Ala |
| | | — Wm B | | | w | m | 6 | | son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | Ala | Ala |
| | | Jonas A | | | w | m | 5 | | sing son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Ala |
| | | Hugh J. T. | | | w | m | 28 | | | | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala |
| | | — A M | | | w | f | 22 | | wife | | 1 | | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | Ga | |
| | | Ida L | | | w | f | 8 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | Ala | Ala |
| | | Laura C | | | w | f | 4 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | Ala | Ala |
| | | Effie D | | | w | f | 3 | | daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | + | La | Ala |

NOTE D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus / , except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

NOTE E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

NOTE F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a disabled occupation has been reported in column 13.

NOTE G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

B

[7-296.]

Page No. 26

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 54

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 22 and 23 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

# SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No 2 – Beat, in the County of Red River, State of La

enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Thos. C. Kilgore
Enumerator

| In Office | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family | Color—White, W.; Black, B.; Mulatto, Mu.; Chinese, C.; Indian, I. | Sex—Male, M.; Female, F. | Age at last birthday prior to June 1, 1880. If under 1 year, give months in fractions, thus: ⅙ | If born within the Census year, give the month | Relationship of each person to the head of this family (husband, wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or other) | Civil Condition—Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced, D. | Married during Census year | Occupation, Trade or Profession of each person, male or female | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year | Is this person, on the day of his Enumeration (June 1, 1880), so sick or temporarily disabled as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sick man or disability? | Blind | Deaf and Dumb | Idiot | Insane | Maimed, Crippled, Defective, or otherwise Mentally Disabled | Attended school within the Census year | Cannot read | Cannot write | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if not foreign born | Father's Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if not foreign born | Mother's Place of Birth, naming State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if not foreign born |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | | | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 | 25 | 26 |
| | | | Campbell George | w | m | 7 | | son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Mo | Tyes |
| | | | – Theresa | w | f | 3 | | daughter | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Mo | Tyes |
| | | | – James | w | m | 1 | | son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Mo | Tyes |
| 1 | 238 | 240 | Webb Ben | mu | B | m | 42 | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ga | | Va |
| | | | – Mary | mu | F | 35 | | wife | | | 1 | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Texas | | Va |
| | | | – Anderson | B | m | 16 | | son | | 1 | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | – Wm T | B | m | 11 | | son | | 1 | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | – Frankey | B | m | 3 | | ~~daughter~~ | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | Lewis Geo | B | m | 37 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | 242 | 244 | Davis B. W. | w | m | 42 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ala |
| | | | – Adline | w | f | 25 | | wife | | | 1 | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | | | La | | Ala |
| | | | – Wm L | w | m | 4 | | son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Ga | Ala |
| | | | – Hugh J | w | m | 2 | | son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Ga | Ala |
| | Line 31 | | Eliza A | w | f | 1/30 | | ~~son~~ daughter | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | | Ala |
| | ~~243~~ | ~~245~~ | Hain J W | w | m | 74 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ga |
| | | | – Nancy | w | f | 68 | | wife | | | 1 | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | 1 | 1 | Tenn | Ala | Ga |
| | | | – Amanda | w | f | 20 | | daughter | | 1 | | | | At home | | | | | | | | | 1 | | Tenn | Ala | Ga |
| | ~~244~~ | ~~246~~ | Hy Julia A | w | f | 49 | | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | Ala | Ga |
| | | | Waters J. A. | w | m | 26 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ga |
| | | | – M E | w | f | 28 | | wife | | | 1 | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ga |
| | | | Ebba R | w | f | 6 | | daughter | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | Ala | Ala | Va |
| | | | Wm B | w | m | 5 | | son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | Ala | Ala | Tenn |
| | | | Jonah A | w | m | 1/30 | | son | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Ala | Tenn |
| | | | Pugh J. T. | w | m | 28 | | | | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Tenn | Ga |
| | | | – A M | w | f | 22 | | wife | | | 1 | | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | | La |
| | | | Dora L | w | f | 8 | | daughter | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | Ala | Ala | La |
| | | | Laura C | w | f | 4 | | daughter | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | Ala | Ala | La |
| | | | Effie D | w | f | 3 | | daughter | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | † | La | Ala | La |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 16 to 23, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a gainful occupation has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 no abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Page No. 26

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 5

Note A.—The Census Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

Note B.—All persons will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN June 1, 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Note C.—Questions Nos. 13, 14, 18 and 20 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2, in the County of Red River, State of Texas, enumerated by me on the ____ day of June, 1880.

| In Office | Dwelling houses numbered in order of visitation | Families numbered in order of visitation | The Name of each Person whose place of abode, on 1st day of June, 1880, was in this family | Personal Description: Color, White, W., Black, B., Mulatto, Mu., Chinese, Ch., Indian, I. | Sex, Male, M., Female, F. | Age at last birthday; if under 1 year, give months; if under 10 years, give fractions, thus: .5 | Relationship of each person to the head of this family: husband, wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or lodger | Whether Deaf and Dumb, Blind, Idiotic, Insane, or Crippled | Whether Married during Census year | Whether Married | Whether Widow, or Widower | Occupation, Trade, or Profession of each person, male or female | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the Census year | Whether Attended School within the Census year | Whether Unable to Read | Whether Unable to Write | Whether Sick or Disabled so as to be unable to attend to ordinary business or duties? If so, what is the sick or disabled person's name? | Whether Blind | Whether Deaf and Dumb | Whether Idiotic | Whether Insane | Whether Maimed, Crippled, Paralytic, or disabled in limb or mind | Whether Convicted of a crime since the United States | Whether Male Citizen of the United States of 21 years or upward | Whether Female Citizen of the United States of 21 years or upward | Place of Birth of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States or the Country, if of foreign birth | Place of Birth of Father of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States or the Country, if of foreign birth | Place of Birth of Mother of this person, naming State or Territory of the United States or the Country, if of foreign birth |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Campbell Beaze | W | M | 7 | son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – Theresa | W | F | 3 | daughter | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – James | W | M | 1 | son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| 1 | 238 | 240 | Webb Ben | W | M | 42 | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | Ga | |
| | | | – Mary | W | F | 35 | wife | | | | 1 | | Keeping home | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | Tenn | |
| | | | – Andrew | B | M | 16 | son | | | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – Wm T | B | M | 11 | son | | | 1 | | | Farm Labor | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – Frankey | B | M | 3 | son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | [illegible] | B | M | 37 | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | 1 | 1 | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | 240 | 244 | Davis B. W. | W | M | 42 | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – Adline | W | F | 25 | wife | | | | 1 | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – Wm L | W | M | 7 | son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | | | – Hugh G | W | M | 2 | son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | Line 36 | | Lizzie A | W | F | 10 | my daughter | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | 245 | 245 | Hamp W | W | M | 71 | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | Va | |
| | | | – Nancy | W | F | 68 | wife | | | | 1 | | Keeping home | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Tenn | |
| | | | – Amanda | W | F | 20 | daughter | | | 1 | | | At home | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | | Tenn | |
| | 246 | 246 | Hy Julia A | W | F | 49 | | | | | | 1 | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | Tenn | |
| | | | Walker J. A. | W | M | 26 | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | – M E | W | F | 28 | wife | | | | 1 | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | Ebba R | W | F | 6 | daughter | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | – Wm B | W | M | 6 | son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | Jonas A | W | M | 5 | my son | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |
| | 246 | 246 | Hugh J. T. | W | M | 25 | | | | | 1 | | Farmer | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | – A M | W | F | 22 | wife | | | | 1 | | Keeping home | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ga | |
| | | | Polu L | W | F | 8 | daughter | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | Laura C | W | F | 4 | daughter | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | |
| | | | Effie D | W | F | 3 | daughter | | | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La | |

Note D.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 18 to 21, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note E.—Question No. 12 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.

Note F.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a qualified negative has been reported in column 13.

Note G.—In column 7 an abbreviation in the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Year begins June 1, 1879, and ends May 31, 1880.

will be included in the Enumeration who were living on the 1st day of June, 1880. No others will. Children BORN SINCE 1880, will be OMITTED. Members of Families who have DIED SINCE June 1, 1880, will be INCLUDED.

Nos. 13, 14, 28 and 29 are not to be asked in respect to persons under 10 years of age.

d No 2 — , in the County of Red River , State of La

nerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Thos. K. Williams
Enumerator

| Relationship of each person to the head of the family (whether wife, son, daughter, servant, boarder, or alone) | Sex | Married | Widowed | Married during census year | Occupation or Trade of each person male or female | Number of months this person has been unemployed during the census year | Month | Day | Month | Day | Disease or other infirmity | Number of months disabled | Place of Birth of this person (name of State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth) | Place of Birth of Father of this person (name of State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth) | Place of Birth of Mother of this person (name of State or Territory of United States, or the Country, if of foreign birth) |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 18 | 19 | 20 | 21 | 22 | 23 | 24 |
| son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | La | Mo | Ires |
| daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | La | Mo | Ires |
| son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 | La | Mo | Ires |
| | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | 1 1 | Ga | | |
| wife | 1 | | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | 1 1 | Tenn | | Va |
| son | 1 | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | 1 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| son | 1 | | | | Farm Labor | | | | | | | 1 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| [illegible] | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | 1 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | 1 1 | Ala | Al | Ala |
| | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | Ga | Ga | Ala |
| wife | 1 | | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | La | | Ala |
| son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Ala |
| son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Ga | Ala |
| daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | | Ala |
| | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | Al. | | Ga |
| wife | 1 | | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | 1 1 | Tenn | Al. | Ga |
| daughter | 1 | | | | At home | | | | | | | 1 | Tenn | Al | Ga |
| | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | Tenn | Al | Ga |
| | | 1 | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ga |
| wife | | 1 | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | Ala | | Ga |
| daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Al | Va |
| son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | Tenn |
| son | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Al | Tenn |
| | 1 | | | | Farmer | | | | | | | | Ala | | Tenn |
| wife | 1 | | | | Keeping house | | | | | | | | Ga | | Ga |
| daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | La |
| daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | Ala | Ala | La |
| daughter | 1 | | | | | | | | | | | | La | Al | La |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | La |

mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of divorced persons, column 11, where the letter "D" is to be used.
nswer has been given either to question 10 or to question 11.
tion has been reported in column 12.
, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Mrs. Annie Chapman et als

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

Mrs. Annie her x mark Chapman

Mrs. J. A. her x mark Vickers

Miss Amanda her x mark Ham

Mary her x mark Arthur

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. E. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. E. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Mrs. Annie Chapman et al

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

Mrs. Annie her x mark Chapman

Mrs. J. A. her x mark Vickers

Miss Amanda her x mark Ham

Mary her x mark Arthur

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. E. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. E. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Heirs of J. Ham To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1906 F E Paxton Clk & Ex officio Recorder

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mrs Arthur Mrs Lucien and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Lady Ham all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by these presents grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Nine (10) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skiddes and Camping privileges Road-ways and other facilities for entering upon cutting hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two hundred 00/100 dollars paid each in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser being hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified

Heirs of J. Ham To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1906 J E Barton Clk & Ex officio Recorder

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mary Arthur Mrs Lucien and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Lorenzo Ham all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these presents grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Nine (10) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skiddes and cambing privileges Roadways and other facilities for entering upon cutting hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two hundred 00/100 dollars said cash in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified

for necessary poles to said said timber —
The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul move and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1900

attest
H C Walter
S N Stephens

her
Mrs Annie x Chapman
mark
his
Mary x Archer
mark
her
Mrs J. A. x Vickers
mark
Miss Amanda Ham

for necessary poles to said said timber —
The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul remove and transport the timber herein granted the Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1901

attest
H C Walter
S N Stephens

Mrs Annie X her Chapman
Mary X her mark Ancher
Mrs J B Dickens
Miss Amanda Ham

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK
HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK

HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK

HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK

HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK
HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

TIMBER DEED

MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN ET ALS
HEIRS OF J. HAM
TO
THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

TIMBER DEED

FILED FOR RECORD APRIL 12, 1900
O'CLOCK A.M. JUNE 8, 1926

F.E. PAXTON, CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS THAT I, MRS. ANNIE CHAPMAN, MARY ARTHUR, MRS. J.A. VICKERS & MISS AMANDA HAM SOLE HEIRS OF JOEL HAM ALL OF RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR THE CONSIDERATION HEREINAFTER STIPULATED HAVE SOLD & DO BY THIS ACT GRANT, BARGAIN, SELL, TRANSFER, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS & ASSIGNS WITH FULL WARRANTY OF TITLE ALL THE PINE & OAK TIMBER TEN (10) INCHES & OVER IN DIAMETER AT THE STUMP, GROWING, STANDING OR LYING ON THE FOLLOWING LANDS TO WIT: THE EAST HALF OF SOUTH WEST QUARTER (EAST 1/2 OF SOUTHWEST) & SOUTH WEST QUARTER OF SOUTH EAST QUARTER (SOUTHWEST SOUTHEAST) OF SECTION THIRTY SIX (36) TOWNSHIP THIRTEEN (13) NORTH RANGE TEN (10) WEST, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA TOGETHER WITH ALL NECESSARY SPUR AND CAMPING PRIVILEGES, ROADWAYS & OTHER FACILITIES FOR ENTERING UPON, CUTTING, HAULING, REMOVING & TRANSPORTING SAID TIMBER FROM SAID LAND & WITH THE PRIVILEGE OF ACCESS INTO UPON & OFF OF SAID LAND WITH ALL TIMBER THAT THE SAID GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. MAY SEE FIT TO PURCHASE. THIS SALE IS MADE FOR & IN CONSIDERATION OF THE SUM & PRICE OF $200.00. TWO HUNDRED NO/100 DOLLARS PAID CASH IN HAND, THE RECEIPT OF WHICH IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED THE PURCHASER BEING HEREBY GRANTED THE TERM OF FIFTEEN YEARS IN WHICH TO REMOVE SAID TIMBER FROM THE LAND. THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD. THEIR SUCCESSORS OR ASSIGNS, ALSO TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO BUILD & REMOVE FROM ABOVE DESCRIBED LANDS CORRALS, HOUSES OR ANYTHING NECESSARY FOR ITS USE IN DOING LOGGING ON SAID LANDS OR MAINTAINING SAME DURING THE TIME NECESSARY FOR THE REMOVAL OF SAID TIMBER & ALSO TO USE SMALLER TIMBER THAN HEREIN SPECIFIED FOR NECESSARY POLES TO SKID SAID LUMBER.

THE TITLE OF THE LAND HEREIN DESCRIBED REMAINING IN OUR NAME THE RETAINING THE USE THEREOF FOR ALL AGRICULTURAL PURPOSES SO FAR AS NOT TO INTERFERE WITH THE RIGHT TO CUT, HAUL, REMOVE & TRANSPORT THE TIMBER HEREIN GRANTED THE GLOBE LUMBER COMPANY, LTD.

DONE & SIGNED IN THE PRESENCE OF THE SUBSCRIBING WITNESSES ON THIS THE 30th DAY OF MARCH A.D. 1900.

ATTEST:
H.C. WALTER
S.N. STEPHEN

HER
MRS. ANNIE X CHAPMAN
MARK
HER
MARY X ARTHUR
MARK
HER
MRS J.A. X VICKERS
MARK
HER
AMANDA X HAM
MARK

STATE OF LOUISIANA
PARISH OF RED RIVER

BEFORE ME THE UNDERSIGNED AUTHORITY THIS DAY PERSONALLY APPEARED H.C. WALTER WHO ON OATH SAYS HE SAW THE MAKER OF THE FORGOING DEED SIGN IT FOR THE PURPOSE & CONSIDERATIONS HEREIN SET FORTH THAT HE & S.N. STEPHENS SIGNED IT AS ATTESTING WITNESSES & NOW RECOGNIZES ALL THE SIGNATURES THERETO TO BE TRUE AND GENUINE.

SWORN TO & SUBSCRIBED BEFORE ME THIS THE 4th DAY OF APRIL A.D. 1900.

H.C. WALTER
T.E. PAXTON, CLERK, DC

REVENUE STAMPS .50 CENTS AFFIXED TO ORIGINAL.
A TRUE RECORD RECORDED APRIL 12th 1900.

T.E. PAXTON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK 1 PAGE 465 (WPA)

4-12-1900 Ham, et als Mrs Amanda Globe Lumber Co.

311 Lumber Landin
1-465 Deed Se. 36. T-13 N, R-10 W

---

4-22-1907 Ham Amanda Sam Lisso

N-617 Succ. 1/6 int. in
702 Sale Se. 36, T-13 N, R-10 W

22 April 1907 Book N Page 701

ATTEST: a true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 701 (WPA)

Amanda Ham
to 5837-A
Sam Lisso
Succession Sale
Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

STATE OF LOUISIANA SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of april 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to act 155 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

4-12-1900 Ham, et als Miss Amanda Globe Lumber Co.

311 Lumber Lands
1-465 Deed Sec. 36, T-13 N, R-10 W

---

4-22-1907 Ham Amanda Sam Lisso

N-617 Suc. 1/6 Int. in
702 Sale Sec. 36, T-13 N, R-10 W

22 April 1907 Book N Page 701

ATTEST: a true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 701 (WPA)

Amanda Ham
to
Sam Lisso
Succession Sale
Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

5837-A

STATE OF LOUISIANA SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D
PARISH OF RED RIVER

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to Act 155 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

Kate Lockett
Shff & ex officio Auctioneer

To

Sam Lillo

In re Succession of
Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Fred Wilson
Clk & ex officio Recorder

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham Deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerks office in the Parish of Red River; and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the by standers all in a loud audible voice and after

Hale Lockett
Shff & ex officio Auctioneer

To

Sam Lilly

In re Succession
of
Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Fred Wilson
Clk & ex Officio Recorder

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham Deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerks office in the Parish of Red River; and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceding the day of sale, and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after

Complying with all requirements of law, I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T13 N R 10 W. less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lieso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | 28.60 |
| Total | $40.00 |

Now I, Hute Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lieso all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 13 N, R 10 W less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:
J. S. Thomas
O. H. P. Pardo

Hute Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Hute Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 cash, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Sect. Cash Sale being "Made on April 6th 1907
April 20th 1907

W. H. Wilkinson
Atty for Admr

A true record, Recorded April 25th 1907

Complying with all requirements of law, I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T 13 N R 10 W. Less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lieo of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | | 6.00 |
| | Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | | 28.60 |
| | Total | $ 40.00 |

Now I, Hute Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lieo all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham lex or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 13 N, R 10 W less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:
J. S. Thomas
O. H. P. Pardo

Hute Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Hute Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Deceased sale being made on April the 6th 1907
April 20th 1907 W. H. Wilkinson Atty for Admr

A true record, Recorded April 25th 1907

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STATEMENT OF COST | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| STATEMENT OF COST | | |
|---|---|---|
| | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STATEMENT OF COST | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

# *LEST WE FORGET*

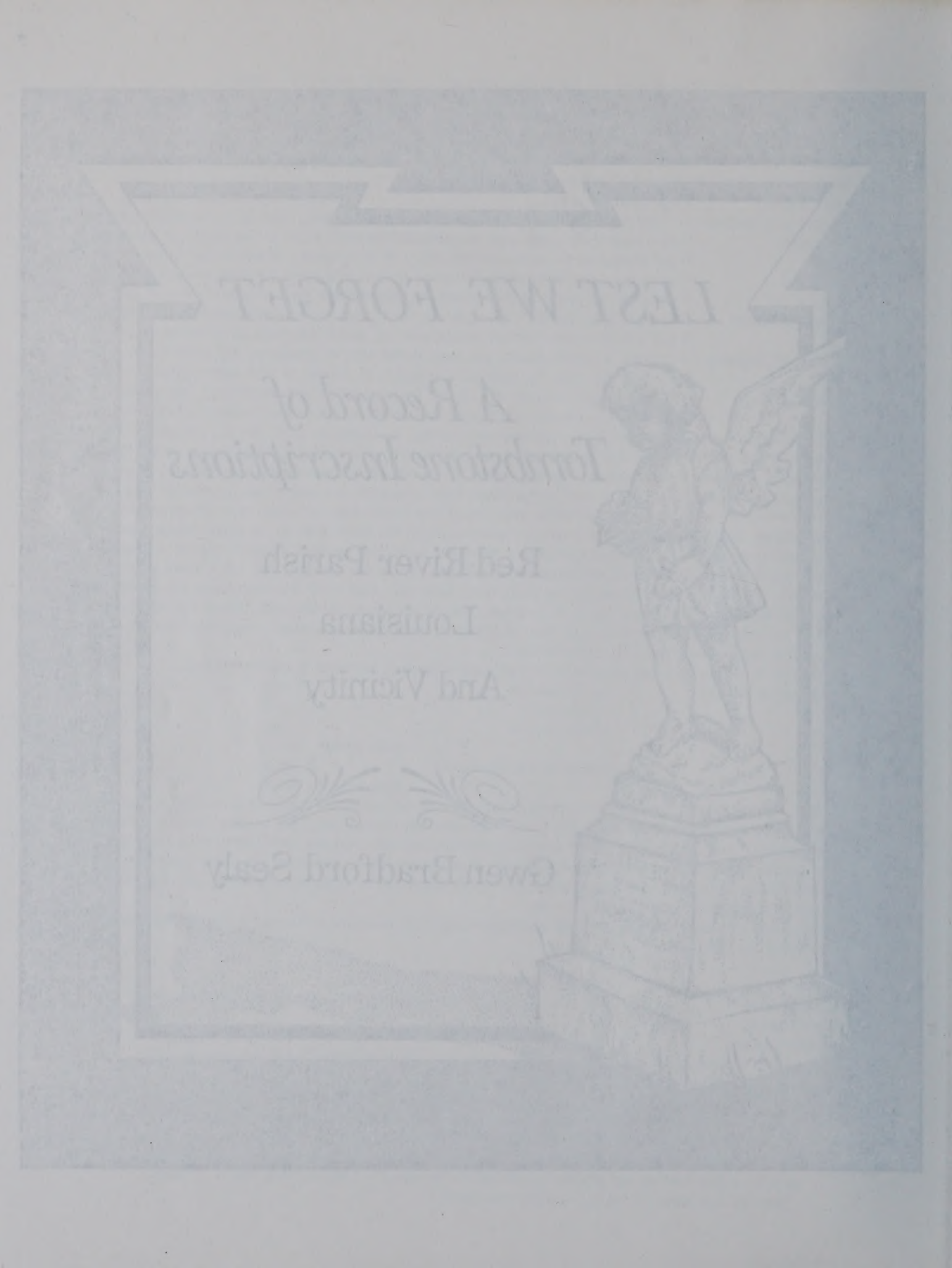
## *A Record of Tombstone Inscriptions*

Red River Parish

Louisiana

And Vicinity

Gwen Bradford Sealy



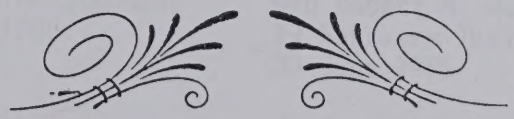
# LEST WE FORGET

## *A Record of Tombstone Inscriptions*

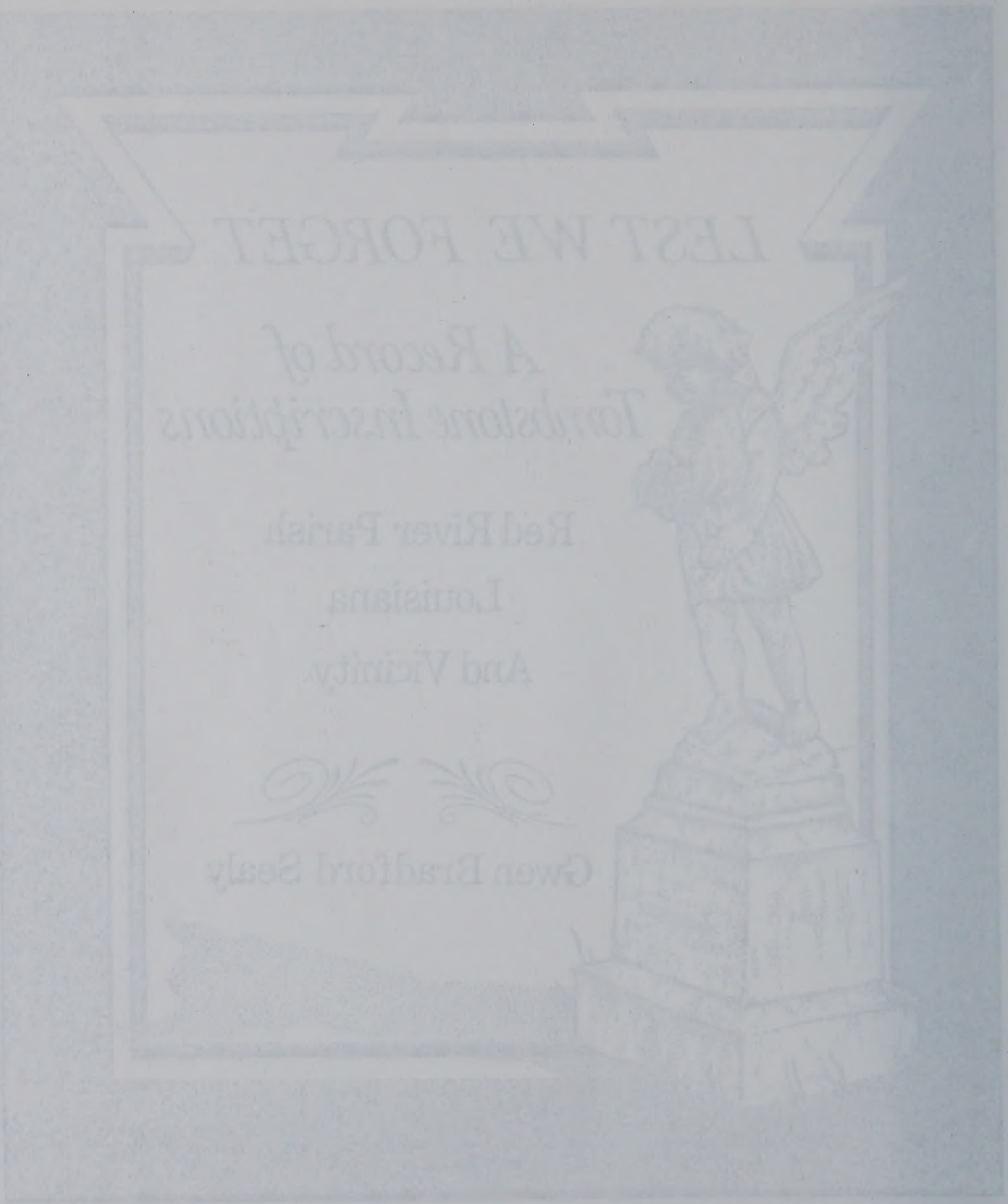
Red River Parish

Louisiana

And Vicinity



Gwen Bradford Sealy



Grantham, Emmett L.
17 February 1918
10 November 1945
La. Pvt. 719 Railway
B.N. -

Grantham, Jessie Malchom
November 20, 1878
June 15, 1968
h/o Alice Lucy Wardlaw

Grantham, L.B.
6 December 1928
15 February 1934

Grantham, Myrtis E.
July 21, 1906
April 7, 1913

Gray, George B.
September 25, 1843
September 19, 1890

Gray, Helen J.
February 14, 1859
December 4, 1949

Gray, Henry
General in C.S.A.
1816 - December 16, 1892

Gray, Ira J.
June 18, 1885
October 26, 1969
h/o Madie Gray

Gray, Isaac P.
B & D August 2, 1889

Gray, Madie
March 22, 1890
December 6, 1960

Gray, William Thomas
May 1, 1877
October 20, 1890

Greening, Rufus W., Jr.
July 26, 1911
November 27, 1935

Guier, Pearl Stanfill
March 24, 1889
February 26, 1934

Guthrie, Dr. W.
13 January 1835
25 March 1890

Hall, Doris T. - d/o
M/M H. L. Hall
April 19 - 24, 1920

Hall, i/s/o
M/M H. L. Hall
B & D April 19, 1920

Ham, Amanda
January 6, 1904
Age 30 years

Born 1844 should be 60 yrs old.

Ham, Joel W.
November 8, 1886
Age 83 years

Tombstone 9 Nov 1886

Ham, Nancy
January 6, 1887
Age 76 years

Hammett, Clara - w/o
W. C. Corley
March 5, 1877
January 23, 1916

Hanne, Robert Barney
December 14, 1963 (B&D)

Harper, Bessie Stephens
w/o S. B. Harper - only
d/o L.W. & S.M. Stephens
Died 21 May 1906
Age 21 years

Harrell, Edwin C.
September 25, 1908
February 27, 1959

Harrell, William Marshall
November 3, 1952
January 20, 1971

Harris, Ida F.
1877 - 1958

Harris, Rollie E.
1873 - 1948

Harville, Bobby Joe
22 November 1931
1 November 1962

Harville, Francis Peyton
January 13, 1928 - NOD

Harville, James Y.
28 October 1880
18 August 1954
h/o Lavinia B. Harville

Harville, Joe C.
La. Pvt 1 Cl 211
Military Police
August 8, 1942 - NOD

Harville, Lavinia B.
6 October 1889
17 August 1966

Harville, Love
June 10, 1892
October 1, 1962

Harville, Love, Jr.
March 10, 1918 - NOD

Harvin, Septimus A.
4 November 1820
20 December 1861

Hawkins, Marilyn Kay
31 January 1942
14 September 1942

Hayes, Annie L. Ongland
w/o Robert H. Hayes
19 February 1891
30 June 1968

Hayes, Carrie Hightower
17 September 1877
1 August 1953

Hayes, Duke H.
January 8, 1819
November 28, 1898

Hayes, Eliza - w/o
Duke H. Hayes
May 28, 1820
February 22, 1905

Hayes, John R.
24 May 1847
5 May 1908

Grantham, Emmett L.
17 February 1918
10 November 1945
La. Pvt. 719 Railway
B.N. -

Grantham, Jessie Malchom
November 20, 1878
June 15, 1968
h/o Alice Lucy Wardlaw

Grantham, L.B.
6 December 1928
15 February 1934

Grantham, Myrtis E.
July 21, 1906
April 7, 1913

Gray, George B.
September 25, 1843
September 19, 1890

Gray, Helen J.
February 14, 1859
December 4, 1949

Gray, Henry
General in C.S.A.
1816 - December 16, 1892

Gray, Ira J.
June 18, 1885
October 26, 1969
h/o Madie Gray

Gray, Isaac P.
B & D August 2, 1889

Gray, Madie
March 22, 1890
December 6, 1960

Gray, William Thomas
May 1, 1877
October 20, 1890

Greening, Rufus W., Jr.
July 26, 1911
November 27, 1935

Guier, Pearl Stanfill
March 24, 1889
February 26, 1934

Guthrie, Dr. W.
13 January 1835
25 March 1890

Hall, Doris T. - d/o
M/M H. L. Hall
April 19 - 24, 1920

Hall, i/s/o
M/M H. L. Hall
B & D April 19, 1920

Ham, Amanda
January 6, 1904
Age 30 years

Born 1844 should be 60 yrs old.

Ham, Joel W.
November 8, 1886
Age 83 years

Tombstone 9 Nov 1886

Ham, Nancy
January 6, 1887
Age 76 years

Hammett, Clara - w/o
W. C. Corley
March 5, 1877
January 23, 1916

Hanne, Robert Barney
December 14, 1963 (B&D)

Harper, Bessie Stephens
w/o S. B. Harper - only
d/o L.W. & S.M. Stephens
Died 21 May 1906
Age 21 years

Harrell, Edwin C.
September 25, 1908
February 27, 1959

Harrell, William Marshall
November 3, 1952
January 20, 1971

Harris, Ida F.
1877 - 1958

Harris, Rollie E.
1873 - 1948

Harville, Bobby Joe
22 November 1931
1 November 1962

Harville, Francis Peyton
January 13, 1928 - NOD

Harville, James Y.
28 October 1880
18 August 1954
h/o Lavinia B. Harville

Harville, Joe C.
La. Pvt 1 Cl 211
Military Police
August 8, 1942 - NOD

Harville, Lavinia B.
6 October 1889
17 August 1966

Harville, Love
June 10, 1892
October 1, 1962

Harville, Love, Jr.
March 10, 1918 - NOD

Harvin, Septimus A.
4 November 1820
20 December 1861

Hawkins, Marilyn Kay
31 January 1942
14 September 1942

Hayes, Annie L. Ongland
w/o Robert H. Hayes
19 February 1891
30 June 1968

Hayes, Carrie Hightower
17 September 1877
1 August 1953

Hayes, Duke H.
January 8, 1819
November 28, 1898

Hayes, Eliza - w/o
Duke H. Hayes
May 28, 1820
February 22, 1905

Hayes, John R.
24 May 1847
5 May 1908

15 November 1993



Springville Cemetery
at the end on Caliopi Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta,
Red River Parish, Louisiana.
(5 tombstones)

Left to Right

#1 Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan. 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

Age is incorrect.
Amanda was
born in 1844 per
1850 + 1860 Census.
1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry
Died
Dec. 3 1908
Age 76 yrs.
Gone but
not forgot-
ton

15 November 1993



Springville cemetery
at the end on Caliopi Street off of
East Carroll Street (Hwy 71/84, Coushatta)
Red River Parish, Louisiana.
(5 tombstones)

Left to Right

#1 Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan. 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

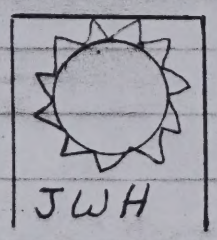
Age is incorrect.
Amanda was
born in 1844 per
1850 + 1860 Census.
1880 Census incorrect.

#2 Julia Fry
Died
Dec. 3 1908
Age 76 yrs.
Gone but
not forgot-
ton

#3 Joel W. Ham

↓

against Tree




Foot Stone

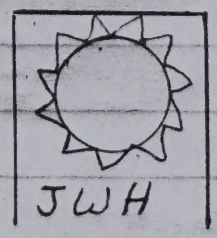
#4 Tall Stone

Joel W
Ham
Died
Nov 9, 1886
Age 83 yrs.
Nancy
Ham
Died
Jan 6, 1887
Age 76 yrs.
In memory
of
Father
and
Mother
by
Mary
and
Anna

#5 Emily
Gilbert
Died
May 1, 1880
Age 67 yrs
Safe in the
Arms of —
Rest

# 3 Joel W. Ham

against Tree




Foot Stone

# 4 Tall Stone

Joel W
Ham
Died
Nov 9, 1886
Age 83 yrs.
Nancy
Ham
Died
Jan 6, 1887
Age 76 yrs.
In memory
of
Father
and
Mother
by
Mary
and
Anna

# 5 Emily

Gilbert
Died
May 1, 1880
Age 67 yrs
Safe in the
Arms of —
Rest

SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY AT THE GRAVE SITES, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOPI AVENUE, CAUSHATTA, POTTER COUNTY, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.

HEADSTONE FOR: ---->
AMANDA HAM
DIED 06 JAN. 1904
AGE 30
"ASLEEP WITH JESUS-
REST"

<-- HEADSTONES LEFT TO RIGHT:
AMANDA HAM 06 JANUARY 1904
AGE 30
JULIA (HAM) VICKERS FRY
03 DECEMBER 1903 AGE 76
JOEL HAM 09 NOVEMBER 1886
AGE 83
NANCY (GILBERT) HAM
5 JANUARY 1887 AGE 76
EMILY GILBERT 01 MAY 1890
AGE 87

VIEW OF SOME OF
THE CEMETERY. ------>
WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN IN
FRONT LEFT OF PICTURE.

LEFT TO RIGHT IS AMANDA
HAM, AND JULIA (HAM) FRY.
UNDER THE BRUSH AT LEFT
BASE OF TREE IS NANCY AND
JOEL HAM. TO RIGHT OF
TREE IS EMILY GILBERT.

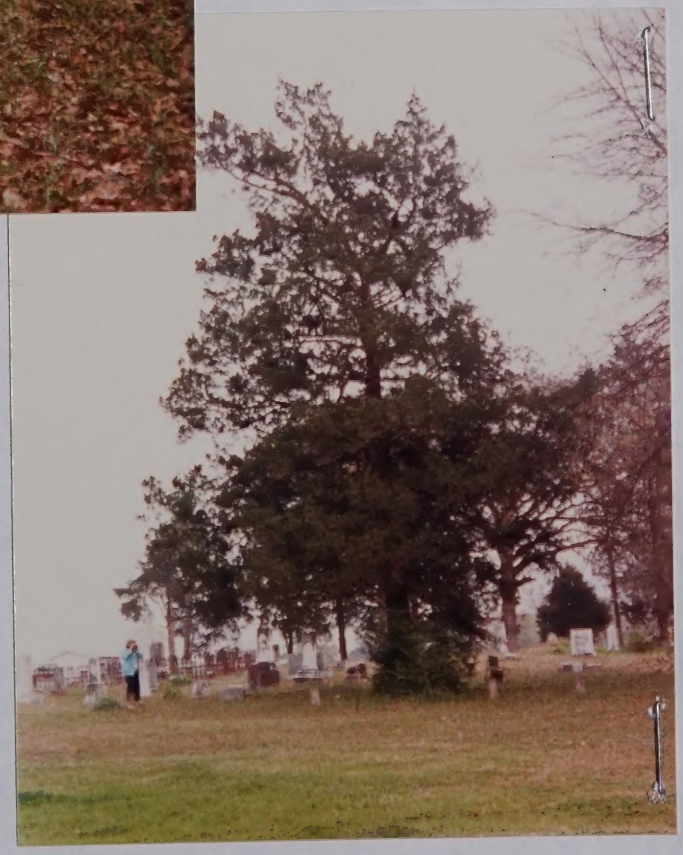
SPRINGVILLE CEMETERY AT THE GRAVE SITES, OFF HIGHWAY 71/CARROLL STREET, ON CALIOPI AVENUE, CAUSHATTA, POTTER COUNTY, LOUISIANA AS SEEN 10 MARCH 1987 BY WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN AND MARYALICE (HAM) PITTMAN.

HEADSTONE FOR: ---->
AMANDA HAM
DIED 06 JAN. 1904
AGE 30
"ASLEEP WITH JESUS-
REST"

<-- HEADSTONES LEFT TO RIGHT:
AMANDA HAM 06 JANUARY 1904
AGE 30
JULIA (HAM) VICKERS FRY
03 DECEMBER ~~1903~~ 1908 AGE 76
JOEL HAM 09 NOVEMBER 1886
AGE 83
NANCY (GILBERT) HAM
5 JANUARY 1887 AGE 76
EMILY GILBERT 01 MAY 1890
AGE 87

VIEW OF SOME OF
THE CEMETERY. ------>
WILLIELEE (HAM) BROWN IN
FRONT LEFT OF PICTURE.

LEFT TO RIGHT IS AMANDA
HAM, AND JULIA (HAM) FRY.
UNDER THE BRUSH AT LEFT
BASE OF TREE IS NANCY AND
JOEL HAM. TO RIGHT OF
TREE IS EMILY GILBERT.



Right side of tree headstones
Amanda Fain
Julia Fry
Left side of tree headstones
Emily Gilbert

Springville Cemetery
Tahoze Rd.
Coushatta, Louisiana
Mar. 10, 1987

Amanda Ham

Springville Cemetery

15 November 1993

Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan, 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

Springville
Cemetery —

Coushatta,
Louisiana

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BOR
DIE
NEVE
HAVI
TO M
COUC

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1- CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HA

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM A

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM
7 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-
8 CHILDREN

AN
M

15 November 1993

Amanda
Ham
Died
Jan, 6, 1904
Age 30 yrs.
Asleep in
Jesus
Rest

Springville
Cemetery —

Coushatta,
Louisiana

# Family Tree

Great Grand-parents

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1871
DIED - 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA, LA.

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. ... AND ANIE HAM (SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM — 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil War

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct
This is Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
11 - CHILDREN

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904
BORN 1844/Died 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM — 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM
7 CHILDREN

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -
8 CHILDREN

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS F. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM
6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR. -
WIFE -
3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HAM
WIFE -
CHILDREN

William Alex & Margaret E. HAM

Great Grand-parents

GILBERT
- 1821
- 1880
MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
TONE AT
TTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. ... AND ANIE HAM"]

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM - 7
(Arthur) ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
This is Correct

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

11 - CHILDREN

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1794
DIED - 1904
BORN 1844/Died 1904

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11
E HAM
ney

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS F. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -

CHILDRE

William Alex & Margarett E. HAM

# Family Tree

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMI
BOR
DIE
NEVE
HAVE
TOMB
CONC

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE- MARY HAM

1- CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HA

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM A

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE-
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND- W.D. MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM
WIFE-

AN
M

Great Grand-parents

GILBERT
- 1821
- 1880
MARRIED
PICTURE OF HER
TONE AT
TTA, LA.]

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1897
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803
DIED - 1886

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY ... AND ANIE HAM"]

7 - CHILDREN

(SEE BELOW)

JOEL W. HAM - 7
(Arthur) ANIE HAM Chapman
Correct

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
This is Correct

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

11 - CHILDREN

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1874
DIED - 1904
BORN 1844/Died 1904

2 MARGARET E HAM - 11

E HAM
ey

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

6 CHILDREN

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

3 CHILDREN

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -

CHILDRE

William Alex & Margaret E. Ham

# Family Tree

Great Grand-parents

NED GILBERT

JOHN GILBERT

EMILY GILBERT
BORN - 1821
DIED - 1880
NEVER MARRIED
HAVE PICTURE OF HER TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA, LA.

NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811
DIED - 1887
HUSBAND
JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1805
DIED - ~~1887~~ 1886
7 - CHILDREN

[HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY AND ANIE HAM"]
(SEE BELOW)

## CHILDREN OF NANCY GILBERT HAM AND JOEL W. HAM — 7

JAMES EDWARD HAM
died in infancy

JOHN HAM
dead
WIFE - MARY HAM
1 - CHILD
JOHN HAM SR.

BUD HAM
Died in Civil war

MARY HAM (Arthur)

ANIE HAM Chapman

WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM
BORN - 1833 DIED - 1893
WIFE
MARGARET E HAM
BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910
11 - CHILDREN

Correct
This is correct

[HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER]

grandfather AMANDY HAM
BORN - 1774
DIED - 1904
BORN - 1844/Died 1904

## CHILDREN OF WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM AND MARGARET E HAM — 11

JAMES EDWARD HAM

CHAS. DAVID HAM

GEO. DALLAS HAM
WIFE -
12 CHILDREN

JOSEPHINE MARKHAM
HUSBAND - W.D. MARKHAM

JOEL H HAM
WIFE -

ANNIE HAM
Nancy

MARTIN LUTHER HAM

MARTHA MARTIN

THOMAS E. HAM
WIFE - MARY HAM

W. A HAM SR -
WIFE -

JOHN D. HA
WIFE -

Great Grand-parents

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Ly GILBERT<br>- 1821<br>- 1880<br>R MARRIED<br>PICTURE OF HER<br>TONE AT<br>ATTA, LA.] | | | NANCY GILBERT — BORN - 1811<br>DIED - 1887<br>HUSBAND<br>JOEL W. HAM — BORN - 1803<br>DIED - 1886<br>7 - CHILDREN | | [HAVE PICTURE OF TOMBSTONE AT COUSHATTA LA. WHICH GIVES DATES AND "IN MEMORY OF MOTHER + FATHER BY MARY A. ... AND ANIE HAM | (SEE BELOW) |
| JOEL W. HAM - 7 | | | | | | |
| (Arthur) | ANIE HAM Chapman<br>Correct | | WILLIAM ALEXANDER HAM<br>BORN. 1833 DIED. 1893<br>WIFE<br>MARGARET E HAM<br>This is Correct BORN - 1836 - DIED 1910<br>11 - CHILDREN | | grandfather AMANDY HAM<br>BORN - 1794<br>DIED - 1904<br>BORN - 1844/Died 1904<br>HAVE DETAILED OBITUARY FROM NEWSPAPER] | |
| 2 MARGARET E HAM - 11 | | | | | | |
| E HAM<br>ney | MARTIN LUTHER HAM | MARTHA MARTIN | THOMAS F. HAM<br>WIFE - MARY HAM | W. A HAM SR. -<br>WIFE - | JOHN D. HA<br>WIFE - | |

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackeonney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the same~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, John G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich - Attorney at law
Henryetta Texas

E -
This LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION
NOR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F.
SAYS IT IS FROM W. F. GOODRICH
HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

November 26, 1919. George D. Mann conveyed all interest in the above leases to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1923, Mrs. M. B. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above leases as heir of W. A. Mann and W. S. Mann.

We have been unable to determine the exact heirship of W. A. Mann. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Mann, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land is good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. As one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, as large areas are less within a short distance. Also out oropolis of Ligonier. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Mann interest in this land could not be cost probably more than $30.00. We could be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole leasing or any part thereof should you so desire.

W. T. Quisenberry (Attorney at L.
Capt. T. Fitzgerald

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich - Attorney at Law
Hemphill Texas

E -
his LETTER HAS NO SALUTATION
NOR SIGNATURE BUT THOMAS F.
SAYS IT IS FROM W.F. GOODRICH
HEMPHILL, TEXAS - TO HIM.

Dictaphone Tw
Capt Fitzgerald

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Ra N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were back to the home of Nancy Ham.

December 10, 1951

Mr. Darland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas.

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham sisters and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I cannot not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Harkham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1882, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Hawkes Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Mr W. Gilbert who was commonly known as Beech, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was purchased; that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Sandy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ann had 8 children, making the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Harkham, one of our clients who was born in 1861, so from that statement, you will see that it would be proper for that. A line with the ancestors of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1830, and then, some children so have to grow to manhood and women and then you see Nancy Ann was one of the children who moved on the place in 1832 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then Tilliam Ann, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have form to him Mrs. Harkham; all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Harkham has seen Nancy Ann many times as well as Joel Ann and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ann and she knows of her own knowing that Mrs. Ann is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Harkham says she knows the original Nancy Ann and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ann and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ann as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ann, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Red Ann and John Gilbert were brothers are Nancy Ann and Emily Gilbert were the sisters of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ann, and died unmarried etc.

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of R. N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John Gilbert were back to the home of Nancy Ham.

September 10, 1951

Mr. Darland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Kam heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given to them. First, I wish to state that they will insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Earlham, who is now 78 years of age, was born April 1884, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Hanson Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1890, he stated he was the son of Mr H. Gilbert who was commonly known as Hanson, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented that the original John Gilbert also leaving a daughter surviving. Nancy was, the wife of Joel Kam, was one of the children, and Sally Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Kam had a daughter, making the different ones, one of whom was William Kam. William Kam is the father of Mrs. Earlham, who is our client who was born in 1884, so from that statement, you will see that it would be good by here for that. I give with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, these children so lived to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you get Nancy Kam who was one of the daughter and moved on the place in 1835 and could have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then Mr. William Kam, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Earlham, all of which would have to happen within a period of 51 years.

Mrs. Earlham has been Nancy Kam many times as well as Joel Kam and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Kam and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Kam is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Kam had daughter Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Earlham says she knows the original Nancy Kam and also Sally Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the house of Nancy Kam and that Sally Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Kam as she was in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Kam, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Hon Kam and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Kam and Sally Gilbert were the sisters that she knows of her own knowledge that Sally Gilbert was married and lived with her sister, Nancy Kam, and that John Gilbert was married and lived with his wife, Nancy Kam, and that John Gilbert and Nancy Kam were brother and sister.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Macknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, W. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ann
swimming a horse across some big lake & up on the corner of
Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about the land in Sabine
County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says
she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ann, and her grand-aunt
Emily Gilbert, write many times to her that they were the sisters of
John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four
children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily
died an old maid.

They state that Laurenen Rankin, Mary Harris,
Salina Adams, Frances Adams, Mendell Newton Gilbert and David
W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts
because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy
Ann and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas P. Ann one of these parties, states
that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he was
to there again and that the tombstone will show when she was
born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in
my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs.
Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ann and dated May 1, 1919, which
is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were in
bachelors,xxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxxx Yes, they were both bachelors and both died
rich and had no heirs except one sister, your grandmother Ann. Your
father mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will
all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it
belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John
Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all
should have it. Uncle Ned Gilbert land was in Liana...."

She also stated in this letter something about the inheritance I have
already told you about as to grandmother Ann swimming a horse
across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where
Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ann and William
Ann were all parties to this suit and survived J. C. was not equal to
them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers
and Amanda Ann died many years before this suit was filed and could
not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit
it states that Frances Adams had no child or children by her first &
husband but says after his death she married J. G. Nelson in 1890 and
in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 R. H.
Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson
herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Lawrenchney, No. 1165
Frances A. Ford, . G. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were
the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about thi land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were bachelors. Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et.al, vs. Mackneehney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, . H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

She goes so far as to tell about Kenny Ham
walking a horse across some big lake & we on the border of
Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about the land in Sabine
County, Texas when her grandmother, John Gilbert died. She says
she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grandmaut
Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of
John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four
children who married, and knew of her own knowledge that Emily
died an old maid.

They state that Lawrence Hamlin, Mary Martin,
Sallie Ables, Frances Ables, Mandell Benton Gilbert and David
W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts
because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy
Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states
that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can
go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was
born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in
my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs.
Mary Ashour, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which
is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were kin
beaforre,xxxx

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1890, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Alice married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Giles E. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Hen, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Amanda Chapman, Amanda Jan. Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell in June 22, 1901. Of course we cannot state rights as this time as to Amanda Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Jan and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Hay and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Hen and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the dates of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from D. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Lee King.

In connection with this same matter, we see where that young Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they had.

After you have done this, please let us hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

S. O. Northcutt

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Kee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

Thomas Gilbert - Muster Rolls North Carolina
Rgy. 929-3 - 1812 - 1814

John Gilbert - Rgy. 929-3. North Carolina
778-91 Land Grants given in Tennessee 1778-1791
pg 30 - 1357 - yr. 1787 - Sullivan County on
the waters of Beaver Creek.
Nat. Archives - Washington for description

Same Book
William Gilbert - pg. 61 - 2923.
1788 5000 acres - 1788 Middle District (near
Duck River) on Fountain Creek.
Pg 39
1887 James Gilbert - yr. 1887
Greene County joining James
Hawkin's lines.

Nashville Cemetary -
John B. and Mary Gilbert Nashville 1855
Son John Adrian buried there.

William Gilbert - wife Sarah. Daughter-in-
law - Catherine Gilbert. Sons: James, John
William, Jeriemiah, Joshua, Harvey Austin....
Daughters - Elizabeth P. Collins, Mariah Wilson,
Rebecca Burchfield EXR. - Son William Jr.
Date 1822... 7 oct. 1822

Thomas Gilbert - Muster Rolls North Carolina
Rgy. 929-3 - 1812 - 1814

John Gilbert - Rgy. 929-3. North Carolina
1778-91 Land Grants given in Tennessee 1778-1791
pg 30 - 1357 - yr. 1787 - Sullivan County on
the waters of Beaver Creek.
Nat. Archives - Washington for description

Same Book
William Gilbert - pg. 61 - 2923.
1788 5000 acres - 1788 Middle District (near
Duck River) on Fountain Creek.
Pg 39
1887 James Gilbert - yr. 1887
Greene County joining James
Hawkin's lines.

Nashville Cemetary -
John B. and Mary Gilbert Nashville 1855
Son John Adrian buried there.

William Gilbert - wife Sarah. Daughter-in-
law - Catherine Gilbert. Sons: James, John
William, Jeriniah, Joshua, Harvey Austin....
Daughters - Elizabeth P. Collins, Mariah Wilson,...
Rebecca Burchfield EXR. Son William Jr.
Date 1822... 7 Oct. 1822

Dates

J. E. Ham - Prisoner of War, paroled, Shreveport
ne 8-1865 June 8, 1865 - Res. Titus Co. Texas

Hardwicks:
ch 23-1758 David Gilbert and Ester Ginne - march 23, 1758
r. 5-1764. Henry Gilbert and Patience Marsh. April 5 - 1764
v. 16, 1768 Elisha Gilbert of Oakham and Submit Hager - Nov. 16, 1768
Jonathan Gilbert New Braintree and Sarah
n. 5, 1779 Ammidon: Jan. 5, 1779.

ay 24-1849 John J. Ham married Miss Mary Ann Louza Haymore.

Margaret Emily Ham: Her father was Henry Martin: Her Mother was. Dooley.

158 - 1/36 acres homestead. Taken up by Joel Ham and Nancy (Gilbert) Ham at Coushatta Description of land at Coushatta Louisiana. C H records.

35-1836 John Gilbert service record: Nat. Archives Washington D.C.

Louisiana Ham Lives was the daughter of Henry Ham.
ar Ham and ~~married~~ Maria Terrey - born in Marshall County, Ala.
d Milton moved to Lynn County. Have letter from her to
Fred Ham. (F. M or Fred Milton Ham) Sac. Calif
Deed from G. W. Powell et ux to J. N. and
Gilbert. Jm. Gilbert dated 1-6-1874. Recorded in Vol. T - pg. 490
6-1874 Bastrop. Anne Lee Alexander, Co Clerk: Bastrop Co. Bastrop La.

Dates

J. E. Ham - Prisoner of War, paroled, Shreveport
ne 8-1865 June 8, 1865 - Reo. Titus Co. Texas

Hardwicks:
ch 23-1758 David Gilbert and Ester Ginne - march 23, 1758
pr. 5-1764. Henry Gilbert and Patience Marsh. April 5-1764
v. 16, 1768 Elisha Gilbert of Oakham and Submit Hager - Nov. 16, 1768
Jonathan Gilbert New Braintree and Sarah
n. 5, 1779 Ammidon: Jan. 5, 1779.

ay 24-1849 John J. Ham married Miss Mary Ann Kenza Haymore.

Margaret Emily Ham: Her father was Henry Martin: Her Mother was. Dooley.

158-1/36 acres homestead. Taken up by Joel Ham and Nancy (Gilbert) Ham at Coushatta Description of land at Coushatta Louisiana. C H records.

35-1836 John Gilbert service record: Nat. Archives Washington D.C.

Justina Ham Ives was the daughter of Henry Ham.
on Ham ~~Married~~ and Maria Torrey - born in Marshall County, Ill.
d Milton moved to Lynn County. Have letter from her to
Fred Milton. Fred Ham. (F. M or Fred Milton Ham) Sac. Calif
Deed from G. W. Powell et ux to J. N. and
Gilbert. Jm. Gilbert dated 1-6-1874. Recorded in Vol. T - pg. 490
b-1874 Bastrop. Anne Lee Alexander, Co Clerk: Bastrop Co. Bastrop Tex.

Goes in letter Aunt T. 13 Nov 1987



who was → Justina Ham Aves was the daughter of Henry Ham and Marie Farrey. Born in Marshall County Ill, but spent most of her life in Kansas. Her family moved to Lynn County, Kansas when she was a girl. Gladys Aves Cross: 404 French Ave. Grass Valley, Calif. Ham was Gladys's mothers name.

Tibatha Ham who married Wesley Barber.
Amanda Ham on record at Coushatta Louisiana.

Homestead description of land at Coushatta Louisiana Joel W. Ham and Mrs. Nancy Gilbert Ham who purchased land from the United States Govern. or homesteaded it. Book H. 396, North N - 1/2 of N.E. 1/4 of S.W. 1/4 of sec. 36 twp. 13 N. R. 10 W. Containing 20 acres more or less

The Joel and Nancy Ham estate at Coushatta, Louisiana. 158 - 1/36 acres Sept. 4, 1896 → 3 yrs after Nancy moved to Ga. c.

p4 1896

Henry Martin and W. A. Ham were 1st settlers at Soda Springs community near Comanche, where W. A. Ham moved later. William A. Ham cut the first tree for the first Court house in Comanche, when Comanche was first organized. W.A. Ham was 60 yrs old when he died. Historical Bldg. Comanche, Texas. Uncle John Ham, was

Goes in letter Aug. 13 Nov 1987



who was → Eustina Ham Aves was the daughter of Henry Ham and Marie Farrey. Born in Marshall County Ill, but spent most of her life in Kansas. Her family moved to Lynn County, Kansas when she was a girl. Gladys Aves Cross: 404 French Ave. Grass Valley, Calif. Ham was Gladys's mothers name.

Libatha Ham who married Wesley Barber.
Amanda Ham on record at Coushatta Louisiana.

Homestead description of land at Coushatta Louisiana Joel W. Ham and Mrs. Nancy Gilbert Ham who purchased land from the United States Govern. or homesteaded it. Book H. 396, North N - 1/2 of N.E. 1/4 of S.W. 1/4 of sec. 36 twp. 13 N. R. 10 W. Containing 20 acres more or less

Nancy married Ca. 3 yrs after Gran. C.

The Joel and Nancy Ham estate at Coushatta,
24 1896 Louisiana. 158 - 1/36 acres Sept. 4, 1896 →

Henry Martin and W. A. Ham were 1st settlers at Soda Springs Community near Comanche, where W. A. Ham moved later. William A. Ham cut the first tree for the first Court house in Comanche, when Comanche was first organized. W.A. Ham was 60 yrs old when he died. Historical Bldg. Comanche, Texas. Uncle John Ham, was

Hams son owned the first lumber yard in De Leon, Texas.

Lela and Bill and Josie Rowe, Mrs. Jo Markhams, grand daughters and grandson. Chloe Markham's Children who is Joe Markhams daughters.
address of Lela and Bill Rowe: 909 Cleveland St. Amarillo, Texas

1880 Ward 2 Red River, Louisiana

1812 -

Census 1880 Ward 2, County - Red River Parish*. Joel W. Ham - 74 yrs - Born in South Carolina**. Nancy (Wife) 68 yrs. Born in 1812. Nancy Gilbert - Ham born in Tennessee.
Amanda daughter of above parents 20 yrs. old. Born in Texas.
* Place of birth of Joel W. Ham not reported
** Place of birth of Nancy Gilbert Hams father, So. Carolina. Place of birth of Nancy G. Ham's Mother North Carolina

Oct 21, 1893 W.a. Ham: died Oct, 21 1893. Aged 60 yrs and 3 mo.

---

Do you have these among the ones I sent from Riverside.

From Fern (Ham) Ken

Hams son owned the first lumber yard in De Leon, Texas.

Lela and Bill and Josie Rowe, Mrs. Jo Markhams, Grand daughters and Grandson Son.
Chloe Markham's Children who is Joe Markhams daughters.
address of Lela and Bill Rowe: 909 Cleveland St. Amarillo, Texas

1880 Ward 2 Red River, Louisiana

1812 - Census 1880 Ward 2, County - Red River Parish* Joel W. Ham - 74 yrs - Born in South Carolina** Nancy (wife) 68 yrs. Born in 1812. Nancy Gilbert Ham born in Tennessee.

Amanda daughter of above parents 20 yrs. old. Born in Texas.

* Place of birth of Joel W. Ham not reported

** Place of birth of Nancy Gilbert Hams father, So. Carolina. Place of birth of Nancy G. Ham's Mother North Carolina

Oct 21, 1893 W.A. Ham: died Oct. 21 1893. Aged 60 yrs and 3 mo.

---

Do you have these among the ones I sent from Riverside

From Fern (Ham) Ken

ill signed
1836 Gilbert Israel (made out will)
1784 Gilbert Edmund: Test:
1828 Gilbert Eli: dec'd
1770 Elizabeth Sole (not Soule) heiress
1796 Antho Ham witnessed a will to E. Sole.
1755 Gilbert Caleb: Had sons Ebenezer, Stephen, John,
apr. 19 and Joshua, daughters: Phebe, Hannah. Will
1760
apr 18

1815 Jesse Ham: Exrs:
1816

1781 John Gilbert: Will
1617-1781 { Christina Ham
1785 { Conradt Ham and Casper Ham: Will

785 Josiah Gilbert. Exer: Will
1805 Jessie Ham and Mrs. Mary Bennett married
1810 - Baker gave friend (empowered) them to remove
Jessie and rest of family anywhere in U. S.
1822 Jessie Ham again involved with Ester Catherine
Wittness: Jessie Ham-

1883 — N. Carolina Pensioners
1812 Antionette N. Gilbert widow 1812
Giles County Tenn-
1872 Gilbert Vina widow 1812
" Judy " 1812
1883 " Bernhardt. lost sight
Union County ~~Tennessee~~ Tennessee
1879 Gilbert Rebecca widow 1812

ill signed
1836 Gilbert Israel (made out will)
1784 Gilbert Edmund: Test:
1828 Gilbert Eli: dec'd
1770 Elizabeth Sole (not Soule) heiress
1796 Antho Ham witnessed a will to E. Sole.
1755 Gilbert Caleb: Had sons Ebenezer, Stephen, John,
apr. 19 and Joshua, daughters: Phebe, Hannah. Will
1760
apr 18

1815 Jesse Ham: Exrs:
1816

1781 John Gilbert: Will
1781 Christina Ham
1786 Conradt Ham and Casper Ham: Will

785 Josiah Gilbert. Exer: Will
1805 Jessie Ham and Mrs. Mary Bennett married
1810 – Baker gave friend (empowered) them to remove
Jessie and rest of family anywhere in U. S.
1822 Jessie Ham again involved with Ester Catherine
Witness: Jessie Ham –

1883 — N. Carolina Pensioners
1812 Antionette N. Gilbert widow 1812
Giles County Tenn –
1872 Gilbert Vina widow 1812
" Judy " 1812
1883 " Bernhardt lost sight
Union County ~~Tennessee~~ Tennessee
1879 Gilbert Rebecca widow 1812

Bollinger County: Missouri

1882 Eliezer Gilbert H. injury to abdomen

Howel County Missouri

1875 Samuel Gilbert injury to abdomen

~~Ed~~

~~Jasper~~ Jasper County Missouri

1882 Iva Gilbert - disc. heard & Vision Write this about

Historical Collections (S.D.L.) Nat'l So. D.A.R. Vol V

1814 Ham, Stephen and Lucy B. Glenn. Jan. 4, 1814

1815 Gilbert, John and Nancy Webb, Oct. 5, 1815

1845 " , John Henry and Eliza Germany July 21, 184

1781 Will Gilbert Josiah, Wife Hannah. Children Elizabeth (and Children), Mary and (two Children), Calep (and 3 Children) Hannah Brasted, Sarah Pernon, Bertha Seely, Elizabeth and Hannah Person. Martha Gilbert grandsons, Gilbert Seely, James Davison, Seely and Josiah Brasted. Will

1769 Matthias Gilbert

1767 Henry Youngs

1743 Henry Youngs

1772 } Montagne, Rebecca widow
1775 } W Gilbert witness

Bollinger County: Missouri

1882 Eliezer Gilbert H. injury to abdomen

Howel County Missouri

1875 Samuel Gilbert injury to abdomen

~~Ed~~

~~Jasper~~ Jasper County Missouri

1882 Isa Gilbert - dis. heard & Vision

Write this about

Historical Collections (S.D.L.) Nat'l So. D.A.R. Vol V

1814 Ham, Stephen and Lucy B. Glenn. Jan. 4, 1814

1815 Gilbert, John and Nancy Webb, Oct. 5, 1815

1845 " , John Henry and Eliza Germany July 21, 184

1781 Will Gilbert Josiah, Wife Hannah. Children Elizabeth (and Children), Mary and (two Children), Calip (and 3 Children) Hannah Brasted, Sarah Pernon, Bertha Seely, Elizabeth and Hannah Person. Martha Gilbert grandsons, Gilbert Seely, James Davison, Seely and Josiah Brasted. Will

1769 Matthias Gilbert

1767 Henry Youngs

1743 Henry Youngs

1772 } Montagne, Rebecca widow
1775 } W Gilbert witness

Married Dec. 1836

John Gilbert Sr. & Wife

| Nancy | Emiley | John | Neal |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joel | died 30 | died in Mississippi | |
| Amanda | | | |
| Mary | | | |
| Anne | | | |
| William | | | |
| George | | | |
| Jane | | | |
| A. Jab | | | |
| | | Emiley Lichert | Born 182. Died May 1880 |

Married Dec. 1836

John Gilbert Sr. & Wife

| Nancy | Emily | John | Neal |
|---|---|---|---|
| Joel | died 30 | in Mexico | |
| Amanda | | | |
| Mary | | | |
| Anne | | | |
| William | | | |
| George | | | |
| Jane | | | |
| A. Jack | | | |
| | | Emily Gilbert | Born 182. Died May 1880 |

Amanda Ham

to

5837-A

Sam Lisso

Succession Sale

Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

Amanda Ham

to

Sam Lisso

Succession Sale

Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

5837-A

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total Amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowladged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total Amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowladged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

Hunter Lockett
Shff & Officio Auctnr

To

Sam Lillis

In re Succession
of
Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Fred Wilson
Clk & Officio Recorder

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said Succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the by standers all in a loud audible voice and after

Hiete Lockett
Shff & Offic. Auctnr

T.

Sam Lillo

Succ Succession
of
Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Geo Wilson
Clk & Offic. Recordr

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham Dec'd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's office in the Parish of Red River, and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notice and mortgage certificate to the by standers all in a loud audible voice and after

complying with all requirements of law I proceeded to sell the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T 18 N R 10 W. Kept timber sold therefrom by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lieu of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Acct.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | 2.50 |
| Printer bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | 28.60 |
| Total | $40.00 |

Now I, Kiete Lockett Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lieu all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham had or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 18 N, R 10 W, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:
J. S. Thomas
J. H. R. Randle

Kiete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Kiete Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Decd. said sale being made on April the 6th 1907

April 20th 1907 W. A. Wilkinson
Atty for Admr

A true record. Recorded April 25th 1907

Complying with all requirements of law I proceeded to sell the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 18 N R 10 W. Cut timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Kiser of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | 28.60 |
| Total | $ 40.00 |

Now I, Keele Lockett Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Kiser all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham had or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 18 N, R 10 W, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:
J. S. Thomas
O. H. P. Pardo

Keele Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Keele Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Decd. said sale being made on April the 6th 1907

April 20th 1907 W. A. Wilkinson
Atty for Admr

A true record. Recorded April 25th 1907

[illegible] being with all legal [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] claim of [illegible]
an undivided one eighth interest in W½ of
SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T13 N. R 10
W. Red timber sold thereon by the said Amanda
Hand and after having cried property for
a reasonable length of time Jim Liss of the
Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof
for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash
he being the last and highest bidder and the
amount bid by him being two thirds of the assessment of said property.
To have and to hold said described property
unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Acct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $ 2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | 2.50 |
| Printer's bill | | 6.00 |
| | Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Adm | | 28.60 |
| | Total | $ 40.00 |

Now, I, Hute Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio
Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue
of the authority vested in me by law, for
the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash
in hand paid the proceeds whereof
[illegible] I do hereby
[illegible] and deliver unto the said
Jim Liss all the rights, titles and interest
the succession of the said Amanda Hand
Red might have had in and to
the undivided one eighth interest
of W½ of SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T13 N. R 10 W.
the timber sold by the said
Amanda Hand standing on said land.
Thus done and signed in presence of
the undersigned competent witnesses
on the day and date in the beginning
written as the date hereof.

Attest: Hute Lockett, Sheriff
[illegible] Ex Officio Auctioneer
[illegible]

[illegible] with all the [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
an undivided one eighth interest in W½ of
SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T13 N. R10
W. Red timber sold therefrom by the said Amanda
Ham and after having cried property for
a reasonable length of time Jim Kiles of the
Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof
for the price and sum of Forty Dollars said
being the last and highest bidder and the
amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property
unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns for
ever.

Statement of Cost.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | 2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | 6.00 |
| | Total Amt | $11.40 |
| Amt paid Adm | | 28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Hute Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio
Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue
of the authority vested in me by law, for
the price and sum of Forty Dollars said
land paid the purchaser thereof
as aforesaid, I do hereby
convey and deliver unto the said
Kiles all the rights, titles and interest
the successors of the said Amanda Ham
Lee ex might have had in and
to the undivided one eighth
of W½ of SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T13 N. R10 W
and the timber sold by the said
Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Done and signed in presence of
the undersigned competent witnesses
on the day and date in the beginning
written as the date hereof.

Attest:
W. S. Thomas
C. A. Reeds

Hute Lockett, Sheriff
Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Keith Rockett, Sheriff
$140.00 and $1.40 cost being amount
claimed to be due plaintiff on
Hand Bill out of Calla Lily Park
April the 6th 1907. W. D. Wilkinson
April 27th 1907. Atty for Plaintiff
Returned April 27th 1907

Received of Kirk Rockett, Sheriff
$140.00 and $1.40 cost being amount
realized by the sale of the
land described in the
deed of trust called for
April 6th 1907. W. D. Wilkinson
April 27th 1907. Atty for Owner
[illegible] Received [illegible]

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STATEMENT OF COST | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| STATEMENT OF COST | | |
|---|---|---|
| | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STATEMENT OF COST | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

AUCTION BY SHERIFF - - AMANDA HAM, DECEASED - - BOOK N, PAGE 701 - - 5837-A

KEETE LOCKETT
SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO
AUCTIONEER
to
SAM LISSO

*INRA SUCCESSION
of
AMANDA HAM, DECEASED

SHERIFF'S DEED

FILED FOR RECORD
APRIL 22nd 1907
FRED WILSON CLERK &
EX-OFFICIO RECORDER

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF RED RIVER.

BE IT REMEMBERED THAT ON THIS THE 22nd DAY OF APRIL 1907 BY VIRTUE OF & IN OBEDIENCE TO A COMMISSION ISSUED FROM THE HONORABLE DISTRICT COURT OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED & TO ME DIRECTED, COMMANDING ME TO SELL AT PUBLIC AUCTION ALL OF THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO SAID SUCCESSION SITUATED IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER TO THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER FOR CASH SUBJECT TO APPRAISEMENT MADE IN SAID SUCCESSION WHICH IS ON FILE & OF RECORD IN THE CLERK'S OFFICE IN THE PARISH OF RED RIVER & THE PUBLICATION & ADVERTISEMENT REQUIRED BY LAW HAVING BEEN MADE BY ME IN THE COUSHATTA CITIZEN, A WEEKLY JOURNAL PUBLISHED IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA FOR MORE THAN TEN CLEAR DAYS ACCORDING TO ACT 153 OF 1900 NEXT PROCEEDING THE DAY OF SALE & COMMANDING ME TO SELL ALL OF THE PROPERTY OF SAID SUCCESSION, ALL OF WHICH SAID PROPERTY WAS MINUTELY & ACCURATELY DESCRIBED IN SAID ADVERTISEMENT & NOTICES ALL OF WHICH PROPERTY I WAS COMMANDED TO SELL IN ACCORDANCE WITH LAW, & I DID ON THE 6th DAY OF APRIL 1907 AT THE HOUR 12 M. & WITHIN THE LEGAL HOURS OF SALE, REPAIR TO THE PRINCIPAL FRONT DOOR OF THE COURT HOUSE IN THE TOWN OF COUSHATTA, RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA, & DID THEN & THERE AFTER HAVING FIRST ANNOUNCED IN A LOUD & AUDIBLE TONE OF VOICE MY AUTHORITY FOR MAKING SAID SALE, TERMS & CONDITIONS & HAVING READ THE COMMISSION, APPRAISEMENT, ADVERTISEMENT, NOTICES & MORTGAGE CERTIFICATE TO THE BYSTANDERS ALL IN A LOUD AUDIBLE VOICE & AFTER COMPLYING WITH ALL REQUIREMENTS OF LAW. I PROCEEDED TO CRY THE PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DECEASED, BEING AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 SECTION 36, T-13 NORTH, R10 WEST, LESS TIMBER SOLD THEREON BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM & AFTER HAVING CRIED PROPERTY FOR A REASONABLE LENGTH OF TIME SAM LISSO OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER, BECAME THE PURCHASER THERE OF FOR THE PRICE & SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH, HE BEING THE LAST & HIGHEST BIDDER & THE AMOUNT BID BY HIM BEING TWO-THIRDS OF THE APPRAISEMENT OF SAID PROPERTY.

TO HAVE & TO HOLD SAID DESCRIBED PROPERTY UNTO SAID PURCHASER, HIS HEIRS & ASSIGNS FOREVER.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| STATEMENT OF COST | SHERIFF'S COST | $ 2.90 |
| | CLERK'S COST | 2.50 |
| | PRINTER'S BILL | 6.00 |
| | TOTAL AMOUNT | $11.40 |
| | AMOUNT PAID ADMINISTRATOR | 28.60 |
| | TOTAL | $40.00 |

NOW, I, KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER OF THE PARISH OF RED RIVER BY VIRTUE OF THE AUTHORITY VESTED IN ME BY LAW, FOR THE PRICE $ SUM OF FORTY DOLLARS CASH IN HAND PAID, THE RECEIPT WHERE OF IS HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGED, I DO HEREBY SELL, CONVEY & DELIVER UNTO THE SAID SAM LISSO ALL THE RIGHTS, TITLES & INTEREST THAT THE SUCCESSION OF THE SAID AMANDA HAM HAS OR MIGHT HAVE HAD IN & TO AN UNDIVIDED ONE-SIXTH INTEREST IN WEST 1/2 OF SOUTH WEST 1/4 & SOUTH WEST 1/4 OF SOUTH EAST 1/4 OF SECOND 36, T-13 NORTH, R-10 WEST, LESS THE TIMBER SOLD BY THE SAID AMANDA HAM STANDING ON SAID LAND.

THUS DONE & SIGNED IN PRESENCE OF THE UNDERSIGNED COMPETENT WITNESSES ON THE DAY & DATE IN THE BEGINNING WRITTEN AS THE DATE HEREOF.

ATTEST:
J.T.S. THOMAS
O.H.P. RAWLS
ISIDORE SCHERER

KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF & EX-OFFICIO AUCTIONEER

RECEIVED OF KEETE LOCKETT, SHERIFF, $40.00 LESS COST, BEING AMOUNT REALIZED IN THE SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM, DECEASED, SAID SALE BEING MADE ON APRIL THE 6th, 1907.
APRIL 20th 1907 W.A. WILKINSON, ATTORNEY FOR ADMINISTRATION

A TRUE RECORD, RECORDED APRIL 25th, 1907 FRED WILSON, CLERK & EX-OFFICIO RECORDER
ATTEST: A TRUE COPY OF THE ORIGINAL CONVEYANCE IN RED RIVER BOOK N, PAGE 702 (WPA)
*INRE OR INRA MEANS IN THE MATTER (OF); CONCERNING.

Husband

BORN _____ PLACE _____
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
MARR. Unmarried PLACE _____
DIED _____ PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE _____
HUSBAND'S FATHER _____ MOTHER _____
HUSBAND'S OTHER WIVES _____

Wife (AMANDY) AMANDA HAM

BORN 1844 PLACE Texas
CHR. _____ PLACE _____
DIED 6 Jan 1904 Wednesday (Ca. 60 yrs) PLACE _____
BUR. _____ PLACE Springville Cemetery, Caushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana
WIFE'S FATHER _____ MOTHER _____
WIFE'S OTHER HUSBANDS _____

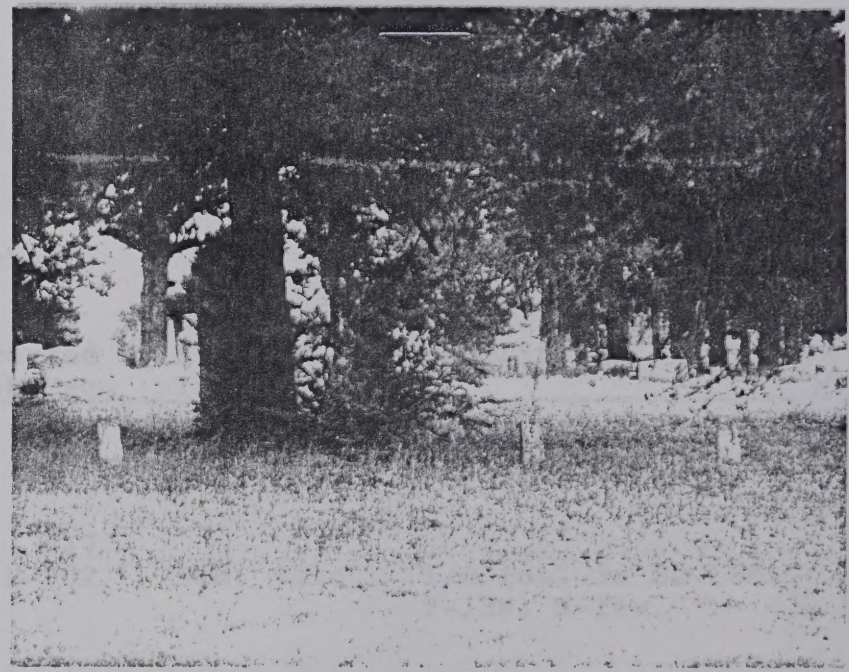
| SEX | CHILDREN | WHEN BORN | WHERE BORN | | | DATE 1st MARR. | WHEN DIED |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| M/F | GIVEN NAMES | DAY MONTH YEAR | TOWN | COUNTY | STATE/COUNTRY | TO WHOM | DAY MONTH YEA |
| 1 | | | | | | | |
| 2 | | | | | | | |
| 3 | | | | | | | |
| 4 | | | | | | | |
| 5 | Springville Cemetery located off of US Hwy 71 & Carroll Street onto Caliopi Avenue Caushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana | | | | | | |
| 6 | Headstone reads=Died Jan 6, 1904 | | | | | | |
| 7 | Age 60 years (headstone is hard to read) "Asleep in Jesus-Rest" | | | | | | |
| 8 | | | | | | | |
| 9 | | | | | | | |
| 10 | | | | | | | |
| 11 | | | | | | | |
| 12 | | | | | | | |

INFORMATION

OTHER MARRIAGE

Headstones for Amanda Ham

Headstones - Left to right Emily Gilbert Joel & Nancy Ham (laying down beside bush) Julia (Ham) Fry Amanda Ham →



Died Jan. 6, 1904
Age -
"Asleep in Jesus - Sleep"

Overall view of cemetary Under big tree in middle is graves sites of Ham family →

Springville Cemetary
off of Carroll St. outside Calhoun Ave.
Coushatta, Louisiana

These pictures taken May. 10, 1987

Land Deeds Recorded-State of Louisiana-Parish of Natchitoches

| Register No. | Date of Filing | Surnames | Given Name | Venders | Recorded Book-Page | Kind of Instrument | Description |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 4-12-1900 | Ham, et als | Miss Amanda | Globe Lumber Co. | 311<br>1 465 | Timber Deed | Land in Sc. 36. T-13N, R-10W |
| | 4-22-1907 | Ham, Amanda | | Sam Lisso | 617<br>N-702 | Suc. Sale | 1/6 Int. in Sc. 36. T-13N, R-1ow |

Mrs. Annie Chapman et als

to

The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Timber Deed

Filed for record
April 12th 1900

TIMBER DEED

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Know all men by these presents that I, Mrs. Annie Chapman, Mary Arthur, Mrs. J. A. Vickers and Miss Amanda Ham sole heirs of Joel Ham all of Red River Parish, Louisiana for the consideration hereinafter stipulated have sold and do by this act grant, bargain, sell, transfer, convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd. their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak timber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump, growing, standing or lying on the following lands to wit:-- The East half of South West quarter (E½ of SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of Section Thirty-six (36) Township Thirteen (13) North Range Ten (10) West, Red River Parish, Louisiana together with all necessary spur and camping privileges, roadways and other facilities for entering upon, cutting, hauling, removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Ltd. may see fit to purchase. This sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of $200.00 Two Hundred no/100 Dollars paid cash in hand, the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged, the purchaser being hereby granted the terms of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land. The Globe Lumber Company Ltd. their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals, houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also the use of smaller timber herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber.

The title of the land herein described remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut, haul, remove and transport the timber herein granted The Globe Lumber Co. Ltd.

Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A. D. 1900.

ATTEST:

H. C. Walter

S. N. Stephens

her
Mrs. Annie x Chapman
mark
her
Mrs. J. A. x Vickers
mark
her
Miss Amanda x Ham
mark
her
Mary x Arthur
mark

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

Before me the undersigned authority this day personally appeared H. C. Walter who on oath says he saw the maker of the foregoing deed sign it for the purpose and considerations herein set forth that he and S. N. Stephens signed it as attesting witnesses and now recognizes all the signatures thereto to be true and genuine.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 4th day of April A. D. 1900.

H. C. Walter

T. S. Paxton, Clk. DC

Revenue stamps .50 cents affixed to original.

A True Record Recorded April 12th 1900.

T. S. Paxton, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book 1 Page 465 (WPA)

Heirs of J. Stam To The Globe Lumber Co Ltd Timber Deed Filed for Record April 12th 1905 J E Paxton Clerk & Ex Offico Recorder

Timber Deed

State of Louisiana Parish of Red River

Know all men by these presents That I Mrs Annie Chapman Mary Arthur Mrs Patterson and Mrs Angenda Stam relatives of Lot Stam all of Red River Parish Louisiana for the consideration herein after stipulated have sold and do by these at grant bargain sell transfer convey and deliver unto The Globe Lumber Co Ltd their successors and assigns with full warranty of title all the pine and oak lumber ten (10) inches and over in diameter at the stump growing standing or lying on the following lands to wit, The East half of South West quarter (E½ SW) and South West quarter of South East quarter (SW SE) of section thirty six (36) Township thirteen (13) North Range Nine (9) West, Red River Parish Louisiana together with all necessary skiddering and sanking privileges Road-ways and other facilities for entering upon cutting hauling removing and transporting said timber from said land and with the privilege of access into upon and off of said land with all timber that the said Globe Lumber Company Co Ltd may see fit to purchase this sale is made for and in consideration of the sum and price of 200.00 Two hundred 00/100 dollars said cash in hand the receipt of which is hereby acknowledged the purchaser being hereby granted the term of fifteen years in which to remove said timber from the land, The Globe Lumber Company Ltd their successors or assigns also to have the right to build and remove from above described lands corrals houses or anything necessary for its use in doing logging on said lands or maintaining same during the time necessary for the removal of said timber and also to use smaller timber than herein specified for necessary poles to skid said timber

The title of the land herein conveyed remaining in our name the retaining the use thereof for all agricultural purposes so far as not to interfere with the right to cut haul remove and transport the timber herein granted the

Globe Lumber Co Ltd Done and signed in the presence of the subscribing witnesses on this the 30th day of March A D 1901

Mrs Annie Chapman her x mark

Mary Anchor his x mark

M. O'Neill

Albert

J C Walter

A N Albert.

Amanda Ham

to

5837-A

Sam Lisso

Succession Sale

Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowladged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

Hute Lockett
Shff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

To

Sam Lillo

In re Succession
of
Amanda Ham, Dec

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Fred Wilson
Clk & Ex Officio Recorder

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham Deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's office in the Parish of Red River, and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1901 next preceding the day of sale, and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the by standers all in a loud audible voice and after

Complying with all requirements of law I proceeded to sell the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T18 N R 10 W. Less timber sold therefrom by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lieu of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | 28.60 |
| Total | $ 40.00 |

Now I, Kiete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lieu all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham had or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T18 N, R10W less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:
J. S. Thomas
J. H. R. Randle

Kiete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Kiete Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Decd. said sale being made on April the 6th 1907

April 20th 1907 W. A. Wilkinson
Atty for Admr

A true record. Recorded April 25th 1907

[illegible] lying with all the [illegible]
[illegible] and to and through [illegible]
[illegible]
an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of
NW¼ and SW¼ of NE¼ of Sec 36. T13 N R 10
W. Lee timber sold thereon by the said Amanda
Ham and after having cried property for
a reasonable length of time Sam Lee of the
Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof
for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash
he being the last and highest bidder and the
amount bid by him being two thirds of the assess-
ment of said property.

To have and to hold said described property
unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns for-
ever.

Statement of Acct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $ 2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | 2.50 |
| Printer bill | | 6.00 |
| | Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Adm | | 28.60 |
| | Total | $ 40.00 |

Now, I, Hide Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio
Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue
of the authority vested in me by law, for
the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash
in hand paid the plaintiff whereof is
hereby acknowledged, I do hereby
convey and deliver unto the said
Sam Lee all the rights, titles and interest
the succession of the said Amanda Ham
Lee had or might have had in and
to one sixth undivided interest in the
W½ of NW¼ and SW¼ of NE¼ of Sec 36 T13 N R 10 W
the timber sold by the said
Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of
the undersigned competent witnesses
on the day and date in the beginning
written as the date hereof.

Witness: Hide Lockett, Sheriff &
W. S. Flowers Ex Officio Auctioneer
W. O. Randle

Received of Kate Lockett, Sheriff
$140.00 less $1.40 cost being amount
realized on the execution of the
Hard Deed and sale herein
April the 6th 1907 W. D. Wilkinson
April 20th 1907 Atty for Wm
A true copy. Returned April 20th 1907

Copy

This colored woman age 83
Fannie Webb R. 1 Box 34 of Coushatta, Louisiana
makes this statement on Nov. the 12-1931 that she and her
husband worked for Julia Fry in the year of 1868 and she knows
that she died in the year of 1872 and she also states that she knew
Amandy Ham and Emily Gilbert some time before that date.
Emily Gilbert was the first one to die.

Amandy Ham died January 6th 1904 and she was 30 years old.
Julia Fry died Dec. 3, 1903
Joel W. Ham died Nov. 9 1886 age 83
Nancy Ham died Jan. 6, 1887
Emily Gilbert died May 1, 1880

THESE SEEM TO BE DATES OBTAINED BY THOMAS F. HAM FROM AN OLD COLORED LADY WHO KNEW THE FAMILY IN COUSHATTA

The League is regularly titled to John Gilbert of date June 5th, 1835.

There is no deed of record in this county out of John Gilbert. Our records were destroyed in November 1875.

In 1870, the sheriff of this county made a Sheriff's deed to Gilbert Mackechney, conveying all the interest of John Jackson in the League. We do not know what interest Jackson owned in the League.

In 1877, the Tax Collector sold the entire League at Tax Sale to Gilbert Mackechney, who immediately put tenants on the League. The Tenancy is recorded February 6th, 1877 and has been on record ever since.

On February 6th, 1889, persons purporting to be the heirs of John Gilbert represented by Attorney, Silas M. Johnson, who now lives in Beaumont, Texas, filed a suit against John Machechney, Legatte under the will of Gilbert Mackechney, for this league of land. Amelia Brichta, Cecilia Twonsend and her husband, Martin Townsend, Augustus Brichta, G. C. Osborn and the city of Austin, Texas intervened. Judgement of the District Court of this County was entered apparently by agreement in which the plaintiffs, heirs of John Gilbert, recovered one-third of the league to be taken off the East end. The intervenors recovered 1100 acres in the Northwest corner of the League, and the defendant, Mackechney, recovered the remainder of the League.

John N. Gilbert and others, then filed a suit against John H. Broocks, Jr., on the one-third of a League awareded ~~[illegible]~~ in the above judgement to the Gilbert heirs. This suit dated February 4th, 1890, resulted in a partition of the one-third League. The defendant, Broocks, recovering one-half of the one-third league, and the plaintiffs recovering the other one-half which was partitioned into six portions of 123 acres each. Lot no. 5, of the portion recovered by the Gilbert heirs was awarded to the heirs of Nancy Ham, a daughter of John Gilbert who married Joel Hamm. Said Lot no. 5 consisting of 123 acres, being awarded to Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman Amanda Hamm and William Hamm. From our information the only other child of Nancy and Joel Hamm, to-wit, john G. Hamm, died October 30th, 1868. Do not know whether he left issue or not.

In 1902, Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman and Amanda Hamm conveyed 4/5 of lot no. 5 to J. A. Watson.

In november 1918, J. D. Hamm conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the John Gilbert League as an heir of William A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

November 25, 1918, George D. Hamm conveyed all interest in the above league to L. E. King.

On February 21st, 1925, Mrs. W. D. Markham conveyed to L. E. King all interest in the above League as an heir of W. A. Hamm and M. E. Hamm.

We have been unable to determine the exact heir ship of W. A. Hamm. We do not know whether the three children conveying to L. E. King are all of the heirs of W. A. Hamm, Mrs. Markham ought to be able to give you this information.

The land if good ordinary farming land in a reasonably thickly settled neighborhood. At one time it was covered with a moderate growth of short leaf pine and hardwood timber. The timber was all cut over as we recall, some fifteen years ago, and now contains second growth timber only.

It possibly may contain oil, at least there are gas leaks within a short distance. Also out croppings of lignite. We do not know what its present value is as there is practically no market for land in this section at this time due to the financial depression.

An Abstract of the Hamm interest in this land ought not to cost probably more than $50.00. We would be glad to furnish you an abstract of the whole league or any part thereof should you so desire.

W F Goodrich (attorney at law)
Hemphill Texas

NOTE - This letter has no salutation nor signature but Thomas F. says it is from W. F. Goodrich Hemphill, Texas - To him.

Copy

September 10, 1931

Mr. Garland Smith
Attorney at Law
Jasper, Texas

Dear Sir:

In reply to your letter of August 2, beg to advise that I have been discussing this matter with the Ham heirs and have some more information for you, and also a few more questions I would like to ask.

I might not write the letter in proper order, but will give the information to you as it has been given by them. First, I wish to state that they still insist that they are correct as to their line of descent.

Mrs. Markham, who is now 75 years of age, was born April 1856, which you will see was just twenty-one years after John Gilbert received this league of land. According to the affidavit made by John Newton Gilbert, which was dated August 21, 1909, he stated he was the son of Ra N. Gilbert who was commonly known as Newton, who was the son of John Gilbert, and to whom this league of land was patented: that the original John Gilbert died leaving 8 children surviving. Nancy Ham, the wife of Joel Ham, was one of the children, and Emily Gilbert being one of the children.

Further in the affidavit he says that Nancy Ham had 6 children, naming the different ones, one of whom was William Ham. William Ham is the father of Mrs. Markham, one of our clients who was born in 1856, so from that statement, you will see that it would be pretty hard for that to jibe with the statement of John Gilbert that he had moved on this place with his wife and 7 children, which was in 1835, and then, those children to have to grow to manhood and womanhood and then you see Nancy Ham was one of the children who moved on the place in 1835 and would have to grow to womanhood and marry, and then her son, William Ham, would have to be born and grow to manhood and marry and then have born to him Mrs. Markham: all of which would have to happen within a period of 21 years.

Mrs. Markham has seen Nancy Ham many times as well as Joel Ham and they were her grandparents. She still has a picture in her possession of Nancy Ham and she knows of her own knowledge that Nancy Ham is her grandmother. You will notice in the affidavit that he says Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the daughters of John Gilbert, but Mrs. Markham says she known the original Nancy Ham and also Emily Gilbert and that she has seen both of them and has been in the home of Nancy Ham and that Emily Gilbert is the sister of Nancy Ham as set out in the affidavit and that she lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, but that instead of them being the daughters of John Gilbert, they are the sisters of John Gilbert and that Ned Ham and John Gilbert were brothers and Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert were the sisters; that she knows of her own knowledge that Emily Gilbert was never married but lived with her sister, Nancy Ham, and that Ned and John

She goes so far as to tell about Nancy Ham swimming a horse across some big lake down on the border of Louisiana and Texas, going over to see about this land in Sabine County, Texas when her brother, John Gilbert died. She says she has heard her grandmother, Nancy Ham, and her grand-aunt Emily Gilbert, state many times to her they were the sisters of John and Ned Gilbert, and that Nancy was the only one of the four children who married, and knows of her own knowledge that Emily died an old maid.

They state that Lauranah Rankin, Mary Harris, Salina Ables, Frances Ables, Randall Newton Gilbert and David W. Gilbert must have been from a different set of Gilberts because they know they are not in any way connected with Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert, the original sisters of John Gilbert.

Thomas F. Ham one of these parties, states that he has been to the grave of his grandmother and that he can go there again and that the tombstone will show when she was born and when she died.

Further, concerning this affidavit, I have in my possession a letter written by Mrs. Annie Chapman and Mrs. Mary Arthur, written to Tom Ham and dated May 1, 1919, which is in part as follows:

" You asked us about Uncle John and Uncle Ned Gilbert if they were ~~ex~~ bachelors. ~~and both died~~ Yes, they were both bachelors and both died rich and had no heirs except one sister, you grandmother Ham, your fathers mother, and when she died it fell to us and when we die it will all belong to brother William, your father, and when he dies, it belongs to you and I think you should have it..... Uncle John Gilbert had a league of land that I know of in Sabine County and you all should have it. Uncle Ned Gilberts land was in Llana..."

She also stated in this letter something about the instance I have already told you about as to grandmother Ham swimming a horse across a lake to see about a league of land.

You will notice in that judgement taken in 1890 where Julia Vickers, Mary Arthur, Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham and William Ham were all parties to this suit and survey # 5 was set apart to them. They say that they can prove beyond a doubt that Julia Vickers and Amanda Ham died many years before this suit was filed and could not have been parties to the suit. You will notice also that affidavit it states that Frances Ables had no child or children by her first ~~x~~ husband but that after his death she married J. C. Nelson in 1889 and in a copy of this judgment you sent me dated September term, 1890 W. H. Nelson was a party to that suit and at that time Frances Nelson herself must have been living.

In the suit of Gilbert, et al, vs. Macknechney, No. 1153 Frances M. Deed, _. H. Nelson and Virginia Tilley were the sole heirs at law of Frances Nelson, nee Tilley.

I think you will find from the information I have here that this suit was filed on February 6, 1889, which date shows that the suit was filed the same year that Frances Ables married J. C. Nelson, consequently, W. H. Nelson, according to that affidavit and the true facts, could not have been born.

You state in your letter that you found powers of attorney made to John H. Brooks and Silas H. Johnson coupled with one-half interest from different parties, including Nancy Ham, through whom we claim we will inherit, but you do not state the date of those instruments, and consequently, we are unable to state whether or not they actually executed those powers of attorney. You state also that you find powers of attorney from Mary Arthur and Annie Chapman, Amanda Ham, Julia Vickers and William P. Carter with power to sell on June 22, 1901. O f course we cannot state right at this time as to Annie Chapman and Mary Arthur but we do say that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers did not execute such power of attorney because we will be able to show that Amanda Ham and Julia Vickers died long prior to that time and even before the suit was filed in 1890. I would suggest that you please get the dates of the powers of attorney from Nancy Ham and Emily Gilbert in order that we might see the exact date and can prove the date of their deaths.

Please see also the deed from G. D. Ham and J. D. Ham and find out if they transferred all of their interest in this land or whether it refers to sub-division 5 thereof. The deed was made to Kee King.

In connection with this same matter, we can show that John Gilbert came from Duck County, Tennessee and never came from the North as indicated. After going over these matters again as to this information, see what you think about the situation and see if you think it would be a different proposition if we were able to prove the things they claim they can.

After you have done this, please let me hear from you further and I will try to get any additional information you think advisable.

Yours very truly,

E. O. Northcutt

"Tennesseans in Texas" 1850

SHELBY COUNTY, TEXAS

| | | | |
|---|---|---|---|
| Reddet, Ruthy | 23 F | | TN |
| William J. | 7 M | | MS |
| Mary C. | 4 F | | MS |
| Middleton, D. C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances | 30 F | | KY |
| John W. | 12 M | | TN |
| James B. | 10 M | | TN |
| Mary E. | 8 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 6 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 4 F | | TN |
| Drury W. H. | 1 M | | TX |
| Barnet, Mary | 57 F | | VA |
| Middleton, Nathan | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Susanna | 21 F | | MS |
| Augustus | 1 M | | MS |
| Marthy | 63 F | | SC |
| White, William H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| May, John | 53 M | Farmer | MS |
| Elizabeth | 38 F | | TN |
| Dempsy | 21 M | Farmer | MS |
| James S. | 17 M | Farmer | MS |
| Lucy A. | 13 F | | TX |
| William H. | 9 M | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Fabre, William | 30 M | Farmer | AR |
| John | 18 M | Farmer | MS |
| Nancy | 51 F | | TN |
| Parker, Mary | 3 F | | TX |
| Stephen, L. H. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary L. | 24 F | | NC |
| John H. | 2 M | | TX |
| James T. | 5/12 M | | TX |
| George H. | 22 M | | TN |
| Choat, Joab | 21 M | School Teacher | TN |
| Hay, John | 20 M | Waggoner | TN |
| Freeland, James D. | 67 M | Farmer | PA |
| Nancy | 65 F | | NC |
| George W. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Weaver, Joseph N. | 21 M | Farmer | TN |
| Whitten, William E. | 27 M | Farmer | GA |
| Ethelindy | 25 F | | AL |
| Sary | 7 F | | AL |
| William L. | 5 M | | AL |
| Nancy A. E. | 3 F | | AL |
| Edward T. | 1 M | | AL |
| Weaver, Marthy | 23 F | | TN |
| Smith, A. N. | 35 M | Farmer | TN |
| Sary N. | 33 F | | TN |
| Ambrose W. | 15 M | | TN |
| Harriet | 13 F | | TN |
| Amandy | 11 F | | TN |
| Margret N. | 16 F | | TN |
| James P. | 8 M | | TN |
| Neal | 6 M | | TN |
| Joseph M. | 4 M | | TN |
| Marthy | 1 F | | TN |
| Smith, Malcom | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Jane | 30 F | | NC |
| William P. | 4 M | | TN |
| Williams, James B. | 27 M | Farmer | TN |
| Drusilla R. | 21 F | | TN |
| Marthy J. | 3 F | | TN |
| Williams, C. T. | 46 M | Farmer | SC |
| Elizabeth | 44 F | | NC |
| Sary A. | 16 F | | TN |
| Clayburn | 12 M | | TN |
| Alexander | 10 M | | TN |
| Texannas | 8 M | | MS |
| Elizabeth | 6 F | | TX |
| Misouri | 5 F | | TX |
| John D. | 1 M | | TX |
| Arnold, Fresueus | 26 M | Physician | SC |
| Cochran, William W. | 49 M | Meth. Clergyman | GA |
| Dove F. | 46 F | | SC |
| Freeland, Elizabeth | 8 F | | TN |
| McCaddams, James E. | 25 M | Farmer | AL |
| Hannah | 22 F | | TN |
| John | 2 M | | AL |
| Geton, Hiram | 25 M | Farmer | TN |
| Louisa | 22 F | | AL |
| Landon | 19 M | Farmer | TN |
| Floyd, William | 40 M | Cabinet Maker | TN |
| M. | 25 F | | TN |
| Joseph | 5 M | | TN |
| Reed, Alex. A. | 33 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Louisa | 29 F | | AR |
| Sary | 9 F | | TX |
| Mary | 7 F | | TX |
| Marthy | 5 F | | TX |
| John | 3 M | | TX |
| Child unnamed | 7/12 F | | TX |
| Nybit, Henry C. | 29 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Reed, Richard G. | 27 M | Black Smith | TN |
| Nancy C. | 19 F | | TN |
| Sary L. | 2 F | | TX |
| Childers, Hiram H. | 38 M | Meth. Clergyman | TN |
| Tens. | 32 F | | TN |
| Margret | 12 F | | TN |
| William R. | 10 M | | TN |
| Laury E. | 7 F | | TX |
| Rufus E. | 4 M | | TX |
| Asberry M. | 1 M | | TX |
| Miller, G. W. | 40 M | Farmer | TN |
| Savage, James | 32 M | Farmer | IRE |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| David L. | 12 M | | TN |
| Elizabeth | 10 F | | TN |
| Marthy | 8 F | | TN |
| Mary A. | 6 F | | TN |
| Harriett | 4 F | | TN |
| Nancy A. | 1 F | | TX |
| Beaucamp, Jerebram | 45 M | Farmer | KY |
| Mary E. | 30 F | | TN |
| William | 12 M | | TX |
| Mary A. | 10 F | | TX |
| Jerebram | 7 M | | TX |
| Hilliard | 5 M | | TX |
| George | 4 M | | TX |
| Nepoleon | 2 M | | TX |
| Lester, Zion F. | 29 M | Farmer | TN |
| Marthy F. | 34 F | | GA |
| William T. | 5 M | | TX |
| Gruer, David | 53 M | Farmer | TN |
| Frances ?. | 44 F | | NC |
| Louis N. | 15 M | | TN |
| Mary V. | 13 F | | TN |
| Cathrine | 11 F | | TX |
| Jno. W. | 8 M | | TX |
| Frances | 5 F | | TX |
| Thomas J. | 1 M | | TX |
| Newville, Stephen | 32 M | Farmer | FRA |
| Ham, Joel | 45 M | Farmer | SC |
| Nancy | 37 F | | TN |
| William | 17 M | Farmer | TN |
| John | 15 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary | 13 F | | TX |
| Edward | 11 M | | TX |
| Isabel | 9 F | | TX |
| Amandy | 6 F | | TX |
| James | 4 M | | TX |
| Vanrapper, Gooley | 19 F | | TN |
| Lewis, David C. | 30 M | Farmer | TN |
| Mary J. | 26 F | | TN |
| David A. | 5 M | | TX |
| Marthy A. | 7 F | | TX |
| Lucrecia | 3 F | | TX |

~~1850~~ - 1860 FEDERAL CENSUS DATA
[Cross out year not applicable]

Research date:
Research place:
Microfilm roll #:

STATE: Louisiana COUNTY: Natchitoches

Surnames searched for:

published by Accelerated Indexing Systems
1157 E. 1850 South, Bountiful, Utah 84010
Editor - Ronald Vern Jackson

| Post off., district, parish, ward, city, etc. | Page | Dwelling# | Family # | Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the 1st of June was in this family | Identity: Age | Sex | Color | Occupation | Value of: Real Estate | Personal estate | Place of birth | Married this yr | School this yr. | Can't r. or wr. | Deaf, blind, etc. |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 588 | | | Joel W. Ham is listed in census index | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | | 22nd Oct. 1860 | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | 1243 | 1242 | Joel W. Ham | 55 | m | w | Planter | 700 | 100 | S.C. | | | | |
| | | | | Nancy | 48 | F | w | | | | Tenn | | | | |
| | | | | Mary | 19 | F | w | | | | Tex. | | | | |
| | | | | Edward | 17 | m | w | | | | Tex | | | | |
| | | | | Isabella A. | 16 | F | w | | | | Tex | | | | |
| | | | | Amanda | 14 | F | w | | | | Tex. | | | | |

Notes:

SCHEDULE 2. [illegible]

of La. enumerated by me, on the [illegible] day of [illegible]

Post Office [illegible] La.

| Dwelling-houses numbered in the order of visitation | Families numbered in the order of visitation | The name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1850, was in this family. | Relation | Age | Sex | Color | Profession, Occupation, or Trade of each person, male and female, above the age of 15 years. | Value of Real Estate owned | | Place of Birth, viz. State, Territory, or country | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] | [illegible] |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1 | 2 | 3 | | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 |
| | | [illegible] | | 39 | F | | | | | [illegible] | | | | |
| | | Esther P. " | | 21 | M | | Weaver | | | La | | | | |
| | | Henry " | | 17 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. H. Singletary | | 30 | M | | Singer | 200 | 1000 | Ky | | | | |
| 1341 | 1341 | Lewis R. Lewis | | 46 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Lucinda " | | 47 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Walter " | | 14 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Wm. " | | 13 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Geo. C. " | | 8 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Eleanor " | | 6 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | | 5 | F | | | | | La | | | | |
| | | Theodore J. " | | 3 | M | | | | | La | | | | |
| 1342 | 1342 | Joel N. Lewis | | 55 | M | | Planter | 300 | 150 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Nancy " | | 48 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Mary " | | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Edward " | | 17 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Isabella " | | 16 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Amanda " | | 14 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1343 | 1343 | Wm. Lewis | | 26 | M | | Laborer | | 50 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margarett " | | 22 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Josephine " | | 4 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | John L. " | | 2 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1344 | 1344 | Isaac N. Long | | 29 | M | | Planter | 140 | 75 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | G. K. " | | 27 | F | | | | | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Wm. J. " | | 7 | M | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| 1345 | 1345 | James B. Porter | | 39 | M | | Planter | 5000 | 20,000 | Tennessee | | | | |
| | | Margaret " | | 38 | F | | | | | Miss. | | | | |
| | | Martha L. " | | 14 | F | | | | | Miss. | | | | |
| | | Margaret E. " | | 19 | F | | | | | Texas | | | | |
| | | Mary S. " | | 11 | F | | | | | Miss. | | | | |
| | | Francis J. " | | 5 | F | | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | James B. " | | 1 | M | | | | | La. | | | | |
| 1346 | 1346 | George W. Jones | | 29 | M | | Physician | 9800 | 700 | Ala. | | | | |
| 1347 | 1347 | Bethel L. Baird | | 37 | M | | Planter | 1560 | 15,000 | Miss. | | | | |
| | | Mary " | | 30 | F | | | | | Miss. | | | | |
| | | Hattie E. " | | 10 | F | | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | James E. " | | 7 | M | | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Thomas E. " | | 3 | M | | | | | La. | | | | |
| | | Annie " | | 2 | F | | | | | La. | | | | |
| 1348 | 1348 | B. L. Rigues | | 36 | M | | Planter | | 1000 | Miss. | | | | |

No. white males, 21 No. colored males, ____ No. foreign born, ____ No. blind, ____ No. [illegible] ____ No. [illegible] ____

No. white females, 19 No. colored females, ____ No. deaf and dumb, ____ No. idiots, ____ No. [illegible] ____

40

J. W. Thomas

1880 CENSUS OF THE UNITED STATES

(For those who use the Calendar Method of keeping research notes)

Date of Search 1987

Legibility of Record: [X] Good [ ] Poor

Original Copy [ ]
Extract Copy [ ]
Microfilm Copy [X]
Printed Copy [ ]

Search No. _____
Enclosure No. _____
Call No. _____

Notes:

Place of Enumeration: WARD 2 - RED RIVER PARISH, LOUISIANA JUNE, 1880

| Page | Dwelling No. | Family No. | Names | Color | Sex | Age prior to June 1st | Month of birth if born in census yr. | Relationship to head of house | Single | Married | Widowed | Divorced | Married in census year | Occupation | Miscellaneous Information | Cannot read or write | Place of birth | Place of birth of father | Place of birth of mother | Enumeration Date | Remarks |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | 243 | 245 | HAM, JOEL W. | W | M | 74 | | HEAD | | X | | | | FARMER | | | SO. CAR. | | | | |
| | | | NANCY | W | F | 68 | | WIFE | | X | | | | KEEPING HOUSE | | | TENN. | SO. CAR. | NO. CAR. | | |
| | | | AMANDA | W | F | 20 | | DAUGHTER | X | | | | | AT HOME | | | TEX | S.C. | TN. | | |

Page No. 2 G.

Supervisor's Dist. No. 2

Enumeration Dist. No. 8

SCHEDULE 1.—Inhabitants in Ward No. 2, in the County of Red River, State of La.

enumerated by me on the _____ day of June, 1880.

Leonard Williams, Enumerator.

| Street and House Number | Dwelling-houses numbered in order | Families numbered in order | Name of every person whose usual place of abode on the first day of June, 1880, was in this family. | Relation to head of family | Color | Sex | Age | Occupation | Number of months not at work during year | Place of birth | Father's place of birth | Mother's place of birth |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | Campbell George | W | M | | 7 | | | La | Ma | Ma |
| | | | – Thomas | | | | 9 | | | La | Ma | Ma |
| | | | – Dennis | | | | 1 | | | La | Ma | Ma |
| | 239 | 241 | Will Ross | W | M | | 42 | Farmer | 1 | Va | | |
| | | | – Mary | | F | | 35 | Keeping house | 1 | Tenn | | Va |
| | | | – Andrew | | M | | 16 | Farm labor | 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | – Wm T | | M | | 13 | Farm labor | 1 | La | Ga | Va |
| | | | – Frankey | | M | | 3 | | 4 | La | Ga | Va |
| | 240 | 242 | Shure Robert | B | M | | 37 | Farmer | 1 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Harriet | B | F | | 32 | Keeping house | 1 | Ala | | |
| | | | – John | B | M | | 15 | Farm labor | 1 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Mary | B | F | | 10 | At home | 1 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Mathis | B | M | | 5 | | 4 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Moses | B | M | | 3 | | 4 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | 241 | 243 | Pipe Ot | | | | 40 | Farmer | 1 | La | La | Ala |
| | | | – Amy | | | | 33 | Keeping house | 1 | Ga | Ga | Ga |
| | | | – Della | | F | | 10 | At home | 1 | Ga | Ga | Ga |
| | | | – Ada | | F | | 9 | At home | 1 | La | La | Ga |
| | | | – Robert | | M | | 7 | | 4 | La | La | Ga |
| | | | – Jesse | | M | | 5 | | 4 | La | La | Ga |
| | | | – Lee O | | M | | 1 | | 4 | La | La | Ga |
| | 242 | 244 | Mann Richard | B | M | | 52 | Farmer | 1 | Va | Va | Va |
| | | | – Anna | B | F | | 48 | Keeping house | 1 | Tenn | Tenn | Tenn |
| | | | – Thomas | B | M | | 19 | Farm labor | 1 | La | Va | Tenn |
| | | | – Dennis | B | M | | 17 | Farm labor | 1 | La | Va | Tenn |
| | | 245 | – Marks Emily | B | F | | 22 | Farm labor | 1 | La | | Ga |
| | | | – Georgiana | B | F | | 9 | | 4 | La | La | La |
| | | | – Josephine | B | F | | 6 | | 4 | La | La | La |
| | | | – Mattie | B | F | | 5 | | 4 | La | La | La |
| | | | – Willie | B | M | | 3 | | 4 | La | La | La |
| | | | – Nonnie | B | F | | 1 | | 4 | La | La | La |
| | 246 | 249 | Davis B. W. | W | M | | 42 | Farmer | | La | Ga | |
| | | | – Sabine | W | F | | 28 | Keeping house | | La | | Ga |
| | | | – Wm L | W | M | | 4 | | 4 | La | Ga | Ga |
| | | | – Hugh G | W | M | | 2 | | 4 | La | Ga | Ga |
| | | | – Eliza A | W | F | | mo | daughter | | La | Ga | Ga |
| | 247 | 250 | Hain J. H. | W | M | | 37 | Farmer | 1 | Tenn | Va | Va |
| | | | – Nancy | W | F | | 28 | Keeping house | 1 | Tenn | Va | Va |
| | | | – Amanda | W | F | | 20 | At home | 1 | Tenn | Va | Tenn |
| | 248 | 251 | Fry Julia A | W | F | | 49 | Farmer | | Ala | | |
| | 249 | 252 | Wallace J. A. | W | M | | 26 | Farmer | | Ala | | |
| | | | – M. E. | W | F | | 23 | Keeping house | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Ebbie K | W | F | | 6 | | 4 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Wm B | W | M | | 5 | | 4 | La | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Jonas A | W | M | | mo | | | Ala | Va | |
| | 250 | 253 | Pugh G. T. | W | M | | 28 | Farmer | | Ala | | Ala |
| | | | – A. M. | W | F | | 23 | Keeping house | | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – John L | W | F | | 8 | | 4 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Laura C | W | F | | 4 | | 4 | Ala | Ala | Ala |
| | | | – Effie O | W | F | | 3 | | 4 | La | Ala | Ala |

Note 1.—In making entries in columns 9, 10, 11, 12, 13 to 22, an affirmative mark only will be used—thus /, except in the case of diseased persons, column 11, when the letter "D" is to be used.

Note 2.—Question No. 19 will only be asked in cases where an affirmative answer has been given either to question 18 or to question 11.

Note 3.—Question No. 14 will only be asked in cases where a physical complaint has been reported in column 12.

Note 4.—In column 7 an abbreviation to the name of the month may be used, as Jan., Apr., Dec.

Amanda Ham

to

Sam Lisso

Succession Sale

Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

5837-A

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

Amanda Ham

to

5837-A

Sam Lisso

Succession Sale

Filed for Record
April 22nd. 1907

STATE OF LOUISIANA

PARISH OF RED RIVER

SUCCESSION OF AMANDA HAM DEC'D

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd. day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham, deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at public auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder for cash subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's Office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceeding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowladged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th. day of April 1907 at the hour of 12M. and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the court house in the Town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, Louisiana, and did then and thereafter having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and condidions and having read the commission, appraisement, advertisement, notices and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after complying with all requirements of law. I proceeded to cry the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13N., R-10 West, less timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash, he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two-thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser, his heirs and assigns forever.

STATEMENT OF COST

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $2.90 |
| Clerk's Cost | | $2.50 |
| Printer's Bill | | $6.00 |
| | Total Amt. | $11.40 |
| Amt. paid Admr. | | $28.60 |
| | Total | $40.00 |

Now, I, Keete Lockett, Sheriff and Ex-Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid, the receipt of which is hereby acknowladged, I do hereby sell, convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisso all the rights, titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham has or might have had in and to an undivided one-sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec. 36, T-13 North, R-10 West, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

ATTEST: Keete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex-Officio Auctioneer

J. T. S. Thomas

O. H. P. Rawls

Received of Keete Lockett, Sheriff, $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham, deceased, said sale being made on April the 6th. 1907.

April 20th. 1907. W. A. Wilkinson, Atty. for Admr.

A True Record, Recorded April 25th. 1907.

Fred Wilson, Clk. & Ex-Officio Recorder

ATTEST: A true copy of the original conveyance in Red River Book N Page 702 (WPA)

Hute Lockett
Shff & Ex Officio Auctr

To

Sam Lillo

In re Succession
of
Amanda Ham, Decd

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Fred Wilson
Clk & Ex Officio Recdr

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham Decd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham Deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notice and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after

Hunter Lockett
Sheriff & Officio Auctioneer

To

Sam Gills

Sure Succession
of
Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Sheriff's Deed

Filed for record
April 22nd 1907
Fred Wilson
Clerk & Officio Recorder

State of Louisiana } Succession of
Parish of Red River } Amanda Ham, Dec'd

Be it remembered that on this the 22nd day of April 1907 by virtue of and in obedience to a Commission issued from the Hon. District Court of the Parish of Red River in the Succession of Amanda Ham deceased and to me directed, commanding me to sell at Public Auction all of the property belonging to said succession situated in the Parish of Red River to the last and highest bidder, for cash, subject to appraisement made in said Succession which is on file and of record in the Clerk's office in the Parish of Red River and the publication and advertisement required by law having been made by me in the Coushatta Citizen, a weekly journal published in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish, La. for more than Ten clear days according to Act 153 of 1900 next preceding the day of sale and commanding me to sell all of the property of said Succession, all of which said property was minutely and accurately described in said advertisement and notices, all of which property I was commanded to sell in accordance with law, and I did on the 6th day of April 1907 at the hour of 12 M and within the legal hours of sale, repair to the principal front door of the Court house in the town of Coushatta, Red River Parish Louisiana, and did then and there after having first announced in a loud and audible tone of voice my authority for making said sale, terms and conditions, and having read the commission appraisement, advertisement, notice and mortgage certificate to the bystanders all in a loud audible voice and after

complying with all requirements of law I proceeded to sell the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased, being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T 18 N R 10 W. Less timber sold theron by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lieu of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | 28.60 |
| Total | $ 40.00 |

Now I, Kiete Lockett Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lieu all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham had or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 18 N, R 10 W, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Attest:
J. S. Thomas
O. H. P. Randle

Kiete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Kiete Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Decd. said sale being made on April the 6th 1907

April 20th 1907 W. A. Wilkinson
Atty for Admr

A true record. Recorded April 25th 1907

Complying with all requirements of law I proceeded to sell the property belonging to the succession of Amanda Ham deceased being an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SE¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T 18 N R 10 W. Lee timber cut therefrom by the said Amanda Ham and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lieu of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Acct.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Admr | 28.60 |
| Total | $ 40.00 |

Now I, Kiete Lockett Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged, I do hereby sell convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lieu all the rights titles and interest that the succession of the said Amanda Ham had or might have had in and to an undivided one sixth interest in W½ of SW¼ & SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T 18 N, R 10 W, less the timber sold by the said Amanda Ham standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Kiete Lockett, Sheriff & Ex Officio Auctioneer

Attest:
J. D. Thomas
O. W. P. Randle

Received of Kiete Lockett, Sheriff $40.00 less $11.40 cost, being amount realized in the succession of Amanda Ham Decd. said sale being made on April the 6th 1907

April 20th 1907 W. A. Wilkinson
Atty for Admr

A true record. Recorded April 25th 1907

[illegible]

[illegible] an undivided one [illegible] interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T13 N. R 10 W. Five timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Hamm and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisso of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Acct.

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | | $ 2.90 |
| Clerks Cost | | 2.50 |
| Printers bill | | 6.00 |
| | Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Adm | | 28.60 |
| | Total | $ 40.00 |

Now, I, Hute Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars Cash in hand paid the plaintiff whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby convey and deliver unto the said [illegible] all the rights, titles and interest the said Amanda Hamm Lisso might have had in and to the undivided one [illegible] of W½ of SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T13 N. R 10 W. the timber sold by the said Amanda Hamm standing on said land.

Thus done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Witness: Hute Lockett, Sheriff
R. S. Jones — Ex Officio Auctioneer
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

an undivided one eighth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36. T13 N R16 W. Red timber sold thereon by the said Amanda Hamm and after having cried property for a reasonable length of time Sam Lisa of the Parish of Red River, became the purchaser thereof for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash he being the last and highest bidder and the amount bid by him being two thirds of the appraisement of said property.

To have and to hold said described property unto said purchaser his heirs and assigns forever.

Statement of Cost.

| | |
|---|---|
| Sheriff's Cost | $ 2.40 |
| Clerk Cost | 2.50 |
| Printer bill | 6.00 |
| Total Amt | $ 11.40 |
| Amt paid Adm | 28.60 |
| Total | $ 40.00 |

Now, I, Hute Lockett, Sheriff and Ex Officio Auctioneer of the Parish of Red River by virtue of the authority vested in me by law, for the price and sum of Forty Dollars cash in hand paid the proceeds whereof is hereby acknowledged, do hereby convey and deliver unto the said Sam Lisa all the rights, titles and interest the successors of the said Amanda Hamm or might have had in and to the undivided one eighth interest in W½ of SW¼ and SW¼ of SE¼ of Sec 36 T13 N R16 W the timber sold by the said Amanda Hamm standing on said land.

Done and signed in presence of the undersigned competent witnesses on the day and date in the beginning written as the date hereof.

Witness:
W. S. Thomas
C. H. Reeves

Hute Lockett, Sheriff
Ex Officio Auctioneer

Received of Keith Rockett, Sheriff
$140.00 Less $1.40 cost [illegible]
[illegible]
Hand Deed [illegible]
April 6th 1907 W. D. Wilkinson
April 20th 1907 Atty for [illegible]
[illegible] Received [illegible]

Received of Keith Lockett, Sheriff
$40.00 and $1.40 cost [illegible]
[illegible] the [illegible] of the
[illegible] Deed [illegible] [illegible]
April the 6th 1907 W. D. Wilkinson
April 20th 1907 Atty for [illegible]
[illegible] Recorded [illegible]